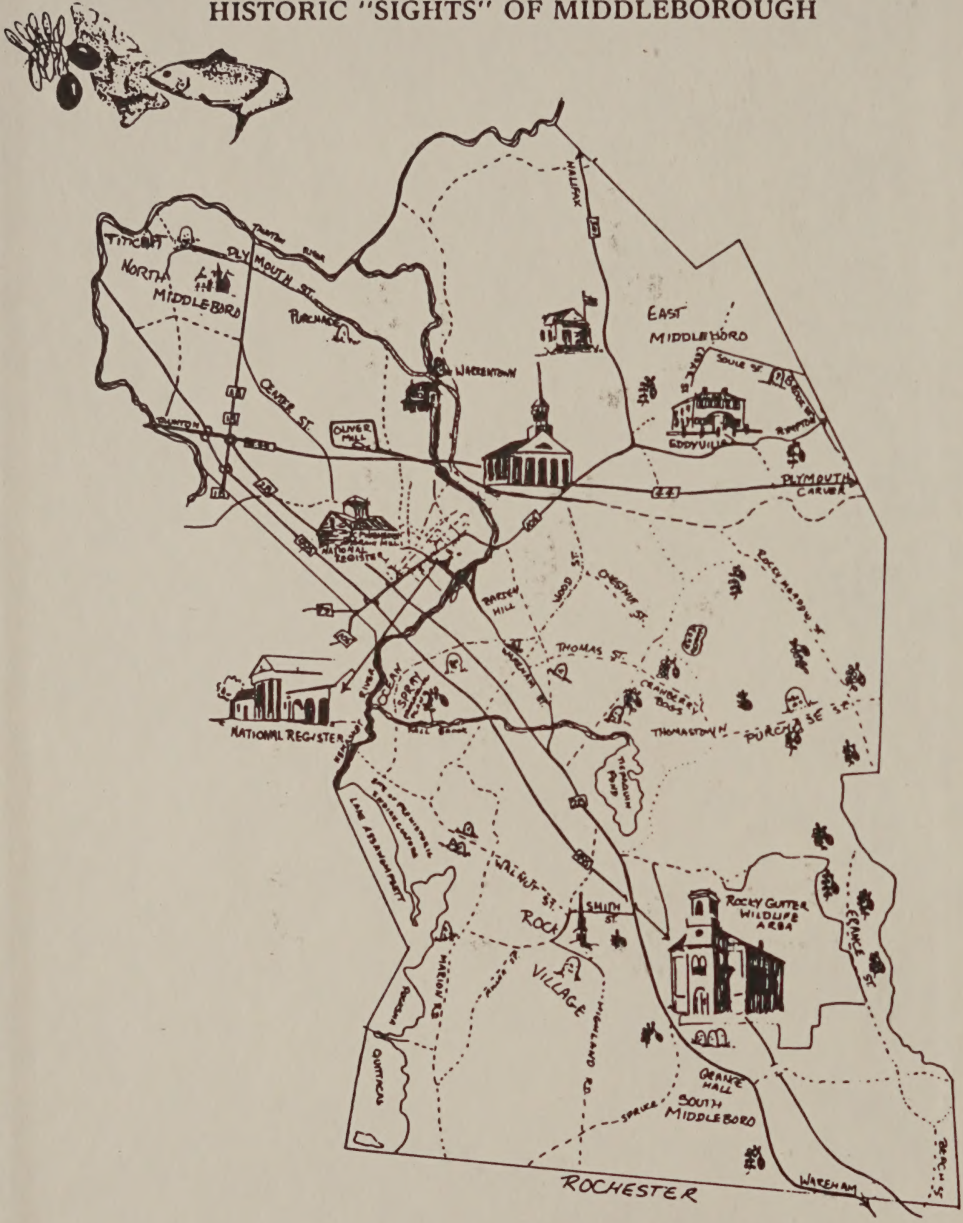
MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 2874 00326 2474
REFERENCE

MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS
VITAL RECORDS

VOLUME TWO

HISTORIC "SIGHTS" OF MIDDLEBOROUGH


TITICUT
NORTH MIDDLEBORO
PLYMOUTH ST.
TAUNTON RIVER
PURCHASE
CENTER ST.
TAUNTON
OLIVER MILL
WARRENTOWN
HALIFAX
EAST MIDDLEBORO
SOULE ST.
EDDYVILLE
PLYMOUTH
CARVER
NATIONAL REGISTER
BARDEN HILL
WOOD ST.
CHESTNUT ST.
THOMAS ST.
WAREHAM ST.
ROCKY MEADOW ST.
CRANBERRY BOGS
THOMASTOWN
PURCHASE ST.
OCEAN SPRAY
NATIONAL REGISTER
NEMASKET RIVER
TISPAQUIN POND
LAKE ASSAWOMPSETT
WALNUT ST.
ROCK
SMITH ST.
VILLAGE
MARION RD.
HIGHLAND RD.
QUITTACAS
ROCKY GUTTER WILDLIFE AREA
FRANCE ST.
GRANGE HALL
SOUTH MIDDLEBORO
SPRUCE
ROCHESTER
WAREHAM
BEACH ST.
44
28

* PREPARED BY THE MIDDLEBOROUGH HISTORICAL COMMISSION 1984

MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY
ESTABLISHED 1874

FROM
Town Appropriation

Class No. GR 929.3

Book No. MIDDLEBOROUGH v.2

Middleborough, Mass., April 1990

MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS
VITAL RECORDS

VOLUME TWO

2

Births to 1838
Deaths to 1836
Marriages to 1842
Marriage Intentions to 1845

Edited by
Barbara Lambert Merrick
Alicia Crane Williams

Published by
The Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants
Carolyn B. Wade Memorial Publication Fund

1990

Copyright © 1990
The Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants
Boston, Massachusetts

LCCC No.–86–61103

ISBN – 0-942445-01-5

Indexing by
Williams Word Processing
18 Martin's Cove Road
Hingham, Massachusetts 02043

4/29/90
Sullwold
32.00

William S. Sullwold Publishing, Inc.
Taunton, Massachusetts

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The Selectmen of the Town of Middleborough, former Town Clerk Ruth Caswell, Town Clerk Sandra Bernier, and Carolyn Andrews for their cooperation and assistance.

Elaine Phinney for transcribing and proofreading.

Janet Griffith and the Middleborough Historical Commission for the map used for endpapers.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction v

Donations to Carolyn B. Wade Memorial Fund vii

Book 4, Part 1. 1-8
[births 1779-1798 omitted from Volume One, between pages 220 and 221]

Book 7, Part 2. 9-42
Deaths 1798-1836 9-30
Births 1818-1838 30-42

Book 2, Part 1. 42-72
Marriage Intentions 1748-1772

Book 2, Part 2. 73-166
Marriage Intentions 1772-1801 73-77
Marriages 1768-1779 77-85
Marriage Intentions 1801 85
Births 1750-1792 85-86
Deaths 1800 86
Marriage Intentions 1774-1799 86-132
Marriages 1776-1801 133-164
Marriage Intentions 1779-1801 164-165
Marriages 1798-1804 165-166

Town Records Book 4, Part 2 166-171
Marriages 1788-1805 166-168
Marriage Intentions 1803-1804 168-171

Book 8 171-237
Marriages 1798-1805 171-174
Mariage Intentions 1805-1806 174-177
Marriages 1806-1811 177-179
Marriage Intentions 1807-1809 180-184
Marriages 1804-1813 184-185
Marriage Intentions 1809-1810 185-186
Marriages 1806-1813 186-188
Marriage Intentions 1811-1813 188-191
Marriages 1813 191-192
Marriage Intentions 1813-1815 192-196
Marriages 1805-1815 196-198
Marriage Intentions 1815-1817 198-201
Marriages 1812-1818 201-204

TABLE OF CONTENTS

  Marriage Intentions 1817-1819 204-208
  Marriages 1817-1820 208-209
  Marriage Intentions 1819-1821 210-212
  Marriages 1800-1819 212-220
  Marriage Intentions 1821-1822 221-224
  Marriages 1817-1822 224-226
  Marriage Intentions 1822-1823 226-227
  Marriages 1822-1824 228-229
  Marriage Intentions 1823-1825 230-236
  Marriages 1808-1825 236-237
  Marriage Intentions 1807-1825 237

Book 10 237-305
  Marriage Intentions 1825-1835 237-255
  Marriages 1819-1835 255-272
  Marriage Intnetions 1835-1840 272-282
  Marriages 1819-1842 282-297
  Marriage Intentions 1841-1845 297-305

[marriages 1773-1784 forwarded from p. 143] 306

Errata and Addenda. 307

Index. 309

INTRODUCTION

All of the vital records transcribed in Volume Two of *Middleborough, Massachusetts, Vital Records* (with the exception of pages 1-7 -- see page 307, Errata and Addenda) are transcribed from microfilm copies of the original records held by the Town Clerk of Middleborough. Transcriptions were then proofread against the original record books at the town hall.

Transcriptions were made in as literal a manner as possible, exactly as the entries appear in the records (note exception below). Because of the difficulty of transcribing handwritten material to typeset material, and the number of transcribers necessary to a project of this size, there may be some discrepancies regarding punctuation or spelling of names.

The records transcribed in volumes One and Two of *Middleborough, Massachusetts, Vital Records* constitute all records available on the microfilms of town records in the possession of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. Vital records for Middleborough (and all Massachusetts towns) 1841-1895 are available on microfilm (with 5-year state-wide indexes) at the Massachusetts State Archives, Archives Division, 220 Morrissey Boulevard, Boston, Massachusetts 02125 and at the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 101 Newbury Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02116 (periodic transfers of records after 1895 from the Massachusetts Bureau of Vital Records and Statistics to the Massachusetts State Archives are scheduled.) For births between 1838 and 1841 and deaths between 1836 and 1841, the only available source is the Town Clerk of Middleborough.

Marriage Intentions

To conserve space, entries of marriage intentions have been abstracted, eliminating repetitive material such as "I Published a purpose of marriage between...." Each marriage intention entry includes the date of intention and the names and residence (if given) of both the bride and groom.

DONATIONS

Donations to the Carolyn B. Wade Memorial Publication Fund have been made by, or in the memory of:

Fred Howland Alden
Joanna Vaughan Alden
Dr. Dixon A. Barr
John H. Barrows
Elizabeth D. Castner
Col. and Mrs. Duncan D. Chaplin III
R. Irene Rhoades Clarke
Augusta Cobb
Charles F. Cotton III
Vivian E. Cushing
William and Susanna Cushman
John H. Darlington, Jr.
Pauline F. Derick
Burton N. Derick
Alice H. Dreger
William H. Eaton
F. Stetson Eddy
Nabby Morton Ford
Nancy Fowler
Julia Ransom Fricke
Howard Cudworth Gardner (1898-1953)
Edith Howland Hayward Gelicke
William A. Graham
L. Rachel Gelicke Hill
Henry F. Johnson
Bettina H. Kesteloot
Nancy Kish-Hill
Betty H. Hunt
Ronald and Marion Koch
Marilyn Labbe
Bertram Lippincott III
R. A. Lovell, Jr.
Gratia Dunham Stavrum Mahoney
George A. Macomber, Jr.
Barbara Bearse McFarland

DONATIONS

Betsey Foster Martin
Franklin R. Mullaly
Isabelle Cushman Nason
Children of Jay W. & Estella (Waterman) Olmstead:
Louella Olmstead Timm
Grace Olmstead Green
Harry Olmstead
Clara Olmstead Marston
Orville Olmstead
Anna Olmstead Wagner
Gladys Olmstead Pearson
Elizabeth L. Paradise
George A. Parsons
Burton Edward Dillingham Raymond
Ella May Roraback
Daniel Russell, III
Virginia Nourse Salomon
C. L. Smith, Jr.
Laurie P. Snowden
Virginia Bradlee Stasinos
Dora Maranville Steffey
Carabelle Hitchings Thompson
Col. Charles J. Tinkham
James W. Tower
Robert S. Wakefield
Harry L. Walen
Richard Warren
Jonah and Huldah Washburn
Eleanor Cady Weber
Emma Perkins Weston
Stanley Wells Widger, M.D.

The Carolyn B. Wade Memorial Publication Fund is used for publication projects of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. Donations to the Wade Memorial Fund will help finance additional publications of vital records and other resources valuable to Mayflower researchers.

Book 4, Part 1

[The following pages were omitted from Middleborough Vital Records, Volume One. These records should have been printed between the material that appears on pages 220 and 221 of that volume.]

[Vol. 4, Pt. 1, p.50] Clarisa Robinson Daughter of Stephen Robinson by Rebeckah his wife was born April 19th 1782

Abigail Robinson Daughter of Stephen Robinson by Rebeckah his wife was born July 9th 1783

Rebeckah Daughter of Stephen Robinson by Rebeckah his wife Born May 26th 1785 & Died August 2d 1785

Darius Reed Son of Joshua Reed by Ruth his Wife was Born Janr 14th 1774

Levi Reed Son of Joshua Reed by Ruth his Wife was Born March 3d 1775

Jonah Reed Son of Joshua Reed by Ruth his wife was Born Jany 3d 1777

Sarah & Noah Reed Daughter & Son Born twins of Joshua Reed by Ruth his wife Febr 3 1779

Deliverance Reed Daughter of Joshua Reed by Ruth his wife Born April 8th 1781

William Reed Son of Joshua Reed by Ruth his Wife was Born April 8th 1783

Ruth & Betty Reed Daugters of Joshua Reed by Ruth his wife born Twins April 5th 1785

Joshua Reed Son of Joshua Reed by Ruth his wife was Born Febr 16th 1787

George Reed Son of Joshua Reed by Ruth his wife was born Septr 17th 1788

[p. 51] Tilson Ripley Son of Jepthea Ripley by Loui[s his] wife was Born Septr 6th 1786

Thomas Ripley Son of Jepthea Ripley by Louis his wife was Born August 22d 1788

Abigail Robbins Daughter of Joseph Robbins by Patience his wife was born December the 19th 1787

Hannah Robbins Daughter of Joseph Robbins by Patience his wife was born April the 14th 1790

Phebe Rider, Daughter of Isaac Rider by Olive, his wife, was born, Jany 5. 1786

Olive Rider, Daughter of Isaac Rider b[y] Olive his wife, was born Decr 12th 1787

Isaac Rider, son of Isaac Rider by Olive his wife was born Novr 1 [worn]

Elizabeth Lewis Ripley. Daughter of Jos[eph Ripley] by Elizabeth Lewis . his wife was born [worn]

Eunice Coomer Ripley, Daughter of Joseph Ripley, by Elizabeth Lewis, his wife, was born February 4th 179[worn]

Jephtha Ripley, son of Jeptha Ripley, [by] Louis, his wife was born, February 16. 17[worn]

Susanna Ripley, Daughter of Jephtha Ripley [worn] his wife was born March 9th 1793

[p. 52] [worn] Ellis Daughter of Cornelius Ellis by Jerusha [his] wife was born Novr 6th 1774 Died August 21th 1784

[worn]anna Ellis Daughter of Cornelius Ellis by Jerusha [his] wife was born Febr 3d 1777

[worn] Ellis Daughter of Cornelius Ellis by Jerusha [his] wife was Born March 12th 1779

[worn]sha Ellis Daughter of Cornelius Ellis by Jerusha [his] wife was Born April 19th 1781

[worn] Ellis Daughter of Cornelius Ellis by Jerusha [worn] was Born July 28th 1783

[worn] Ellis Daughter of Cornelius Ellis by Jerusha [his] wife was Born March the 4th 1786

[worn] Ellis Son of Cornelius Ellis by Jerusha [worn] born March 20th 1788

[worn] Son of Capt Joshua Eddy by Lydia his [worn] Febry 3d 1779

[worn]ddy Son of Capt Joshua Eddy by [worn] his wife was Born Decemr 6th 1780

[worn]er Eddy Son of Capt Joshua Eddy by [worn]a his wife was Born March 12th 1783

[worn] Son of Capt Joshua Eddy by [his] wife was Born Sep 5th 1785

[worn] Eddy Daughter of Capt Joshua Eddy by [worn] his wife was Born July 23 1787

[worn] Eddy Son of Capt Joshua Eddy by [worn] wife was Born Decenr 19th 1789

[p. 53] Daniel White Son of Daniel White by Hannah his wife was Born Febr 10th 1783

Hannah White Daughter of Daniel White by Hannah his wife was Born Sepr 6th 1784 & Died Decemr 2d 1785

Hannah White Daughter of Daniel White by Hannah his wife was Born May 2d 1786

Joel White Son of Daniel White by Hannah his wife was Born Decmr 20th 1788

Alfred Wood Son of Ichabod Wood by Sarah his wife was born May the 5th 1777

Artemus Wood Son of Ichabod Wood by Sarah his wife was Born Febr 4th 1780

Irene Wood Daughter of Ichabod Wood by Sarah his wife Was Born Decmr 13th 1786

George Williams, son of George Williams by Kezia his wife, was born May 8th 1767

Kezia Williams, Daughter of George Williams by Kezia his wife, was born February 14th 1771

John Williams, son of George Williams by Kezia his wife,was born, Septr 30th 1774

Hannah Weston, Daughter of Lt John Weston by Priscilla his wife was born May 21st 1790

Salome Weston, Daughter of Lt John Weston by Priscilla, his wife, was born, May 30th 1792

[p. 54] John Smith Son of John Smith 4th by Molly his wife was Born Febry 10 1783

Naby Smith Daughter of John Smith 4th by Molly his wife was Born April 18th 1787

Susanna Smith Daughter of John Smith 4th by Molly his wife was Born April 13th 1789

Eyre Silvester, Son of Benjamin Silvester by Ruth his wife was born . March 3rd 1788

Becca Soule, Daughter of Lt John Soule by Joanna his wife was born, Feby 15th 1784

Cyrus Soule, son of Lt John Soule by Joanna his wife was born Sept 8 . 1785

John Soule, son of Lt John Soule by Joanna his wife was born, Octr 10th 1787

Joanna Soule, Daughter of Lt John Soule by Joanna his wife was born Sept 4th 1790

Zechariah Sturtevant, son of Dr Thomas Sturtevant, by Sarah his wife was born March the 24th 1791

Nathan Soule, son of Capt John Soule, by Joanna his wife, was born August 15th 1792

James Soule, son of Capt John Soule by Joanna his wife; was born January 15th 1795

Priscilla Standish, daughter of Joshua Standish by Susanna his wife; was Born September 26th 1789

John Cobb Standish, son of Joshua Standish by Susanna his wife; was Born February 22d 1791

Joshua Standish, son of Joshua Standish, by Susanna his wife; was Born July 12th 1792

Joseph Standish, son of Joshua Standish, by Susanna his wife, was Born December 28th 1794

Alfred Standish, son of Joshua Standish, by Susanna his wife, was Born, April 16th 1798

[p. 55] Harve Cushman Thomas Son of Churchill Thomas by Hannah his wife Born Novr 18 1788

William Tucker, Son of Daniel Tucker, by Susanna his was born . Octr 9th 1782

Daniel Tucker son of Daniel Tucker by Susanna his wife was born . Jany 7th 1785

Woodward Tucker son of Daniel Tucker by Susanna his wife was born . Sepr 8th 1786

Mercy Tucker . Daughter of Danl Tucker by Susanna his wife was born . Feby 20 . 1788.

George Tucker son of Daniel Tucker by Susanna his wife was born. May. 4th 1789

Susanna Tucker . Daughter of Danl Tucker by Susanna his wife was born . Octr 9 . 1790

Darius Tucker, son of Daniel Tucker, by Susanna his wife, was born February 29th 1792

Nathan Thomson Tucker, son of Daniel Tucker, by Susanna his wife, born August 25th 1793

Cyrus Tucker, son of Daniel Tucker, by Susanna his wife, was born February 20th 1795

Betsy Tucker, daughter of Daniel Tucker, by Susanna his wife, born June 16th 1796

Jesse Tinkham, son of Jesse Tinkham by Betty his wife; was Born Novr 13th 1785

Seth Tinkham, son of Jesse Tinkham by Betty his wife; was Born Novr 2d 1789

Betty Tinkham, daughter of Jesse Tinkham, by Betty his wife; was Born May 31st 1793

Samuel Tinkham, son of Jesse Tinkham by Betty his wife, was Born February 18th 1798

[p. 56] Olive Miller, Daughter of Jacob Miller by Deborah, his wife . was Born . Novr 9th 1781

Susanna Miller Daughter of Jacob Miller by Deborah, his wife, was born . May 21st 1783

Elias Miller, Son of Jacob Miller by Deborah, his wife was born, Octr 17 1785

Jacob Miller, Son of Jacob Miller, by Deborah his wife, was born . Novr 14th 1788

Sabe Miller, Daughter of Jacob Miller by Deborah, his wife was born, July 13th 1790

Virtue Morton, daughter of Seth Morton Jr by Rossimond his wife born Novr 5th 1784

Samuel Morton son of Seth Morton Jr by Priscilla his wife born January 29 . 1790

Phebe Morton, daughter of Seth Morton, by Priscilla his wife, born May 15th 1791

Seth Morton, son of Seth Morton Jr by Priscilla his wife born Novr 29. 1792

Hepzibah Morton, daughter of Seth Morton Jr by Priscilla his wife, born August 27. 1794

Ebenezer Morton, son of Seth Morton Jr by Priscilla his wife born April 27th 1796

John Miller, son of John Miller, by Elisabeth his wife, was Born July 15th 1778

Ebenezer Miller, son of John Miller, by Elisabeth his wife, was born March 28th 1781

Ansil Miller, son of John Miller, by Elisabeth his wife, was Born [*] 23d 1783

Anne Miller, daughter of John Miller, by Elisabeth his wife, was Born July 9th 1786

[p. 57] Deborah McFarlane, Daughter of James McFarlane by Olive his wife, was born July 12th 1785

John Morton, son of John Morton, by Elisabeth his wife was born Novr 2d 1788

William Morton son of John Morton by Elisabeth his wife was born,Septr 10 . 1790

Abigail Morton, daughter of John Morton 2d by Abigail his wife, born February 24th 1789

Elisabeth Morton daughter of John Morton 2d by Abigail his wife, born June 30th 1796

Daniel Oliver Morton, son of Ichabod Morton Jr by Bathsheba his wife, born June 3d 1792

Lois Morton, daughter of Ichabod Morton Jr by Bathsheba his wife, born March 10th 1794

Nancy Morton daughter of Ichabod Morton Jr by Bathsheba his wife, born March 1 . 1796

Lydia Morton, Daughter of Joshua Morton by Sarah his wife, born September 11th 1779

Susanna Morton, Daughter of Joshua Morton , by Sarah his wife, born December 6th 1781

Elias Morton, son of Joshua Morton, by Sarah his wife, born July 26, 1784

Joshua Morton, son of Joshua Morton by Sarah his wife, born June 6th 1789

[p. 58] Alfred Bennet Morton, son of Mordachia Morton, by Priscilla his wife born Octr 29 : 1796

Mordecai Ellis Morton, son of Mordachai Morton, Born January 20th 1799

Zilpha Morse, daughter of Isaac Morse, by Jemimah his wife, born April 8th 1775

*the month was not entered. — Editor

Levi Morse, son of Isaac Morse, by Jemimah his wife, born April 2d 1777

Samuel Morse, son of Isaac Morse, by Jemimah his wife, born February 2d 1779

Daniel Morse, son of Isaac Morse, by Jemimah his wife born July 8th 1781

Ebenezer Morse, son of Joseph Morse, by Abiah his wife, born January 7th 1797

Cyrus Morton, son of Caleb Morton, by Rebecca his wife born February 26th 1793

Phebe Morton, daughter of Caleb Morton, by Rebecca his wife, born April 10th 1795

Lucy Miller, daughter of Peter Miller, by Keziah his wife, was born Augt 3 . 1781

Peter Miller, son of Peter Miller, by Keziah his wife, born February, 9th 1783

Southworth Miller, son of Peter Miller by Keziah his wife, was born January 23d 1785

Alden Miller, son of Peter Miller, by Keziah his wife born February 9th 1786

Jeremiah Miller, son of Peter Miller, by Keziah his wife born May 9th 1788

Marcy Tinkham Miller, daughter of Peter Miller by Keziah his wife, born April 13th 1790

Arza Miller, son of Peter Miller, by Keziah his wife born June 2d 1792

Elizabeth Miller, daughter of Peter Miller by Keziah his wife born July 5th 1799

Mary Miller, daughter of Peter Miller by Keziah his wife, was born August 8th 1795

[p. 59] Loring Miller, son of John Miller Junr by Susanna his wife, born September 14th 1793

Zilpha Miller, daughter of John Miller Jr by Susanna his wife, born January 17 : 1796

Samuel Miller, son of Samuel Miller, by Rhoda his wife, born August 26 . 1782

Nabby Miller, daughter of Samuel Miller by Rhoda his wife, born May 13: 1786

Rhoda Miller, daughter of Samuel Miller, by Rhoda his wife, born September 7th 1794

John Murdoch, son of John Murdoch, by Hephzebah his wife, was born October 27, 1789

Hephzebah Murdoch, daughter of John Murdoch by Hephzebah his wife was born February 16th 1792

Salley Murdoch, daughter of John Murdoch, by Hephzebah his wife was born April 6th 1794

Martin Murdoch, son of John Murdoch, by Hephzebah his wife was born January 29th 1796

Isaac Morton, son of Isaac Morton, by Nabby his wife, was born January 19th 1795

Nabby Morton, daughter of Isaac Morton by Nabby his wife, was born Novr 9th 1796

Mary McCully, daughter of Andrew McCully by Lois his wife-: November 13th 1778

Chloe McCully, daughter of Andrew McCully by Lois his wife: was born December 4th 1780

Elizabeth McCully, daughter of Andrew McCully by Lois his wife: was born June 21 . 1782

George McCully, son of Andrew McCully, by Lois his wife was born November 24th 1784

Martha McCully, daughter of Andrew McCully, by Lois his wife: born Septr 28th 1786

Andrew McCully, son of Andrew McCully by Lois his wife: born September 1 . 1788

Lois McCully, daughter of Andrew McCully, by Lois his wife; born November 6th 1790

[p. 60] Becca Dennis Sproat, Daughter of James Sproat, by Nancy his wife was born November 20th 1788

Sally Sproat, Daughter of James Sproat, by Nancy his wife Was born March 24th 1790

Olive Smith, daughter of Thomas Smith, by Olive his wife, born April 23d 1792

Rhoda Smith, daughter of Thomas Smith, by Olive his wife, born January 16 . 1797

Phebe Shearman, daughter of Job Shearman & Lucy his wife : was Born January 18th 1787

Lucy Shearman, daughter of Job Shearman & Lucy his wife : was born April 26th 1789

Edward Shearman, son of Job Shearman & Lucy his wife : was Born October 23d 1790

Job Shearman, son of Job Shearman & Lucy his wife : was Born August 10th 1792

Nathan Shearman, son of Job Shearman & Lucy his wife : was Born July 27th 1794

Asa Hunt Benson, Son of Samuel Benson, by Rebecca, his wife was born April 9th 1786

Abishai Benson, Son of Samuel Benson by Rebecca His wife was born August 7th 1787

William Benson, Son of Samuel Benson, by Rebecca his wife was born July 14th 1789

Rebeckah Hunt Benson, Daughter of Samuel Benson by Rebecca His wife was born June 7th 1791

Sally Soule, Daughter of Beza Soule, by Zeruiah his wife was born May 21 1792

William Samson, son of William Samson by Susanna his wife was born . Jany 11th 1791

Susanna Samson, Daughter of William Samson by Susanna his wife was born Apl 17th 1793

[p. 61] Nabby Sproat, Daughter of Thomas Sproat, by Mary his wife, was born July 11th 1789

Eunice Sturtevant, daughter of Dr Thomas Sturtevant, by Sarah his wife, was born Feby 18th 1793

Olive Samson, Daughter of Jonathan Samson, by Bethiah, his wife, was born June 13th 1781

Levi Samson, son of Jonathan Samson by Bethiah his wife born March 26th 1783

Hannah Samson Daughter of Jonathan Samson by Bethiah his wife, born July 5th 1785

Parnel Samson Daughter of Jonathan Samson by Bethiah his wife, born April 26th 1787

Lucy Samson, Daughter of Jonathan Samson by Bethiah his wife, born March 12th 1789

Jonathan Samson, Son of Jonathan Samson by Bethiah his wife, born June 20th 1791

Cynthia Samson, Daughter of Lemuel Samson, by Molley his wife, was born, April 3d 1790

Polly Samson, Daughter of Lemuel Samson, by Molly his wife, was born Novr 30th 1792

Jane Snow, Daughter of Ezekiel Snow, by Hannah his wife, was born, Septr 9th 1795

Bethiah Samson, daughter of Jonathan Samson, by Bethiah his wife : was Born July 8th 1798

Isaac Shearman, son of Job Shearman, & Lucy his wife : was born July 31 . 1796

Lois Shearman, daughter of Job Shearman & Lucy his wife : was born August 9th 1798 [p. 1] [Book 7, part 2]

Mr. Ebenezer Bryant, died Jany. 17, 1802 in his 97 year

Mrs. Sarah Briggs, wife of Mr. Zephaniah Briggs died January 5, 1799

Mr. Ebenezer Tinkham, died Novr. 17, 1801 aged 87

Oliver Eaton son of Israel Eaton, died Nov. 4th, 1801 in his 3d. year

Andrew Eaton son of Israel Eaton, died Nov. 22d., 1801 in the 7 year of his age

Widow Susanna Bryant died April 17, 1801 in her 91 year

Widow Sarah Miller, died Septr. 28th, 1801 in her 88th year

Capt. Benjamin Leonard, died Septr. 8th, 1801 in his 56th year

Daniel Leonard, died June 11th, 1801 in his 30th year

Mrs. Susanna Backus, wife of Revd. Mr. Isaac Backus, died November 24th, 1800

Polly Barrows, daughter of Jacob Barrows & Lois his wife Died September 11th, 1800 in her 3d year

Miss Rebecca Montgomery, daughter of Mr. John Montgomery died May 13th, 1799

Mr. Jonathan Fuller died March 13th, 1802

Mrs. Judith Alden, Widow of the late David Alden died January 12th, 1802 aged in her 94th year

Mr. John Norcut, died March 31st, 1802 he was drowned in the Sawmill ditch at the Slitting Mill

Mr. Benjamin Warren, died January 11th, 1802 aged 81y 5m 1 day

Mr. Joshua Waterman, died August 28th, 1801 in the 64 year of his age

Miss Hannah Tillson Murdock, daughter of Lieut. John Murdock, died October 13, 1801

Mr. Consider Benson, died January 16th, 1802

Mrs. Nabby Benson, wife of Mr. John Benson 2d. died April 6th, 1801

Mrs. Sela Douglas, wife of Mr. Elisha Douglass, died February 30th, 1802 in the 23d. year of her age

Mrs. Abigail Weston, wife of Mr. David Weston, departed this Life, October 11th, 1801 Aged 77y 8 mo 25 days

[p. 2] Mrs. Rhoda Miller, wife of Mr. Samuel Miller died April 7th, 1801 in her 41 year

Susanna S. Miller daughter of Mr. Samuel Miller & Mrs. Rhoda his wife, died Septr. 3d, 1801

Mr. Elijah Haskell, died April 11th, 1802

Mrs. Prudence Hackett, wife of Mr. Elijah Hackett, died July 16th, 1796

Mrs. Rebecca Scollay, died Nov. 15th, 1801 in her 68th year

Mrs. Lydia Tinkham, wife of Mr. Silas Tinkham, died Novr. 6th, 1801 in her 54th year

Miss Roxana Soule, daughter of Mr. Jacob Soule, died April 17th, 1802

Mrs. Hannah Sears, widow of the late Mr. David Sears died April 14th, 1802 aged 79 years, lacking 7 days

Mrs. Zeuriah Leonard, wife of Ephraim Leonard 2d. died August 22d, 1802 in the 31 year of her age

Mrs. Huldah Vaughan, wife of Mr. David Vaughan Jr. departed this life October 14th, 1800

Zephaniah Morton, son of Mr. Zephaniah Morton & Mrs. Rebecca his wife [departed] this life Octr. 15, 1800

Mr. John Booth died November 30th, 1802

Mr. Abraham Simmons died Decr. 26th, 1802

Philander Keith, son of Mr. Cyrus Keith & Mrs. Jane his wife departed this life, December 4th, 1802 in his 2d. year

Bennet Smith, son of Mr. Zenas Smith & Mrs. Sarah Bennet, his wife died November 6th, 1802 aged two years & three months

Mr. Ebenezer Wood, died February 13th, 1803 in the 67th year of his age

Mrs. Patience Norcutt, died January 3d, 1803 Supposed to be about 80 years of Age

Widow Jane Ingoll, died Octr. 10th, 1802 in the 75th year of her age

[p. 3] Joanna Tisdale, wife of Isaac Tisdale, died Novr. 14th, 1802 in the 39th year of her age

Widow Mary Leonard, died Octr. 20th, 1801aged 82 years

Polly Leonard, daughter of Ephraim Leonard & Molly his wife died Septr. 13th, 1794

Sparrow Lovell, son of Mr. Joseph Lovell, & Mrs. Gerusha his wife: died January 5th, 1803

George Samson, Son of Lemuel Samson, & Molly his wife died May 23d, 1802 aged 1 mo.

Mr. Moses Leonard, died January 1, 1803 in the 52d year of his age

Sarah Rider, died April 8th, 1803

A Son of Mr. Samuel Briggs & Mrs. Mercy his wife died February 1, 1803 without a name aged in his 3d mo.

Mr. Israel Wood, Jr. son of Mr. Israel Wood, & Mrs. Priscilla his wife: died December the 9th, 1802 in the 23d year of his age

Mrs. Mercy Eddy, Relict of the late Lt. Zechariah Eddy died August 25th, 1802 in the 81 year of her age

Mr. Edward Richmond, died Octr. 14th, 1802 in the 79th year of his age

Mr. Stephen Richmond, died June 20th, 1803

Lydia Donham, died March 1801

Mr. Elkanah Leonard, died February 12th, 1802

Deacon George Leonard, died January 20th, 1801

Catharine Peirce, daughter of Mr. Benajah Pierce did (sic) March 24th, 1800

Asenath Leonard, daughter of Thomas Leonard did (sic) March 8th, 1796

Lucy Thomson, daughter of Ephriam Thomson & Lucy his wife: departed this Life April 23d, 1795

[p. 4] The Widow Lydia Fuller, died March 11th, 1803 in the 93d. year of her age

The Widow Mary Shaw, died February 1st 1801 in the 87th year of her age

Mr. Benjamin Rider, died December 3d, 1803 in the 81 year of his Age

George Washburn, son of Col. Abiel Washburn & Mrs. Betsy his wife, died Novr. 29th, 1803 Aged 2 years & 5 days

Mrs. Remember Sears; wife of Mr. Leonard Sears died February 26th, 1803

Thaddeus Faunce, son of Mr. Ansell Faunce & Mrs. Hope his wife: died April 17th, 1803

Pelham Faunce son of Mr. Ansell Faunce & Mrs. Hope his wife: died Octr. 8th, 1803

Mrs. Content Thomas, wife of Mr. Benjamin Thomas, died October 6th, 1803 in the 55th year of her age

Sophrona Wood, daughter of Lt. Ansil Wood & Mrs. Elizabeth his wife: Died Novr. 15, 1803 aged 11m & 11 days

Cephas Leach, son of Mr. Joseph Leach, & Mrs. Susanna his wife, departed this life Septr. 29, 1803

John Nelson Esqr. died September 11th, 1803 aged 65 years 10 months & 4 days

Ezra Nelson, son of John Nelson Esqr. died July 25th, 1803 aged 29 years five months & 25 days

Mrs. Mary Thomas, wife of Mr. Eleazer Thomas died October 14th, 1803 in the 77th year of her age

Hannah Cobb, daughter of James Cobb & Deliverance his wife, died October 12th, 1803

Levi Cobb, son of Mr. James Cobb, & Delivirance his wife Died November 4th, 1803

Mrs. Sarah Darling, died January 1, 1798

Bethania Weston, daughter of Mr. Thomas Weston and Mrs. Abigail his wife: died Decr. 4th, 1803

[p. 5] Simeon Leonard, son of Ensn. Nathl. Leonard, & Mrs. Betsey his wife, died Augt. 16th, 1803

Mrs. Betsy Wood, wife: of Wilkes Wood Esqr. died Septr. 21st, 1803 in the 25th year of her age

The Widow Deborah Smith, died January 9th, 1801 aged 92 years 1 month, & 22 days

Patience Smith daughter of Lt. James Smith, & Mrs. Patience his wife: died Augt. 5th, 1793

Lydia Smith, daughter of Lt. James Smith & Mrs. Patience his wife: died December 3d, 1785 aged 5 years 4 mo. & 3 days

Lovina Wood, daughter of Jacob Wood, died October 27th 1803 aged 8 years

Mrs. Mary Simmons wife of Noah Simmons died January 30th, 1798

Joseph Thomas Cobb, son of Levi Cobb, & Olive his wife, died November 25th, 1803 - agd. 15 mo. 10. days.

Mary Cobb, daughter of Mr. Ebenr. Cobb, died November 27th, 1803 agd 31 yrs. 8 mos. & 9 days

Mr. Lemuel Ransom, died August 23d, 1804 in the 73d. year of his age

Bethiah Simons, was drowned in Assawam pond on Saturday June 2d, 1804

Simeon Macomber, son of Mr. Simeon Macomber [blank] his wife died August 28th, 1804

George Cobb Tillson, son of Mr. Calvin Tillson & Joanna his wife: departed this life Augt. 23d., 1804

William Cobb Tillson, son of Mr. Calvin Tillson & Mrs. Joanna his wife: died Septr. 1, 1804

Bethuel Peirce, son of Mr. Eliphalet Peirce, & Mrs. Tabitha his wife died Octr. 8th, 1804 in the 21 year of his age

[p. 6] Melinda Keith, daughter of Mr. Cyrus Keith & Mrs. Jane his wife: departed this Life: April 1, 1804 Aged 9 mo & 3 days

Mr. Joseph Cushman, departed this life November 5th, 1800, in the 64th year of his age

Polly Burbank daughter of Thomas Burbank & Polly his wife, Died March, 25th, 1804

Mrs. Dorcas Clark wife of Mr. Robert Clark Departed this Life October 4th, 1804

Mrs. Lucy Hall departed this life March 3d, 1803

William Bryant son of Mr. William Bryant & Mrs. Anna his wife departed this Life May 4th, 1804

Mr. Joshua Perry Departed this Life January ye 23d, 1804

Mr. Edward Shearman Departed this Life November 26th, 1804

Mr. Nathaniel Barrows Departed this Life November 15th, 1803 in the 62d. year of his Age

Mrs. Hannah Barrows wife of Mr. Nathl. Barrows Departed this life June 6th, 1803 in her 54th year

Mrs. Hannah Westgate wife of Mr. Jonathan Wesgate Departed this life October 12th, 1796

Capt. George Vaughan Departed this life June 21, 1805 in the 54th year of His Age

Mr. Eliphalet Cushman departed this Life January 24th, 1805 in the 46th Year of his age

Mrs. Jael Daggett, the wife of Mr. Jabez Daggett Departed this Life November 16th, 1805

[p. 7] Lt. Peter Vaughan Departed this life January 9th, 1806 in the 44th year of his Age

Mrs. Charity Leonard Widow of the late Dr. George Leonard departed this life February 12th, 1805

Mr. Elkanah Shaw, departed this Life December 31st, 1805 aged 81 years & one month

Betsy Pierce, daughter of Abiel Pierce Junr. & Deborah his wife departed this Life July 25th, 1805

Mr. Edmond Wood Departed this Life December 30th, 1805 Aged 84 years and twenty one days

Sally Barden daughter of Mr. John Barden & Mrs. Hannah his wife Died October 15th, 1806

Nabby Sproat Keith daughter of Mr. Cyrus Keith & Mrs. Bathsheba his wife died April 29th, 1806 in the 28th year of her age

Alfred Keith, son of Mr. Cyrus Keith & Mrs. Jane his wife died April 10th, 1806 in the second year of his age

Mr. Thomas Thomson Departed this Life December 8th, 1806

Mr. Cornelius Ellis, departed this Life February 22d, 1807

Miss Susanna Backus daughter of the Revd. Isaac Backus departed this life Septr. 19th, 1805

Revd. Isaac Backus departed this Life November 20th, 1806

William Thomas, son of Mr. David Thomas & Rebecca his wife departed this life March 2d, 1806

[p. 8] Mrs. Sarah Cushman, Wife of Mr. Isaac Cushman departed this life August 11th, 1806 In the seventy third year of her age.

Mrs. Hephzibah Peirce, wife of Mr. Gilbert Peirce Departed this life August 12th, 1806 aged 25 years 4 months & 2 days

Alice Heyfords, daughter of Mr. Ebenr. Heyfords & Mrs. Priscilla his wife died October 6th, 1806

Louissania Peirce daughter of Mr. Saml. Peirce & Mrs. Hannah his wife died February 22d, 1807 aged 3 years 7 months 10 days old

Lt. Elias Miller Departed this life May 10th, 1807 in the 70th year of his Age

Mr. David Holmes departed this Life August 23d, 1807

Mrs. Priscilla Alden the wife of Nathan Alden departed this Life September 19th, 1807

Anna Strobridge Briggs daughter of Ensn. Levi Briggs & Mrs. Betsey his wife Died July 8th, 1807

Sumner Briggs son of Ensn. Levi Briggs & Mrs. Betsey his wife Died July 10th, 1807

Mr. Peleg Hacket departed this Life May 9th, 1807

Mr. Silas Wood, departed this Life October 21st 1806 In the 78th year of his age

Capt. John Miller departed this Life December 1st, 1807 Aged 70 years & four Days

Ephraim Wood son of Mr. Ephraim Wood & Mrs. Sarah his wife Died March 10th, 1807 ...he was kild by the falling of a Tree in New Bedford... Aged 21 years 11 months & five days

[p. 9] Mrs. Sally Miller wife of Mr. Joseph Miller Departed this Life March 25th, 1808

Mr. Seth Tinkham Departed this Life February 13th 1808 at 9 o'clock & 40 minutes P.M.

Mrs. Eunice Tinkham, Widow of the Late Mr. Seth Tinkham Departed this Life on the 11th of May 1808 at 50 minutes after Midnight

The Widdow Priscilla Cox Departed this Life November 18th, 1806 in the 80th year of her Age

Mr. Elnathan Wood Departed this Life September 17th, 1808

Mrs. Susanna Thompson the wife of Galen Thompson Departed this Life January 16th, 1808

Mrs. Hannah Waterman widow of the Late Mr. Joshua Waterman Died June 1th, 1808 aged 63 years 2 months & 12 Days

Hannah Southworth, daughter of Mr. Gideon Southworth & Mrs. Mary his wife Departed this Life Septr. 1th, 1808 on Thursday Morning Aged 18 years 3 months & 18 Days

Lemuel Samson son of Lemuel Samson and Molly his wife departed this Life April 3d, 1808 Aged twelve years two months & three days

Elnathan Wood Keith son of Samuel Keith & Sarah his wife died October 7th, 1808

Robert Vaughan son of Capt. George Vaughan & Molly his wife departed this Life December 16th, 1808 In the 25th year of his Age

Dean. Ichabod Morton departed this Life May 17th, 1809 Aged 84 years 4 months & 22 days

Mr. Ebenezer Jones departed this Life in a very Sudden & unexpected manner May 13th, 1809

[p. 10] Mrs. Rachel Barrows wife of Mr. Abner Barrows Departed this Life September 16th, 1808

Hannah Curtis daughter of Luke Curtis & [blank] Died December 21st, 1809

Levi Wood son of Mr. Silas Wood departed this Life December 15th, 1809 in the 46 year of his age

Peter Miller son of Mr. Peter Miller and Mrs. Keziah his wife Departed this Life August 12th, 1808

Mrs. Serena Haskins, wife of Mr. Joshua Haskins Jr. Departed this Life February 12th, 1809 in the 23d year of her age

Nehemiah Bennet Esq. departed this Life December ye 4th, 1809 in the 57th year of his age

Mr. Seth Morton departed this Life January 30th, 1810 in the 78 year of his age

Mrs. Jane Keith wife of Mr. Cyrus Keith Departed this Life January, 4th, 1810 In the 33d. year of her age

Susan Morey Keith daughter of Mr. Cyrus Keith & Mrs. Jane his wife died May 14th, 1808

Thankful Wood daughter of Lieut. Ansel Wood & Mrs. Elisabeth his Wife died December 29th, 1800

Abigail Cushman Perkins daughter of Lothrop Perkins & Mercy his wife died April 11th, 1809

Eveline Thomas daughter of Silas Thomas & Polly his wife Died March 28th, 1808

Martin Thomas son of Silas Thomas and Polly his wife Died June 12th, 1808

Mr. Elkanah Caswell departed this Life Decr. 19th 1809:1810

[p. 11] Mrs. Anna Dilles departed this Life February 15th, 1810

Benjamin Morse son of Abner Morse Died January 26th, 1810

Olive Pratt daughter of Thomas Pratt & Lydia his wife Died September 4th, 1800

Thomas Pratt son of Thomas Pratt & Lydia his wife Died December 4th, 1807

Capt. Ezra Harlow Departed this life October 1th, 1808 in the 68th year of his Age

Mrs. Martha Thomas wife of Mr. Elijah Thomas Departed this life March 31st, 1810 in the 64 year of her Age

Mr. Deborah Peirce wife of Mr. Abiel Peirce Junr. Departed this Life April 23d, 1810

Rhoda Sparrow Miller daughter of Ensn. John Miller & Mrs. Susanna his wife died April 25th, 1810

Allen Douglass son of Noah Douglass and [blank] his wife was Drownd. in Cain's mill pond (so called) July 3d, 1807

Mr. Mirick Haskins departed this Life September 30th, 1810

Nathan Vaughan son of Mr. Nathan Vaughan and Mrs. Priscilla his wife departed this Life February 11th, 1811

Mrs. Mary Vaughan Widow of the late Capt. George Vaughan Died April 6th, 1811 in the 57th year of her Age

Lieut. Silvanus Warren departed this life May 14th, 1809 in the 64 year of his Age

Mrs. Lois Jacobs the wife of Mr. David Jacobs Died November 26th, 1811 in the 44th year of her Age

Charles R. Foster son of Lt. Gershom Foster & Mrs. Jane his wife Died Septr. 17th, 1808

Mr. Ebenezer Vaughan Departed this Life May 28th, 1810 in the 88th year of his age

[p. 12] Zacheus Lumbart son of Mr. Zacheus Lumbart and Mrs. Rozina his wife Died July 13th, 1811 in the 23d year of his age

Mr. Reuben Barrows departed this Life December 3d, 1812 In the 79th year of his Age

Mrs. Ruth Samson departed this Life December 12th, 1812 In the 91st year of her age

Eunice Pratt daughter of Mr. Thomas Pratt & Mrs. Lydia his wife Died May 27th, 1811 aged 1 year 2 mo. & 3 days

Abiel Leach son of Ephraim Leach & Susan his wife Died July 16th, 1813 aged 1 year 3 months & 14 days

Deborah Harlow Thompson daughter of Eliab Thomson and Sophia his wife died March 12th, 1813

Dean. David Alden Departed this Life January 16th, 1814 Aged eighty three years eleven months & twenty one days

Anna Perkins the wife of Barnabas Perkins 2d Departed this Life February 3d., 1814

Fear Thomas departed this life December 29th, 181 In the fifteth year of her age

Elisha Thomas Departed this Life January 30th, 1814 in the 37th year of his Age

Hiram Wood Son of Lieut. Ansel Wood & Elisabeth his wife Died September 23d, 1812

Stephen Gammons son of Jairus Gammons & Mary his wife Died April 20th, 1808 aged 1 yr 11 months

Azubah Gammons daughter of Jairus Gammons & Mary his wife Died March 10th, 1814 Aged 2 months & 19 Days

Mr. Josiah Vaughan departed this Life August 18th, 1814 in the 45th year of his age

Mrs. Patience Tinkham widow of the late Mr. Samuel Tinkham Departed this Life November 4th, 1814 in the 92d. year of her Age

Mrs. Joanna Cushman widow of the late Mr. Eliphalet Cushman Departed this life November 16th, 1814 in the 50th year of her Age

[p. 13] Mrs. Elizabeth Cobb Departed this Life December 25th 1814 in the 81st year of her age

Peter Hoar Esq. Departed this Life on Sunday morning March 12th 1815 in the 61st year of his age

Jeremiah Howland Bennet Departed this life March 18th 1815 in the 30th year of his age.

Mrs. Joanna Vaughan Widow of the late Mr. Peter Vaughan Departed this life May 23d in the 84th year of her age 1815

Asaph Churchill Clark Son of Warren Clark & Hope his wife Died January 6th 1815 aged 5 years 6 months & 23 days

Mrs. Lydia Vaughan Widow of the late Mr. Josiah Vaughan Departed this life July 24th 1815 in 90th year of her age

Miss Mary Clark daughter of the Late Docr. Samuel Clark & Mrs. Lucy his wife departed this life October 28th, 1815 Aged 51 years & eight days

Mrs. Mary Smith Died April 24th, 1809 in the 77th year of her age

Mr. John Fuller Departed this Life April 15th, 1809 In the 57th year of his age

Miss Betsey Fuller daughter of the late Mr. John Fuller [& blank] his wife died February 26th, 1814 In her 28th year

Mrs. Sarah Tucker the wife of Mr. Andrew Tucker Departed this Life September 17th, 1811

Mrs. Hannah Morton the wife of Mr. Levy Morton Departed this Life September 4th 1807 in her 47th year

Joseph Warren Morton son of Mr. Levy Morton & Mrs. Hannah his wife Died in the Service of the United States May 20th, 1813 in the 20th year of his age

Mr. John Smith Departed this life November 14th, 1815 in the 89th year of his age

Mrs. Deborah Tinkham widw. of the late Caleb Tinkham Departed this life September 15th, 1816

Lieut. Thomas Allen Haskell Departed this life May 27th, 1816 Aged 28 years 7 months & 17 days

[p. 14] Mr. Freeman Barrows departed this life March 18th 1813 Aged 29 years 11 months & 26 days

Mr. Seth Daggett departed this life August 19th 1816

George Vaughan departed this life November 28th 1816 in 35th year of his age

Mrs. Anna Eddy wife of Capt. Nathaniel Eddy Died July 13 1812

A son of Capt Nathaniel Eddy & Mrs. Anna his wife who died June 8th 1812 without a name, about 10 hours old.

Mr. Daniel Thomas Deceased December 17th 1811

Mrs. Susanna Alden, the wife of Mr. John Alden 2d Departed this life January 2d 1814 Aged 50 years 6 mo. and 12 days

Mr. Jesse Vaughan Departed this life April 23d 1815 In the 80th year of his age

Capt. Abiel Peirce departed this life Decm 26th 1811 in the 78th year of his age

Mrs. Azuba Noble the wife of John S. Noble Died August 2d 1811 in her 32d year

Capt. Abishai Tinkham departed this life March 7th 1811 in the 84th year of his age

Mr. Roger Clark died March 12th 1812

Mrs. Eunice Westgate, wife of Mr. Jonathan Westgate, died June 5th 1812

Mr. Simeon Shearman departed this life August 29th 1812 in his 90th year

Sarah Howland Bennet daughter of Jeremiah Bennett Died November 18th 18th 1814

Elijah Perry died January 28th 1812 In the 86th year of her age

Mrs. Sarah Perry Widow of the late DR Elijah Perry Died July 25th 1813 in the [blank] of her age

Widow Fear Holmes died March 6th 1816

[p. 15] Mrs. Melison Carver wife of Capt. John Carver Departed this life July 15th 1813

Mr. Barzillai Thomas departed this life Novr 5th 1813 in the 83d year of his age

Mrs. Hope Bennet widow of the late Mr. Jacob Bennet Departed this life February 5th 1816 in the 85th year of her age

Mrs. Deborah Thomas wife of Mr. Moses Thomas Departed this life August 22d 1815 in the 85th year of her age

William Thompson Esqr. Departed this life March 14th 1816 in the 69th of his age

Mr. Nathan Darling Died April 19th 1812

Mrs. Martha Darling widow of the late Mr. Nathan Darling Died May 12th 1812

Hope Wood daughter of Nicholas Wood & Hope his wife died October 30th 1814 in her 23d year

Harriot Sproat daughter of Lt. Thomas Sproat and Polly his wife died Novr 2d 1814 in her 21st year

Faithful Vaughan daughter of Capt. George Vaughan and Mary his wife Died at Plymo Nov 1st 1814

Gaius Shaw son of Capt. Gaius Shaw and Sarah his wife died December 19th 1814 in the 13th year of his age

Mrs. Lucy Bump died April 4th 1814 In the 42d year of her age

Lieut. John Bennet departed this life March 8th 1811 in the 50th year of his age

Docr. John Keith died November 12th 1809 in the 45 year of his age

Deborah Keith daughter of Capt. Joseph Keith Died April 1st 1810 aged 27 years

Mrs. Patience Wood wife of Capt. Zenas Wood Died July 6th 1815 in the 53d year of her age

Mr. Philip Bennet departed this life June 26th 1810 in the 38th year of his age

Frederick Bennet son of Mr. Philip Bennet and Charlotte his wife Died January 11th 1814 in his 42th year

[p. 16] Revd Joseph Barker Departed this life July 25th 1815 in the 64th year of his age and 34th of his Ministry in the first Congregational Church & Society in Middleborough

Revd. David Gurney departed this life July 30th 1815 in the [blank] of his age

Simeon Shearman Son of Job Shearman & Lucy his wife died July 22d 1815 aged 2 years & 11 months

Nathan Weston departed this life October 11th 1814 In the 28th year of his age.

Miss Rebecca Reed departed this life March 24th 1817

Abiah Caswell daughter of Mr. David Caswell & Mrs. Anna his wife died April 2d. 1817 in the 32 year of her age.

Mrs. Thankful Gorham wife of Mr. Jabez Gorham Departed this Life June 7th 1817

Benjamin Freeman Died in the Service of the U States off Greenbush May 5th 1813

Samuel Freeman Son of Benjamin Freeman and Silvia his wife Died in the Service of the United States about the same time 1813

Mr. Silas Peirce departed this life May 1st 1816

David Peirce son of Mr. Silas Peirce & Mrs. Anna his wife Died April 7th 1809 in the 34th year of his age

Otis Sturtevant Departed this Life in Rochester October 16th 1811

Daniel Hix Holloway son of Asa Holloway & Tiley his wife Died March 9th 1819

Consider Smith Died August 16th 1796 aged in his 25th year

Lt. Josiah Smith Died August 22d 1798 in the 69th year of his age

Zebedee Booth Junr Departed this life Dec. 5th 1799 in the 28th year of his age

[p. 17] Mrs. Mary Booth Died July 8th 1816 in the 84th year of her age

Mary Chace Died April 25th 1804 in the 35th year of her age

Mrs. Priscilla Hayfords wife of Mr. Ebenr Hayfords Died July 3 1806 Aged 51 years 2 mo. & 3 days

Zebedee Booth Died May 7th 1808 in the 50th year of his age

Zebedee Booth Died January 7th 1813 in the 82d year of his age

Lewis Chase died April 9th 1817 in the 48th year of her age

Mr. Joseph Holloway departed this life April 4th 1816 In the 78th year of his age.

Tiley Maria Holloway daugr of Asa Holloway & Tiley his wife died June 30th 1818 aged 14 months

Marick Briggs son of Judson Briggs & Betsey his wife died October 14th 1814 aged 11 mo & 24 days

Mrs. Priscilla Vaughan Widw of the late Mr. Nathan Vaughan Departed this life Augt 28th 1819 in 75th year

Mr. Nathaniel Southworth Departed this life on Saturday the 23d of January 1817 aged fifty nine years 9 m and 23 dys

Lydia Wood daughter of Silvanus Wood & Joanna his wife: Died July 4th 1817 in the 25th year of her age.

Jeremiah Wood & The only sons of Sylvanus Wood and Joann his wife
Sylvanus Wood were Drowned in the Great Ponds at a place called long point while amuseing themselves a scateing on Tuesday the 16th dy of February 1818

Jeremiah aged 27 years and 22 days

Silvanus aged 21 years 3 mo and 29 ds

Lieut. Zechariah Weston Departed this life December 21st 1819 in the 58th year of his age

Hannah C. Shaw daughter of Samuel Shaw & Lydia his wife Died November 21st 1812

[p. 18] Mrs. Lucinda Tinkham wife of Hazael Tinkham Junr. Died Septr 22d. 1819 Aged 30 yrs. 5 moths. & 13 days

Mr. Ezra Thomas Departed this life July 5th, 1811 in the [blank]

Mrs. Lucy Thomas widw of the late Mr. Ezra Thomas Departed this life Septr 1st 1817

Ezekiel Snow son of Aaron Snow & Silvia his wife died October 29th 1809

Lewis Raymond son of Samuel Raymond & Sylvia his wife died April 15th 1817

Mr. Isaac Cushman Departed this life on Tuesday the 1st day of August 1820 Aged 70 years Lacking 23 days

Mrs. Hepzibah Morton widow of the late Mr. Seth Morton departed this Life November 25th 1820 In the 90th year of her age.

Mr. Ichabod Attwood departed this life August 24th 1819 in the 75th year of his age

Mr. Nathaniel Macomber departed this Life July 7th 1814 aged 72 years

Mrs. Bathsheba Macomber Widw of the late Mr. Nathl Macomber departed this life December 3d. 1818 In the 70 year of her age.

Bathsheba Macomber daughter of Mr. Nathl Macomber and Bathsheba his wife died December 12th 1820 in the 31 year of her age

James Edson departed this life August 12th 1818 In the 31st year of his age

Mr. Mason Hall died June 1821 aged 52 formerly of Raynham

Mr. Mathew Cushing departed this life July 1821 Aged 52 a much esteemed character

[p. 19] Capt. William Soule departed this life June 1821 Aged 31 much beloved and respected by all who knew him.

Mrs. Hannah Jackson wife of Mr. Saml Jackson Departed this life July 9th 1821 in the 59th year of her Age.

Mrs. Hannah Clark wife of Mr. Josiah Clark Departed this life July 15th 1821 in the 78th year of her age

Mrs. Polly Perkins wife of Mr. Barnabas Perkins Departed this life July 29th 1821 Aged 50

Captain Silvanus Tillson departed this life April 21st 1822, in the 63 year of his age: at the time of his death he held the offices of Clerk & Treasurer of this Town; To the former of which he had been elected 18 years succesively & in the latter office he had been elected 16 years successively & has discharged the duties of said offices with honour to himself & to the satisfaction of his fellow citizens, & was much beloved & respected by all who knew him.

Mrs. Hannah Tillson wife of the above Capt. Silvanus Tillson departed this Life Decr [blank] 1821 in the [blank] year of her age much beloved & respected

Mr. Caleb Morton departed this Life April 11th 1822, aged 62 years.

Miss Bethia Barden died April 19th 1822 aged 86 years

Mr. John Alden died March 27th 1821 in his 103 year. He retained the exercise of his mental faculties much better than usual for people much younger than he was, & was much esteemed as a man & a christian.

[p. 20] Charles Shaw Son of George Shaw 2d & Deborah his wife: died November 18th, 1821 aged one year wanting 5 days

Waitstill Attwood daughter of Capt. Eli Atwood and Lydia his wife departed this Life, August 29th, 1821, aged 20 years 8 months & 19 days

Mrs. Mercy Benson wife of Mr. John Benson departed this Life, in the full assurance of a Glorious Immortality beyond the Grave, on Saturday morning August 24th, 1822 in the 54th year of her age.

Mr. Calvin Redding died August 18th 1822 aged 34 years

Capt. Azel Thomas deceased August 22d, 1821 in the [blank] year of his age.

Mrs. Hannah Nelson wife of Mr. Cyrus Nelson died July 1822

The Revd. Samuel Nelson, Pastor of the third Baptist Church & Society in this Town, departed this life September 9th 1822, aged 77 years, much esteemed & respected for his evangelical piety & the faithful discharge of his duty as a Minister of Christ.

Mr. Caleb Thomas Died Septr 15th 1818

[p. 21] Mrs. Susannah Thomas widow of the late Lt. Silvanus Thomas died Sept. 6th 1822

Henry Thomas son of Henry Thomas & Molly his wife died September 12th 1822 aged 24 years & 15 days

Mr. Seth Bryant departed this Life Sept. 28th 1822 aged 46 years

Widow Lucy Goodwin departed this Life Sept 29th. 1822

Mr. John Gammans died March 13th, 1822

Mr. Joseph Cushman died October 2d, 1822 aged 88 years

Mrs. Joanna Tillson wife of Dea. Calvin Tillson died October 16th, 1822

Widow Deborah Gisby died October 24th 1822

Mr. Samuel Leonard died October 28th, 1822 in the [blank] year of his age

Mrs. Sally Leonard wife of James M. Leonard died Nov. 17th, 1822

Miss Betsey W. Wood wife of Hon. Wilkes Wood Esquire deceased December 12th, 1822

Miss Polly Thomas, Daughter of James Thomas & Martha his wife, died Nov. 14th 1822 aged 39 years 1 month & 6 days

[p. 22] Mrs. Susannah Thomas widow of the late Jeremiah Thomas deceased, died January 27, 1823 aged 79 years

Capt. Nelson Thomas died very suddenly Feby 5th 1823 aged 64 years

Mr. Joseph Faunce died Feby 9th 1823

Mrs. Chloe Tinkham wife of Mr. [Dec. 29, 1822*] James Tinkham died January 2d. 1823 *This date appears to the right of Mr.

Mr. Moses Robbins died Feby 11th 1823 Aged 85 years

Cephas Thomas son of Mr. Jeremiah Thomas died Jany 2d, 1822

Mary Thomas Daughter of Mr. Jeremiah Thomas died January 2d, 1822

Hannah Thomas daughter of Mr. Jeremiah Thomas died Feby 27th 1822

Jeremiah Thomas Junr. Son of Mr. Jeremiah Thomas died June 16th 1822

These 4 persons with that recorded on the top of this page all lived & died in the same House.

Mr. Seth Eaton died Feby 20th 1823 aged 82 years

[p. 23] Mr. John Cobb died January 23d. 1822

Widow Sarah Warren died January 30th 1822

Hannah White died February 3d. 1822

Esther Bryant died February 6th 1822

Mr. Samuel Reed died March 9th 1822

Widow Mary Cobb died June 2d. 1822

Abigail Tinkham died July 2d. 1822

Betty Quite died July 29th 1822

Widow Lucy Thomas died November 1st, 1822

Mr. John Leach died Nov. 8th, 1822

Miss Sophia Thomas died January 2d 1823

Mr. Zenas Bent died February 2d. 1823

Miss Sarah Clark died March 6th 1823

Mr. Simeon Doggett died May 6th 1823

Mr. Seth Miller died June 6th 1823

Mr. Levi Vaughan died July 12th 1823

Mr. Jacob Soule died August 20th 1823

Mr. Samuel Staples died August 4th 1823

Rebecca Leach died November 30th 1823

[p. 24] Mr. Ebenezer Tinkham 2d died Nov. 30th 1823

Sally Leonard wife of Thomas F. Leonard died February 7th 1821

George Hacket Tinkham son of [Hazael] Tinkham Jun. and Zilpah his wife [was born, crossed out] died February 27 1824 aged six months

Mrs. Priscilla Wood widow of the late Mr. Ichabod Wood died August 9th, 1824 aged 89 years

Mr. Vinal Lyon died December [blank] 1819 aged [blank] years

Eunice Lyon daughter of Mr. Vinal Lyon died December [blank] 1819 aged [blank] years

Mary Lyon daughter of Mr. Vinal Lyon Died January 1st. 1820, aged 22 years

Fear Lyon daughter of Mr. Vinal Lyon died January 22d. 1820 aged 11 years

Aberdeen Keith died April 4th 1821 aged 31 years

Susanna Keith wife of Aberdeen Keith died February 3d. 1820 aged 28 years

Miss Betty Aldrich died March 10th 1821 aged 58 years

Widow Betsey Shaw died April 14 1820 aged 79 years

[p. 25] Widow Huldah Leonard died June 13th 1820 aged 91 years

Anne Knapp wife of Zenas Knapp died July 14, 1820 aged 33 years

Wid. Reliance Richmond died August 14 1820 aged 85 years

Wid. Hannah Richmond died Aug. 24th 1820 aged 73 years

Hosea Kingman died September 1st 1820 aged 36 years

Miss Julia Leach died September 2d. 1820 aged 22 years

Sophia W. Kingman daughter of Bela Kingman died Oct. 2d. 1820 aged 1 year.

The wife of Daniel Thrasher died October 30th 1820 aged 62 years

Nancy Thomas died January 17, 1821 aged 18 years

Sally Alden Wife of Oliver H. Alden died February 11, 1821 aged 25 years

Wid. Rachel Hammond died March 2d, 1821 aged 73 years

Maria Colby Wife of Rev. Philip Colby died May 20th 1821 aged 33 years

Olive Alden daughter of Elijah Alden died June 24 1821 aged 21 years

[p. 26] Hannah J. Edson daughter of Wid. Kezia Edson was burned to death while left alone in a room, by her clothes taking fire Oct 24th 1821 aged 2 years 9 months & 24 days

Capt. Samuel White died Jany 11 1822 aged 52 years

Wid. Susannah Kingman died Jany 20 1822 aged 80 years

Anthony C. Smyth died Jany 24th 1822 aged 23 years

Lucy E. Pratt daughter Of Capt. Greenleaf Pratt died July 12 1822 aged 3 years

Joanna Capen wife of Doct. Robert Capen died March 8th 1822 aged 36 years

Joanna Maria Capen daughter of Doct. Robert Capen died March 3d 1822 aged 2 days

Benjamin Washburn died April 5 1822 aged 70 years

Jeremiah Pratt Son of Isaac Pratt died Feb. 26th 1823 aged 6 years

Abiel Edson died April 7th 1823 aged 74 years

Simeon Leonard died June 12th 1823 aged 42 years

Hannah Keith wife of Capt. Seth Keith died June 12th 1823 aged 64 years

Levi Hathaway died June 13 1823 aged 77 years

[p. 27] Benjamin Capen died June 15 1823 aged 21 years

Miss Molly White daughter of Saml White deceased died July 12th 1823 aged 25 years

Alice Washburn widow of Benj. Washburn decd died July 28th 1823 aged 69 years

Ezra Wood died October 11th 1823

Robert Capen son of Dr. Robert Capen died Jany 1824 aged 7 weeks

John Capen died February 7th 1824 aged 18 years

Isaac Keith died March 24, 1824 aged 36 years

Capt Greenleaf Pratt died May 8, 1824 aged 42 yrs.

Mr. James Hall died May 24th 1824 aged 74 years

Enoch Thomas died Sept. 28, 1824 aged 28 years

Dea. Jonathan Washburn died October 21st 1824 aged 71 years

Susannah Booth the wife of Abiel Booth died in Taunton September 27th 1823 aged 57 years

Hepzibah Keith died February 11, 1824 aged 11 years

Mrs. Polly Washburn the third wife of Capt. Linus Washburn died January 25th 1825 aged 43 years

[p. 28] The widow of Mr. Levi Hathaway died February 12th, 1825 aged 76 years 1825

Mr. Daniel Wood died January 12th, 1825

Mr. David Thomas died February 9th, 1825 aged [blank] years

Mrs. Eliza Thomas Wife of Capt. Otis Thomas died February 28th, 1825

Mr. Job Alden died March 1t, 1825 aged 87 years

Capt. Nathaniel Wilder died March 3d, 1825 aged [blank] years He formerly held the office of Clerk of this Town for several years. and had also represented the Town in the General Court.

Mrs. Elizabeth Savery wife of Daniel Savery Jun. died Nov. 13th 1825 aged 23 years

Mr. Joseph Miller died December 29th, 1825

Mr. Ichabod Wood died December 30th, 1825

Mr. George Washburn youngest son of Genl Abiel Washburn died January 19, 1825 aged 22 years

Mr. Ezra Thomas died July 14th, 1825

[p. 29] Mrs. Mary Tinkham wife of Mr. Levi Tinkham died March 19th, 1826 aged 60 years

Mr. Isaac Morse 3d died Sept. 6th, 1826 in his 26 year

Clemmon Covington son of Thomas Covington died October 23d, 1826

Thomas Jefferson Washburn Son ot Thomas Washburn 2d died Nov. 22d 1822

Mariet Washburn daughter of Lewis Washburn died October 8th 1825 in her 3 year

Gilman Washburn son of Nathan Washburn died January 11th 1809 in his second year

Cordelia Washburn Daughter of Nathan Washburn died [Feby 25, 1813 in her 4th year, crossed out] June 2, 1815 in the 3d year of her age

Sarah Washburn Daught. of Nathan Washburn Died Augt. 12th, 1820

Mary Abigail Susan Washburn Daught. of Nathan Washburn Died Augt. 5th, 1821

Hiram Washburn son of Nathan Washburn Died Augt. 1st, 1825 aged 19 years

Caroline Matilda Shaw daught. of Oliver Shaw Died October 17th, 1825

Mrs. Mary Gammans wife of Jairus Gammans died July 10th 1825

[p. 30] Isaac Backus Stevens Son of Isaac Stevens departed this Life September 28th, 1827 aged 5 years & 5 days

[Miss] Hannah Macomber died March 28, 1827

Mrs. Mary Wood wife of Horatio G. Wood died Sept. 30th 1827

Mrs. Sarah Burgess wife of Stephen Burgess died April 7th 1825 aged 35 years

Marcia Pratt Daughter of Capt. greenleaf Pratt Died Augt. 7, 1825 aged 15 years

Mr. Rufus Alden died August 19, 1825 aged Sixty eight years

Mrs. Lydia Shaw died August 30th, 1825 aged 31 years

Azel Perkins Jun son of Azel Perkins Died Dec. 3d, 1825, aged 14 years

Sophronia Shaw died Jany 20th, 1826 aged 18 years

The wife of Mr. William Drake died Feby 1st, 1826 aged 63 years

Mrs. Jedidah Alden widow of Rufus Alden died Feby. 6, 1826, aged 66 years

Mr. David Thrasher died April 13th, 1826 aged 44 years

[p. 31] Mr. Elijah Alden died June 26th, 1826 aged 72 years

Alexander H. Colby son of Rev. Mr. Philip Colby died Sept. 12th, 1826 aged 2 years

The wife of Mr. Israel Richmand died March 3d., 1827 aged 71 years

Capt. Horatio G. Clark died Jany 23d, 1829.

Ezra T. Thomas Son of Mr. Henry Thomas and [blank] His wife was drowned in the pond of the Nemaskit Factory June 15, 1830 aged 28 years

Joseph Swift Jr. was accidentally Shot & died on the 9th day of October 1829

Mr. Joseph Swift Father of the above Died June 17th 1830

Mrs Molly Smith Wife of Mr. Israel Smith Died July 17th 1830

Mr. John Holmes died July 25th 1830 Aged [blank] years

Mr. Eliphalet Elmes Died Aug 5 1830 Aged 77 years

Mrs. Weston Wife of Thomas Weston Esqr Died August 11th 1830 Aged 55 years

Mr. Soloman Thomas Died Aug 14th 1830

gideaon Cobb son of Lewis Cobb Died Sept. 17th 1830 Aged 28

Mrs. Mary Wife of Francis Thompson Died Dec 17th 1829 aged 84 years

Mr. Israel Wood Died May 12th 1829 aged 85 years

Mrs. Elmes widow of Mr. John Elmes died in Rochester Nov 12, 1830 Aged 93 years [p. 32] Mary Weston Daughter of Thomas Weston and Abagail his wife Died Dec 12th 1830 25y

Mr. Lemuel Bourne Died Jany 4th 1831 aged 79 years

Malaney Smith Daughter of Saml Smith 2 & Persis his Wife died Jany 4th 1831 Aged 18 ys

Mrs. Phebe Oliver Died January 16th 1831. She was the wife of Andrew Oliver & has lived a Widow 60 years. Aged 82 years

Mrs [blank] Clarke Wife of Doct. Joseph Clarke Died Feby 22d 1831 Aged 73 years

Mr. Timothy Wood Departed this life Friday evening Mar 25th aged 66 years

Mr. Thomas Doggett Died [June] 15th 1831

Mrs. Clarinda Leonard Wife of Capt James M. Leonard Died April 28th 1832 Aged 32 ys

Mr. George Leonard Died Feb [blank] 1832 Aged [blank] ys

Capt Timothy Leonard Died May 8th 1832 Aged 71 ys

Mrs Betsey Miller Wife of Mr Jedediah Miller Died Jany 1[4]th 1832 in her 82d year

Mr. Lewis Finney Died May 16th 1832 in the 67th year of his Age

Samuel C. Ling Son of Silvanus Ling, Died 20th of May in the year 1832 Agd 27 yr 7m 2[3] d

Capt. Pelham Atwood committed Suicide by Hanging himself May 29th 1832 in the 52d year of his age

Miss Keziah Bourn Daughter of Mr Leml Bourn Died June 7th 1832 Aged 46 yrs 5 months

[p. 33] Hercules Cushman Esq. Died of consumption July 16th 1832 Aged 46 years & 7 months

Mrs. Mary M. Soule, Wife of Ebenr T. Soule, Died August 7th 1832, Aged 22 years

Mrs. [blank] Nelson Wife of Wm. Nelson Esq. died Sept. 30th 1831 Aged [blank] years

Mr. John Haskell Died September 27th 1832 Aged 33 years

Mrs Harriet T. Haskell, [wife, crossed out] Widow of Mr. John Haskell, died October 9th 1832 aged 25 years

Mr. Isaac Cushman Died Oct 7th 1832 Aged [blank] years

Mrs. Rebecca Rider, widow of Mr Elisha Rider Died October 19th 1832 Aged 82 years

Mr. Israel Smith Died Oct 15th 1832 Aged 90 years

Mr. Nathaniel Thomas Died on the 12th of November 1832 aged 42 years

Mrs. Eliza Hinkley, wife of Silvanus Hinkley Died March 5th 1833 Aged 28 years

Mrs. Mary Leonard, Widow of Mr. Geo. Leonard Died March 19th 1833 aged 72 years

March 27th 1833 Mr. Geo. Shaw commited Suicide by hanging himself in the [blank] year of his age

Mr. Alvin Makepeace Died July 23d 1833 Aged 2[2*] years [*blotted]

Mr. John Morton Died Dec. 8th '1833 of Mortification Aged 69 years

[p. 34] Silv's Warren son of Silva Warren Died April 4 183[2]

Mrs Betsey Tinkham Widow of Eben Tinkham Died June 24th 1832

Mrs. Lucy Tinkham Widow of Zebedee Tink (sic) Tinkham, Died Sep 21st 1833

Mr Jonathan Harlow Died Oct 10th 1832

Mrs Betsey, Widw of Jon'n Harlow Died Sep 9 1833

Mrs Chloe Tinkham wife of Jas. Tinkham Died Dec 29, 182[2]

John Mason Dean, Son of Eliab Dean Died Nov 22d 1833

Nathan Dean, Son of Eliab Dean, Died Nov 20, 1828

Mr Solomon Washburn Died Aug 29th 1825

Mrs. Anna, Widow of Solomon Washburn Died Dec 12, 1832

Hannah Morton, wife of Levy Morton Died Sep 4, 1806

Joseph Warren Morton Died in the U.S. Army April 24, 1813

Louisa Malvina Tribou Dau of Nahum M. Tribou & Sally his Wife died Nov 29th 1830

Nahum Henry Tribou son of Nahum Tribou Died Dec 16, 1831

Hannah Bourne wife of Earl Bourn died May 25th, 1826

Lewis Finney Died May 17th 1832

Nathan Morton Pool, son of Saml Pool Died Aug 22d 1829

Josha Harrington son of Isaac Harrington Died May 20, 1827

Lucy Ann Harrington Daughr of I Harrington died Nov 18 1833

[p. 35] Lewis Weston Standish, infant Son of John Standish Died May 22d 1822

Capt John Carver, Died Jany 27, 1834 in the 87th year of his Age

George Foster Barrows, Son of Silvanus & Sophia Barrows Died Feb 7th 1834 in his 3d year

Charlotte Mary Ann Tribou Daugt of David Y. Tribou & Hannah his wife Died July 17th 1832

Mrs Priscilla Glasur wife of Benjm. Glasur Died Mar 21, 1832

Sarah Ransom Bennett, infant Daur of Arthur Bennett Died July 10, 1816

Phebe Raymond Daur of Josha & Phebe Raymond Died Oct. 10, 1826

Mr. John Vaughan Died August 15th 1821

Mr. James Cobb Died at an advanced age Dec 1st 1833

Andrew Jackson Bennett infant son of Arthur Bennett Jr Died Oct 16, 1824

Mr. Solomon Eaton Died Feb. 20th 1834

Betsey Perkins Weston Daur of Enoch Weston Died Feb 21, 1830 in the 5th year of her Age

Elizabeth Weston Dau. of Enoch Weston Died Aug 1 1823 Aged 1y 4m

Mrs. Eliza Hinckley wife of Silvs Hinckley Died March 5th 1833

Silvanus Hinckley Son of Silvs Hinckley Died May 16, 1829 aged 18 months

Mrs Hannah Leonard widow of Benjamin Leonard Died April 20th 1829

Mary Hanson Mason Daur of Albert [T.] & Arlina Mason Died Dec 8th 1833 Aged one year

[p. 36] Elizabeth Shurtleff Daur of Nathl Shurtleff & Hannah his wife Died April 19th 1833 Aged 7 yrs

Mrs Lydia Cobb, wife of Otis Cobb Died Jany 5th 1834

Melina F. Alden Daur of Peter O. Alden Died April 2[4] 1830

William Murdock, infant son of Wm Murdock, Died Ap. 26, 1832

Philo Sampson son of Obadiah Sampson Died Dec 21, 1818

Mr Cyrus White Died April 2d 1830

Hannah White Daur of Silas White Died Feb 3d 1822

Mr Joseph Bump Died Oct 4, 1827

Mrs Phebe Cole, wife of Mr Edward Cole died Jan 13th A.D. 1829

Mr Nathaniel Cole 2d Died Feb 13, 1834. The house in which he lived, took fire & burnt down, he persished in the flames.

Mercy Bennett infant Daughter of Arthur Bennett Died June 20th 1802

Mary Shaw, Daughter of Geo. Shaw Died Feb 26th 1834 Aged 1 year & 1 month

Linus Bradford Worthington Died Nov 21st in the 17th year of his age

Mary C. Sampson Daug of Jos. Sampson, Aged 19 years & 11 months, Died Feb 22d 1819

Joseph Sampson, Son of Jos. Sampson Aged 25 years Died Decr 21st 1827

[p. 37] Thomas Sampson son of Joseph Sampson in his 24th year Died Sep 2d 1828

Albert Shaw Son of Ebenr C. Shaw & Relief his wife Died Aug 27th Aged 9 years 6 months & 18 ds

Jonathan Shaw Died insane Dec 24 1814 Aged about 35 years

Ann Jenett Warren, Daughr of John Warren Died Sept 27th 1833. Aged 2 years & 7 months

William Savery, Son of Daniel Savery, was lost at Sea, in the year 1821, Aged 19 years

Philander O. Tinkham, Son of Levi Tinkham 2d Died Nov 25th 1829 aged 9 months

Adaline Foster Tinkham Daughr of Josiah Tinkham Died March 5th 1834 Aged nearly 5 yrs & 4 months

James Allen Shaw son of Allen Shaw Aged nearly 2 years & 9 months Died Sep 18th 1833

Emily Sampson Daughr of Nathl Sampson, Aged about 13 months, Died March 20th 1832

Mrs Elizabeth Nelson, wife of Cyrus Nelson Died Sep 18 1830

Benjamin Adams a Pedlar, was taken sick & died at Hiram Nelson's, Aug 27th 1830

Mr Silas Townsend, aged 75 ys, Died March 8th 1833

Mrs. Hope Townsend widow of Mr. Silas Townsend, in her 73d year Died October 5th 1833

Mrs. Polly Townsend, wife of Bradford Townsend Died Sep 21st 1827

Abiel [N.] Townsend Died Aug 20th 1837

Emeline Sampson Daughr of John Sampson aged 3 1/2 years Died Feby 3d 1826

Judith Dunbar aged 1y 9m Died Aug 17 1827 Daur of Josha [P.] Dunbar

[p. 38] Aaron M. Sherman son of Isaac Sherman Died Sep 22d 1832 Aged 10 years & 3 months

Henry L. Smith son of Samuel Smith Died June 10th 1828 aged 1 1/2 ys

Catharine F. Smith Daur of Samuel Smith Died July 12th 1833 aged 3 years 3 1/2 months

Henry E Smith son of Saml Smith Died Nov 4, 1825 aged 3 years

Joseph Smith son of Levi Smith Died Aug 27th aged 24 years

Mr. Abner Wood Died May 10th 1833 aged 90 years

Lydia M. Wood Daur of Abisha Wood Died March 1, 1831 aged 1 year 2 months

Hannah C. Harlow Dau of Saml Harlow Died June 20 1824 aged 4 years & 2 months

Tristam N. Harlow son of Saml Harlow Died Nov 9th 1830 aged 2 years & 3 months

May 20 18[3] 4 ——————

Hannah Barrows Daughr of Capt Abner Barrows died May 15th 1834 Aged 35 years

Andrew Eaton, Son of Israel Eaton, aged Eleven years & about Eleven months, committed suicide by hanging himself June 8th 1834. He lived with Mr Azel Thomas, no cause is known, to have induced him to take such a course, unless he might have been provoked to do it, by a mild reproof given him that day. He was missed about 8 oclock Sunday Evg & found Monday morning hanging from the appletree limb.

Hon Thomas Weston Died June 17th 1834 aged 64 years

[p. 39] Miss Maria P. Thompson Daugtr of Capt. Saml Thompson Died Oct. 16th 1834 Aged 22 years

Mrs. Abigail A. Canedy wife of Jno W. Canady Died Nov 1st 1834 Aged 26 years

Miss Betsey M. Thomas, Daughter of Levi Thomas Died Nov 10th 1834 aged 16 years

Capt David Sherman Died December 27th 1828 in the 41st year of his age

Sarah Kinsley, Dau of Unite Kinsley aged 11 months Died Feby 9th 1833

Unite Kinsley Died April 9th 1833 in the 42d year of his age

Martha Haskins Dau of Apollos Haskins aged 1 year & 7 months Died Oct 15th 1831

Sally Maria Pickens Daur of Silas Pickens aged 8 years & 3 months Died Dec. 20th 1830

John Collamore Pickens Son of Silas Pickens aged 8 years Died Aug 25th 1833

Mr Peter Miller Died March the 15th 1835 Aged 85 years lacking 16 Days

Mr. Hugh Montgomery Died March 17th 1835

Mr Daniel Smith Jr Died March 23d 1835

Capt Jabez Sherman Died Sept 25th 1835

Mr Thomas Stiles Died Octr 4th 1835

Mr Adino Richmond Miller Died Oct 5th 1835 Aged 27 years 8 months & 2 days

Mrs Betsey L Morse wife of Charles Morse Died Oct 16th 1835 Aged 28 28 years

[p. 40] Mrs. Hannah Barrows Wife of Capt Abner Barrows Died Oct 17th 1835 aged [blank] years

Mr Gorham Wood Died Jany 21st 1836 Aged 61 years

Miss Judith Tillson Daughter of Dea Calvin Tillson Died Jany 22d 1830 Aged 30 years 6 mo

Mr. Josiah Barrows Died Jany 12th 1836 Aged 56 years

Mr Israel Smith Died Dec 10th 1835 Aged 66 years

Mr John Thomas Jr Son of John Thomas Died Feby 4th 1836 Aged 18 years

Charles Henry Alden Son of Elbridge G. Alden & Esther his Wife Died Sept 15th 1833 Aged 2 1/2 Months

Mr Thomas Sproat Died Feby 3d 1835

Mrs Mary Sproat Wife of Thos Died Sept 3d 1834 Aged 74 years

Charles Perkins Son of John Perkins & Cynthia his Wife Died 30th March 1835

Mr Silas White Died Jany 9th Aged 82 years

Miss Lydia Richmond Dau of Elias Richmond & Lydia his Wife Died July 26th 1832 Aged 18 years

Huldah Tinkham Dau of Jeremiah Tinkham Died May 25th 1835 Aged 78 years

Ebenezer Tinkham Son of Jeremiah Tinkham Died March 1st 1820 Aged 61 years

Anne Maria Dau of Galen & Betsey Warren Died April 6th 1835

Priscilla Daughter of Ebenezer & Salome Willis Died Spet 10th 1835

[p. 41] Mr Andrew Alden Died March 26th 1836 Aged [blank] years

Mr Benjamin Warren Died May 2d 1836

John B. Morse Son of Isaac Morse Died May 15th 1836 Aged 28 years

Mrs Phebe Raymond Wife of Joshua Raymond Died May 20th 1836

Lydia Wood Porter Dau of Zachariah & Priscilla Porter Died Augt 18th Aged 29 years

Mr Elisha Rider Son of Elish (sic) Died Jany 4th 1833 in his 52d year

Mr Elisha Rider Died Oct 20th 1827 in his 81st year

Rebecca Rider Widow of Elisha Rider Died Oct. 19th 1832 in her 81st year

Peleg Whitridge Benson Son of Asa Benson & Lavinia his Wife Died Dec 9th 1826 Aged 14 Months 9 days

Mrs. Lavinia Benson Wife of Asa Benson Died Feby 23d 1827 Aged 35 years

Mrs Elizabeth Thomas Wife of Capt Otis Thomas Died Feby 28th 1825

Gamaliel G. Thomas Son of Capt. Otis Thomas & Elizabeth his Wife Died June 23d Aged 8 years

Mr John B. Fuller Died June 11th 1835 Aged 33 years

Valeria Adaline Clark Dau of Richard Clark Died Dec 20th 1830 in her 21st year

Thomas Reed Raymond Son of Martin Raymond & Lois his wife Died Nov 5th 1831

Mr Caleb Maxim Died March 19th Aged 86 years

Mrs Hannah Shurtleff Wife of Alvah Shurtleff Died April [blank] 1829

[p. 42] Hope Smith Dau of Chandler R. Smith & Nabby his Wife Died Oct 18th 1830 Aged 9 years

Mr Martin Smith Died March 26th 1833 in his 34th year

Mr. Jabez Gorham Died Decr 2d 1830 in his 74th year

Susan Dau. of Isaac Cushman & Betsey his Wife Died May 3d 1823

Deborah B. Dau. of Isaac & Betsey Cushman Died Oct 7th 1829

Betsey S. Dau. of Isaac & Betsey Cushman Died March 8th 1830

Mr Moses Thomas Died Oct. 6th 1828 Aged 94 Years

Abigail Elizabeth Thomas Dau of Capt Jacob Thomas & Betsey his Wife Died Oct 9th 1828 Aged nearly 2 years

Elisha M. Thomas Son of John & Hannah Thomas his Wife, Died Feby 23d 1832 Aged 10 years

Joseph Miles Standish Son of Joseph Standish & Nancy his Wife Died May 29th 1832

Miss Polly Barrows Dau of Capt. Abner Barrows Died June 15th 1836 Aged 28 years

Mrs. Deborah Alden Wife of Caleb Alden Died June 19th 1836

Mrs Mary Bisbee Wo of Joseph Bisbee Died Augt 27th Aged 57 years 9 Months

Lyman Thomas Son of Levi Thomas & Martha his Wife Died Sept. 18th Aged 15 year & [blank] months

Mr Daniel Savory Died Sept the 21st 1836 Aged 72 Years

Mr Shubael Hammond Died July 1st 1835 Aged 81 years

Miss Lucia Ann Thomas Dau of Mr Eleazer Thomas Died Suddenly Nov 30th 1836 Aged 20 years & 46 days

[the next page is numbered as follows]

[p. 206] Rebecca Francis Clark Daur of Joseph Clark & Zilpah his wife was born June 16th 1833

Mary Ann Cushman Daur of Adoniram J. Cushman & Ann S. his wife was born July 8th 1832

Washington Irving Caswell, Son of Benj Caswell & Lydia M his wife was born June 29th 1833

Nathaniel Cole Son of James Cole & Mary his wife was born May 3d 1824

Robert Vaughan Cole, son of James Cole & Mary his wife was born July 14th 1826

Judith Jacobs Cole Dau of James Cole & Mary his wife was born Aug 10th 1828

Elesener Thayer Cole Daur of James Cole and Mary his wife, was born March 26th 1832

Avery Leonard Clark son of Abeshai T. Clark & Patience his wife was born Oct. 6th 1832

Lucy Tinkham Clark, Dau of A.T. Clark & Patience his wife was born Oct 1st 1824

Julia Ann Maria Clark, Daur of Abishai T. Clark & Patience his wife was born May 12th 1828

Mary Clark Daur of Abishai T. Clark and Patience his wife, was born Dec. 10th 1830

Louisa Howard Cushman, Daur of Geo. Cushman & Louisa his wife, was born Aug 31st 1828

Hannah Harlow Cushman Daur of Geo. Cushman & Louisa his wife was born, Oct. 25th 1830

George Franklin Cushman Son of Geo. Cushman & Louisa his wife was born Oct 27th 1833

Harriet Peirce Cushman, Daur of Jacob Cushman and Roxa his wife, was born Sep 26th 1824

George Harris Cushman Son of Jacob Cushman & Roxa his wife, was born March 11th 1830

Sarah Eliza Cushman, Dau of Jacob Cushman & Roxa his wife was born Feby 29th 1832

[207] Joseph Church Osborn, Son of Geo. Osborn & Sally his wife was born Feb 2d 1832

Eliza Ann Osborn Daur of George Osborn & Sally his wife, was born Feby 1st 1834

The following was copied from the old family Bible of the late Wilkes Wood by Amos N. Eaton Town Clerk Sept 29 1904

Children of Wilkes Wood and Betsey W. Thompson his wife

Joseph Tinkham Wood born March 17 1818

Mary Thompson Wood May 28, 1820

Betsey Thompson Wood Sept 4, 1822

[p. 208] Henry Loring Smith, Son of Saml Smith 2d & Persis his wife was born Dec 30th 1826

Catharine Frances Smith Daur of Saml Smith 2 & Persis his wife was born March 8th 1829

Albert Shaw Smith son of Saml Smith 2d & Persis his wife was born Feb 3d 1832

Angeline Augusta Savery Daur of Wm. S. Savery & Susan his wife, was born Sep 30th 1833

Elbridge Gerry Shaw, son of Joshua Shaw Jr & Sally his wife, was born June 25th 1826

Elisabeth Frances Southworth daur of Calvin Southworth & Mrs. Everline his wife was born Apl. 19th 1833

Harriet Newell Southworth Dau of Calvin Southworth and Everline his wife was born March 31st 1834

Hannah Miller Shaw dau. of Abraham Shaw & Roxa his wife, was born Dec 30th 1820

Abraham Shaw, Son of Abraham Shaw & Roxa his wife was born March 28th 1822

Nancy Shaw Dau of Zebulon Shaw & Nancy his wife, was born Dec 23d · 1828

Sophronia Shaw daur of Zebulon Shaw and Nancy his wife was born June 11th 1831

Sarah Elizabeth Shaw, Daur of Zebulon Shaw and Nancy his wife was born April 21 1833

Anna Maria Sherman, Daur of David Sherman & Phebe his wife, was born July 8th 1824

Harriet Ellen Sherman Daur of David Sherman & Phebe his wife was born Jany 6th 1826

George [Y.] Shaw Son of Levi Shaw & Ruby his Wife was born April 14th 1836

[p. 209] Lavina Westgate Daur. of Obed Westgage & Hannah his wife, was born April 28th 1828

Hannah Westgate Daur of Obed Westgate and Hannah his wife, was born Jany 13th 1830

Ruth Ann Westgate Daur of Obed Westgate & Hannah his wife was born Aug 7, 1832

Catharine Otis Wood, Daur of William [T.] Wood & Amanda his wife, was born Aug 16th 1826

Wililam Henry Wood son of William [T.] Wood & Amanda his wife was born Jan 31st 1832

Lusannna Frances Wood, Dau of Lysander Wood & Melinda his wife was born Feb 26 1832

Lydia Malvina Wood Daur of Abisha Wood & Waitstill his wife was born Aug 6th 1831

Mary Cordelia Washburn Daugtr of Nathan Washburn & Sally his wife Born April 14, 1828

Joanna Cushman Walker Daugtr of Olney Walker & Lydia R. his wife was born 13 Jany 1834

Eli Nelson Williams Son of Eli Williams and Fanny his wife was born Oct 12th 1830

Fanny Perkins Williams Daur of Eli Williams & Fanny his wife was born April 14th 1832

Nelson Wilbar Son of Horatio N Wilbar & Hannah D his Wife was Born Sept 13th 1834

George Vinal Wilbur Son of Jason Wilbur & Jane his Wife was Born Nov 25th 1831

Charles Clinton Wilbar Son of Jason Wilber & Jane his Wife ws born Nov 5th 1834

Lydia Malvina Wood Dau of Lysander Wood & Melinda his Wife was born June 30th 18[?]

Serena Frances Wood Dau of Abishai and Waitstill his Wife was Born July 6th 183[3]

[p. 210] Everline Perry Daur of Otis Perry & Love H. his wife, was born July 17th 1818

Otis Bartlett Perry, son of Otis Perry & Love H his wife, was born Dec 12th 1823

George Walter Snow Perry son of Otis Perry and Love H. his wife, was born July 10th 1833

Jane Hill Packard Daughr of Ebenezer Packard & Elizabeth his wife, was born April 13th 1822

Lysander Williams Pickens, son of Silas Pickens Jr & Sally his wife, was born April 30th 1828

Cyrus Dean Pickens son of Silas Pickens Jr & Sally his Wife was born June 21st 1830

Martha Church Pickens Daur of Silas Pickens Jr & Sally his wife was born Nov 2d 1832

Sally Maria Pickens Daur of Silas Pickens Jr and Sally his wife was born Sep 29th 1822 & Died Dec 20th 1830

John Collamore Pickens, Son of Silas Pickens Jr and Sally his wife was born July 21st 1825 and Died Aug 25th 1833

Judith Peirce Daughr of Peter H. Peirce & Nabby his Wife was Born March 22d 1819

William Rounseville Peirce Son of Peter H. Perice & Nabby his Wife was Born Oct. 8th 1821

Thomas Sproat Peirce son of Peter H. Peirce & Nabby his Wife was Born June 19th 1823

Levi L. Peirce Son of Peter H. Peirce & Nabby his Wife was Born May 12th 1825

Nabby Peirce Dau of Peter H Peirce & Nabby his Wife was Born April 17th 1827

Peter H. Peirce Son of Peter H Peirce & Nabby his Wife was Born July 13th 1829

James Earle Peirce Son of Peter H Peirce & Nabby his Wife was Born Nov 21st 1833

[p. 211] Harriet Bennett Daugtr of Nehemiah Bennett & Sally his wife, was born June 20th 1827

Charles Harrison Bennett, son of Nehemiah Bennett & Sally his wife, was born Jany 1st 1829

Nehemiah Thomas Bennett, son of Nehemiah Bennett & Sally his wife, was born Oct. 28 1830

Jeremiah Howland Bennett, son of Nehemiah Bennett & Sally his wife was born May 12th 1833

Henry Bascom Brown son of Thos [G.] Brown and Caroline his wife was born July 5th 1833

Henry George Bisbee son of Hopestill Bisbee Jr & Nancy his wife was born Sept 6th 1832

Christiana S. Barden Daur of Benjamin Barden & Christiana his wife was born June 21st 1829

Ezra Peckins Barden son of Benja Barden and Christiana his wife was born Oct. 11th 1833

Sarah Pickens Bassett Daur of Caleb Bassett and Mary his wife was born July 20th 1825

Sarah Tucker Barrows Daur of Capt. Silvanus Barrows & Sophia his Wife, was Born July 10th 1835

Sarah Warren Bump Dau of James S. Bump & Huldah his Wife was Born Feby 8th 1834

Nancy Harlow Borden Dau of Joseph Scot Borden & Harriet his Wife was Born April 30th 183[?]

Maria Perkins Benson Dau of Stillman Benson & Angeline his Wife was born August 29th 1832

John Stevens Benson Son of Stillman Benson & Angeline his Wife was born Sept 5th 1834

Levi Bryant Son of Ezekiel Bryant & Lucy his Wife was born Octr 10th 1828

William Lewis Bryant Son of Ezekiel Bryant & Lucy his Wife was born Octr 24th 1831

[p. 212] Beulah Ann Thomas Macomber Daur of Joseph Macomber & Beulah his wife was born Sept 16th 1824

Clarinda Adams Macomber Daur of Joseph Macomber & Beulah his wife, was born Oct 3d 1826

Hannah Cushman Macomber Daughr of Joseph Macomber & Beulah his wife was born July 14th 1829

Elizabeth Clark Macomber Dau of Joseph Macomber and Beulah his wife was born April 2d 1832

Lois Sherman Macomber Daur of Joseph Macomber & Lois his wife was born Aug 12th 1820

Abraham Cushman Miller, son of Jacob Miller & Hannah his wife was born May 9th 1833

Isaac Eaton Macomber, Son of Luther C. Macomber & Polly his wife, was born Oct 16th 1827

Mary Thompson Macomber, Daugtr of Luther C. Macomber & Polly his wife was born Sept 23d 1829

Ellen Frances Macomber Daughr of Luther C. Macomber & Polly his wife, was born Feb 15 1833

Mary McCulley Daur of Ezra McCully and Hannah his wife was born Aug 16th 1824

George McCully Son of Ezra McCully and Hannah his wife was born Sep 4th 1832

Elvira Cushing Messenger Dau. of Rev. Edward C. Messenger & Lydia his Wife was Born April 23d 1836

Albert Morse, Son of Barzillai B. Morse & Betty his wife was born Feby 2[0] 1835

Betsey Cobb Maconna, Dau. of James Maconna & Sylvia his wife was born Nov 9 1839

[p. 213] Elizabeth Shorkley was born Feby 5th 1824

Ann Shorkley was born April 4th 1826

Ephraim Shorley was born April 8th 1828

Charles Shorkley, was born May 27th 1830

Almy Jane Shorkley was born Aug 18th 1832

The above five persons are the Children of Mr Joseph Shorkley & Sally his wife

Hiram Southworth, son of Enoch Southworth and Lois [T.] his wife was born November 8th 1830

Alvaris Clark Southworth, son of Enoch Southworth & Lois [T.] his wife was born March 21st 1832

[the next entry is interlined]

Warren Homer Southworth son of the above born Oct 14, 1835

Daniel Webster Sampson Son of Elias Sampson Jr and Marcia his wife was born March 27th 1834

Mary Peterson Smith Dau of Hiram S. Smith & Sarah W. his Wife was born Sept. 2d 1832

Emily Frances Smith Dau of Hiram S. Smith & Sarah W his Wife was born March 18th 1835

Edward Everett Soule Son of Otis Soule & Irene his Wife was Born May 1st 1835

Abigail Smith Dau of Chandler R. Smith & Nabby his Wife was born June 21st 1829

Hope Smith Dau of Chandler R. Smith & Nabby his Wife was born Jany 16th 183[2]

Matilda Jane Shurtleff Dau of Alvah Shurtleff & Hannah his Wife was born June 7th 1828

The following are the children of Martin Smith & Sally C. his Wife viz

Sally Covington Smith was born June 6th 182[6]

Betsey Doten Smith was born Augt 18th 1827

Martin Smith was born May 6th 182[9]

Minerva Smith was born July 23d 1831

[p. 214] Susan Alden Kinsley Daughr of Unite Kinsley & Susanna his Wife was born Decr 20th 1816

Lydia Burr Kinsley Daur of Unite Kinsley & Susanna his wife was born Jany 26th 1819

Mary Kinsley Daur of Unite Kinsley and Susanna his wife was born July 31st 1821

Betsey Kinsley Daur of Unite Kinsley and Susanna his wife was born Jany 19th 1824

Alvan Emmons Kinsley son of Unite Kinsley and Susannah his wife was born Sep. 30th 1826

John Kinsley Son of Unite Kinsley and Susannah his wife, was born in April 3d 1829

Sarah Kinsley Daur of Unite Kinsley and Susanna his wife was born March 14th 1832

[p. 215] Martha Haskins, Daur of Apollos Haskins & Amelia K his wife was born March 3d 1830

Lucy Anne Harrington Dau. of Isaac Harrington & Lucy his Wife was Born Nov 28th 1834

Peddy Staples Haskins Dau of Gideon Haskins & Amy his Wife was born Jany 23d 1824

Malachi Haskins Son of Gideon Haskins & Amy his Wife was Born Dec 9th 1807

William Joseph Haskins Son of Gideon Haskins & Amy his Wife was Born Nov 17th 1811

Elizabeth Evans Haskins Dau of John Calvin Haskins & Ruth his Wife was Born November the 29th 1832

The following are the children of Elisha Hardin & Sarah his wife viz

Charles Stevens Hardin was born Jany 31 1836

George Washington Hardin was born June 14 1837

Elisha Bradford Hardin was born Feby 17 1839

Harriet Ellen Harrington, Dau of Isaac Harrington & Lucy his wife was born May 31st 1839

Silvanus Hinckley, son of Silvanus Hinckley & Sally his wife was born March 1, 1835

Eliza Hinckley, Dau of Silvanus Hinckley & Sally his wife was born Sept 20 1836

Julia Ellen Hinckley son of Silvanus Hinckley & Sally his wife was born June 6 1838

[p. 216] Lydia Richmond Dau of Elias Richmond & Lydia his Wife was Born April 3d 1814

Mary Clark Rider Dau of Zachariah Rider & Catharine his Wife was Born April 27th 182[6]

Barnabas Clark Rider Son of Zachariah Rider & Catharine his Wife was Born Dec 20th 1827

George Myrick Rider Son of Zachariah Rider & Catharine his Wife was Born July 26th 1830

Amelia Catharine Rider Dau of Zachariah Rider & Catharine his Wife was Born Oct 22d 1833

The following are the Children of Martin Raymond & Lois his Wife viz

Priscilla Reed Raymond was born Feby 5th 1825

Nehemiah Bennett Raymond was born April 22d 1826

Anna Raymond was born Feby 24th 1828

Zenus Nelson Raymond was born April 10th 1831

Alpheus Raymond was born Nov 8th 1832

Sarah Churchill Raymond was Born Feby 14th 1834

Thomas Reed Raymond was Born Dec 8th 1830 (sic)

The following are the Children of Samuel Raymond & Hannah his wife viz
Martha Ann Raymond was born June 23, 1834
Samuel Dexter Raymond was born May 14, 1835
Andrew Leach Raymond was born Jany 21, 1837
Lucinda Ellen Raymond was born April 11, 1839
The following are the Children of John Raymond & Jediah his wife, viz
Rosina Raymond was born Jany 27, 1834
Frederick Raymond was born Nov 12, 1838
The following are the Children of Ellis Raymond & Jerusha his wife, viz
Jerusha Clark Raymond was born April 7, 1836
Alexander Raymond was born May 23, 1838

[p. 217] Lydia Barrows Cushing Dau of Isaac Cushing & Lydia his Wife was Born June 20th 1835

Lydia Gillman Humphrey Carter Dau of William Carter & Sarah his Wife was Born July 17th 1835

Ruth Barrows Cobb Daur of Joseph [T.] Cobb & Julia his Wife was born April 20th 1835

Caroline Matilda Elms Cobb Dau of Capt. Daniel Cobb & Mrs Deborah his Wife was born in November [blank] 1835

Charilty Leonard Canedy Daughter of Alexander & Sally Canedy was Born Feby 5th 1825

Benjamin Brown Canedy, Son of Alexander & Sally Canedy, his Wife was Born Nov 27th 1826

Alexander Canedy Son of Alexander & Sally Canedy his Wife was Born July 12th 1829

Elizabeth Clark Canedy Dau of Alexander & Sally Canedy his Wife was Born June 6th 1832

Susan Speed Canady Dau of Alexander & Sally Canedy his Wife was Born Dec 3, 1834

Charity H. Canedy Dau of Alexander & Sally Canedy his Wife was Born Sept 14, 1821

Charity H. Canedy Died Dec 27th Aged 3 month 1821

Betsey Woodbridge Canedy Dau of Zebulon & Olive Canedy his Wife was Born Feby 29th 1828

Elkanah Leonard Canedy Son of Zebulon L & Olive Canedy his Wife was Born Augt 5th 1829

Mary Brown Canedy Dau of Zebulon L & Olive Canedy his Wife was Born Sept 15th 1833

Mary Brown Canedy Dau of Zebulon L & Oliver Canedy his Wife was Born Dec 21st 1817

Mary B. Canedy Died April 11th 1832 Aged 14 years

[p. 218] Charles Perkins Son of John C. Perkins & Cynthia his Wife was Born March 28th 1835

Asenath Harriot Peirce Dau of Eli Peirce & Fidelia his Wife was Born Nov 11th 1831

Eli Wilson Peirce Son of Eli Peirce & Fidelia his Wife was Born Jany 13th 1834

Lydia Wood Porter Dau of Zachariah Porter & Priscilla his Wife was Born May 3d 1804

Asenath Sarah Perkins Dau of Josiah Perkins & Asenath his Wife was Born Decr 4th 1826

Galen Austin Peirce Son of Galen H. Peirce & Asenath his Wife was Born May 19th 1830

Daniel Bradford Pierce Son of Galen H. Peirce & Asenath his Wife was Born June 16th 1832

Ellen Maria Peirce Dau of Galen H Peirce & Asenath is Wife was Born April 26th 1835

Susanna Tucker Parris Daughter of William Carpenter Parris & Sabra P. his Wife was Born March 6th 1836

William James Parris Son of William Carpenter Parris & Sabra P. his Wife was Born March 14th 1838

The following are the Children of [Elijah*] Peirce & Polly his wife viz. [*blotted]

Lysander Peirce was born Feby 2, 1829

George Washington Peirce was born Dec 5, 1835

Eunice Adley Pratt Dau. of Thomas A. Pratt & Ruth Cook, his wife was born Mch 5 1837

[p. 219] Sarah Jane Foley Dau of James Foley & Sylvia his Wife was Born April 6th 1834

Freeman Fuller Son of John B Fuller & Anna his Wife was Born Feby 14th 1831

Henrietta Freeman Dau of Samuel Freeman & Anna B. his wife was born July 21, 1839

Olive Frances Fuller, Dau. of Consider Fuller & Mercy his wife was born May 5th 1835

Maria Freeman, Dau of Morton Freeman & Louisa his Wifw was born April 27 1837

[p. 220] Elisha Thomas Benson Son of Asa Benson & Lavinia his Wife was Born March 21st 1824

Peleg Whitridge Benson Son of Asa Benson Jr & Lavinia his Wife was Born Sept 29th 1825

Peleg Franklin Benson Son of Asa Benson Jr & Sally his Wife was Born Feby 20th 1834

The following are the children of Andrew Benson & Charity his Wife, viz

Calvin Benson was born Dec 20th 1828

Edwin Benson was born Jany 9th 1831

John Ashley Benson was born Nov 1st 1832

Charity Ashley Benson was born Nov 2d 1833

Lucy Benson was born Nov 30th 1835

Charles Henry Wheelwright Bent Son of Ebenezer Bent & Susan W. his Wife was Born February 2d 1835

The following are the Children of Judson Briggs & Betsey his wife, viz
Adoniram Briggs was born Augt 5 1822
Wealthy Haskins Briggs was born Oct 16 1824
Juliann Briggs was born March 14 1822(sic)

The following are the Children of Sebra Briggs & Bethiah his wife viz
Elizabeth Briggs was born June 11, 1824
James W. Briggs was born June 20, 1826
Sarah A. Briggs was born May 1, 1828
Ebenezer Briggs was born March 17, 1830
Louisa M. Briggs was born Feby 5, 1832
William S. Briggs was born Feby 7, 1834
Everline W. Briggs was born June 7, 1836
Otis Briggs was born Nov 25 1838

[p. 221] George Wales Williams Son of George Williams & Phebe his Wife was Born Jany 25th 1832

Alexander Lyon Walker Son of Olney Walker & Lydia R. his Wife was born Oct 8th 1836

Thomas Weston Wood Son of Horatio G. Wood and Mary his Wife was born July 26th 1818

Horatio Wilkes Wood Son of Horatio G. Wood and Mary his Wife was born Jany 24th 1823

William Wirt Wood Son of Horatio G Wood and Abigail W. his Wife was born July 8th 1834

Ebenezer Wood Son of Horatio G. Wood and Abigail W. his Wife was born July 11th 1836

Hannah Canedy Winslow Dau of Asa T. & Hannah C. Winslow his Wife was Born June 16th 1824

Ruth Green Walker Dau of Olney Walker & Lydia R his Wife was born Jany 28th 1839

Cyrus Willis, son of Martin Willis and Sabina his wife was born May 16 1837

Elvira Adelale Warren , Daughter of Galen Warren & Betsey his wife was born Feby 16 1839

Charles Leonard Washburn, son of Lewis Washburn & Eunice his wife was born Jany 24th 1837

Serena [Maria crossed out, Frances written over] Wood, Dau of Abisha Wood & Waitstill his wife was born July 6th 1835

[p. 222] William Thomas Son of John Thomas & Hannah his Wife was born April 13th 1824

Davis Erastus Thomas Son of Davis Thomas & Temperance his Wife was born May 5th 1827

Thalia Williams Thomas Dau of Davis Thomas & Temperance his Wife was born July 9th 1830

Caleb Allen Thomas Son of Davis Thomas & Temperance his Wife was born Sept 21st 1833

Mary Adaline Thomas Dau of David Thomas & Mary W. Thomas his Wife was Born August 3d 1833

George Ellis Thomas Son of David Thomas & Mary W. his Wife was Born May 19th 1836

Zibedee Terry Son of Thomas Terry & Bathsheba his Wife was Born April 8th 1806

Thomas Terry Son of Thomas Terry & Bathsheba his Wife was Born August 3d 1809

Simeon Terry Son of Thomas Terry & Bathsheba his Wife was Born May 13th 1814

Enoch Terry Son of Thomas Terry & Bathsheba his Wife was Born September 13th 1816

Eliphalet Terry Son of Thomas Terry & Bathsheba his Wife was Born November 29th 1824

John Terry Son of Thomas Terry & Bathsheba his Wife was Born August 13th 1822

Joseph Terry Son of Thomas Terry & Bathsheba his Wife was Born May 27th 1831

Bathsheba Terry Dau of Zebulon Terry & Eliza his Wife was Born Novr 26th 1829

Louisa Baker Terry Dau of Zebulon Terry & Eliza his Wife was Born Jany 10th 1833

[p. 223] Charles Allen Shaw Son of George Shaw & Lydia his Wife was Born July 17th 1835

Abigail Maria Staples Dau of James Staples & Abigail his Wife was Born March 31, 1831

Harriot Newel Stevens Dau of Isaac Stevens & Eunice his Wife was Born July 28th 1830

Ann Judson Stevens Dau of Isaac Stevens & Eunice his Wife was born March 11th 1834

Daniel Morton Savery, Son of Daniel Savery & Lydia his Wife was Born May 16th 1839

George Henry Smith Son of Earl Smith & Mahalah his wife was born July 22 1838

Caroline Elizabeth Soule Dau of Otis Soule & Irene his wife was born May 3 1839

Ann Janette Smith Dau of Ira Smith & Nancy his wife was born June 27, 1839

Charlotte Whiting Sampson, Dau of Parmenus Sampson & Charlotte his wife was born July 9th 1834

Catherine Jacobs Sampson, Dau of Parmenus Sampson & Charlotte his wife was born Jany 11th 1836

Daniel Smith Son of Ansel Smith & Bathsheba his wife was born June 23d 1832

Oliver Smith, son of Ansel Smith & Bathsheba his Wife was born Jany 31st 1835

Betsey Ann Swift Dau. of Jabez Swift & Mercy his wife, was born Nov 27th 1835

Fanny Sampson Shaw Dau of Ira Shaw and Fanny his Wife was born March 16th 1835

[p. 224] Hannah Jane Clark Dau of Samuel S. & Chloe Clark his Wife was Born April the 14th 1829

Experience Clark Dau of Samuel S. & Chloe Clark his Wife was Born Augt 1st 1830

Experience Clark Died Oct 30th 1830 Aged 3 months

Harrison G. O. Cole son of James Cole & Mary his wife was Born November the 4th 1820

William Channing Gibbs Cushman Son of Majr Jacob Cushman & Silvia his Wife was born in Hudson New York January the 25th 1822

Jabez Cobb son of Jabez Cobb & Hannah his wife was born May 29, 1829

Alanson Miller Cobb son of Jabez Cobb & Hannah his Wife was born Nov 13, 1833

Horatio Caswell son of Elijah Caswell & Eunice his Wife was born Nov 9, 1839

Mary Elizabeth Cobb Dau of Levi Cobb & Mary A. his wife was born March 15, 1838

Julia Josephine Cushing Dau of Isaac Cushing & Lydia B his wife was born Apl 16 1839

Levi Chase, son of Ezra Chase & Lydia L his wife was born Apl 29 1834

Hannah Whiting Chase, Dau. of Ezra Chase & Lydia his wife was born June 20 1837

Julius Foster Cornish son of Josiah T Cornish & Louisa his wife was born Dec 11, 1838

[p. 225] Susan Everline Ashley Dau of Noah Ashley & Ruth his Wife was Born March 13, 1820

Elizabeth Macomber Ashley Dau of Noah Ashley & Ruth his Wife was Born February the 16th 1822

Earl Sears Ashley Son of Noah Ashley & Ruth his Wife was Born April 25th 1824

Sarah Ashley Dau of Noah Ashley & Ruth his Wife was Born April 16th 1826

Josephas Pickens Ashley Son of Noah Ashley & ruth his wife was Born Decr 3d 1829

Levi Lincoln Ashley Son of Noah Ashley & Ruth his wife was Born Juen 12th 1832

Abigail Ashley Dau of Noah Ashley & Ruth his Wife was Born May 25th 1836

Bartlet S. Atwood Son of Oren Atwood & Sybil his Wife was Born 28th 1835

Shadrach Francis Williams Atwood Son of William Atwood 2d & Rebecca his Wife was Born Jany 31st 1837

John Allen son of John Allen & Abiah his wife was born March 22, 1791

[Thothier or Clothier] Allen son of John Allen & Abiah his wife was born Nov 7, 1796

William Frances Atwood, son of Jacob A. Atwood & Joanna his wife, was born Decr 19th 1836

[p. 226] Mary Elizabeth Thompson Daughter of Philander & Eliza Thompson was born Feby 4, 1839

Caroline Francis Tilson Dau of Ichabod Tillson & Amanda his wife was born Dec 11, 1834

Ichabod Alden Tillson Son of Ichabod Tillson & Amanda his Wife was born May 31, 1839

Harriet Victoria Melvina Thompson, Dau of Martin Thompson & Harriet G. [W.] his wife was born Augt 19, 1839

Nathan Thompson Tucker son of Woodward Tucker & Elizabeth his wife was born Oct 20 1839

Virgil Thompson, son of Capt Jacob Thmpson & Nancy his wife was born June 5 1836

Elizabeth Woodward Tucker, Dau. of Woodward Tucker & Elizabeth his wife was born Apl 14 1837

Leander Williams Thompson, Son of Israel W. Thompson & Betsey Williams his wife was born Decr 15 1836

Lucy Pratt Tinkham Dau. of Harvey Tinkham & Jane his wife was born Feby 10 1837

Henry Austin Thompson, son of Philander Thompson & Eliza his wife was born Mch. 16 1837

The following are the children of Daniel Tucker & Susannah his wife, viz.

Mandana Tucker was born October 6th 1807

Hadassah Tucker was born August 8th 1811

Amos Edward Thompson son of Edward Thompson & Mary his Wife was born Feby 11th 1834

Book 2, Part 1

[This book contains intentions of marriage. The first entry below shows the full text of a typical record of intention. To conserve space, repetitive material has been eliminated from all further intentions printed here.]

[pp. 1-50 are town meeting records]

[p. 51] [Publishments recorded by Ebenezer Sproutt, Town Clerk]

August the 13th 1748 I Published a purpose of marriage between Abraham Bardan of Middleborough and Susanna Durphey of Taunton by me Ebenr Sproutt Town Clr.

November ye 23rd 1748 Ephraim Bryant of Plimpton and Abigail Samson of Middleboro.

November ye 26th 1748 John Lebaron and Mary Raymond both of Middleborough

December the 10th 1748 Moses Cushman of Plimpton and Rachel Bent of Middleboro

January 21st, 1748/9 James Weston and Abigail Donham both of Middleboro

January the 21st, 1748/9 William [Mackfall] and Elizabeth Dugglass both of Middleboro

January the 28th, 1748/9 Nathaniel Southworth Junr and Susanna Smith both of Middleboro

January the 28th, 1748/9 Sambo of Middleboro, Negro man sarvant to Mrs. Mary Thacher and Martha Chubbuck of Scituate Indian Woman

Feb. the 9th 1748/9 Capt. Josiah Winslow of freetown and Hannah Booth of Middleboro

March the 4th 1748/9 Nathan Holloway Jur; and Sarah Booth both of Middleborough

March 25th 1748/9 A [blank] Negro Man Servant to Samll William of Taunton; Pegg Negro Servant to Capt. Nathaniel Southworth of Middleboro

April 15th 1749 Joseph Bates Junr. and Eunice Tinkham Jur. both of Middleborough

April 15th 1749 Ebenr Sprout and Bathsheba Wood both of Middleborough

April 19th 1749 Thaddeus Muxham of Middleborough and Jerusha Bumpas of Wareham

May 13th 1749 John Duglas of Middleboro & Priscilla Pratt of Bridgwater

[p. 52] more publishments

May the 20th 1749 Ichabod Morten of Sandwich and Deborah Morten of Middleborough

May the 20th 1749 Gidon Hacket and Betty Samson both of Middleboroug

June the 3d 1749 Nathan Fuller of Hullafax and Mary Parlow of Middleborough

July the 1st 1749 James Shaw and Lois Thomas both of Middleborough

July the 7th 1749 Isaac Howland Junr of Middleborough and Katherine Howard of freetown

July the 8th 1749 John Weston and Hannah Vaughan both of Middleborough

August 4 1749 Elnathan Wood Junr and Susanna [Horskins] both of Middleboro

August 12th 1749 John Smith of Middleborough and Annah Macumber of Taunton

August 23rd 1749 Joseph Allen and Hannah Wylles both of Middleborough

August 26th 1749 Jeddediah Thomas Junr and Keziah Churchill both of Middleboro

September 9th 1749 John Pratt and Priscilla Wood both of Middleboro

September 23rd 1749 Benjm. Philips of Eastown and Hannah Cox of Middleborough

September 23rd 1749 henery Strobridge Middleborough and Jane Gordon of Vollintown

October 14th 1749 benjm Dean Taunton and Marcy Barrows of Middleboro

October 28th 1749 Joshua Dean of Taunton and Keziah Paddock of Middleborough

October 28th 1749 George Williamson: and Deborah Clerk Both of Middleboro

October 28th 1749 Nelson fenney and Martha Simmons both of Middleborough

November 4th 1749 Jacob Lazell of Middleboro and Elizabeth Devinport Bridgwater

[p. 53] [Publishments by Ebenr Sprout, Town Clerk]

November 19th 1749 Mr. William Southworth and Mrs. Bathsheba Smith both of Middleborough

November 18th 1749 Samuel Rickard of Middleborough and Zerviah Bumpas of Bridgwater

November 25th 1749 James Cob and Susanna Tinkham both of Middleborough

December 2nd 1749 Joshua howland and Mary Allen both of Middleboro

December 9th 1749 Lemuel Thomas and Mehetabel Weston both of Middleboro

December 16th 1749 Joseph Warteman of Middleborough and Johanna Fuller of Hallefax

February 24th 1749 Samuel Leach Jur. of Bridgwater & Phebe Rickard of Middeboro

February 24 1749 George Shaw Jur. and Marcy Thomas both of Middleborough

February 24th 1749 Joshua Knolten and Zerviah Bryant both of Middleborough

March 9th 1749 John Soul and Mary Leach both of Middleborough

April 14th 1750 Elkanah Ellems and Sarah Lazell both of Middleboro

April 21st 1750 Benjm Ruggles Jur: of Middleborough and Sarah Hunt of Dartmouth

April 26th 1750 Samuel Thurber of Warren and Alice Wood of Middleborough

May 14th 1750 Robert Richmond of Taunton and Hannah Ramsden of Middleboro

June 9th 1750 Giddon Braley and Patince Mayo both of Middleboro

June 9th 1750 George Smith and hannah hoar both of Middleborough

[p. 54]] Publishments by Ebenezer Sprout]

June 1[6]th 1750 John All[d]en and Rebekah Weston both of Middleborough

July 21st 1750 Ebenr Coxe and Priscilla Bates both of the town of Middleborough

August 11th 1750 Hennery Hix of the town of Middleborough and Hannah Smith of Raynham

September 8th 1750 Joseph Eaton and Hannah Crossman both of the Town of Middleborough

September 8th 1750 Jonathan [Reed] and Johanna Tinkham both of the Town of Middleboro

August 31st 1750 Job Howland and Jemima Booth both of Middleborough

October 6th 1750 Edward Richmond of Taunton and Elizabeth Samson of Middleboro

October 6th 1750 Jacob Bennet and Hope Nelson both of Middleborough

October 13th 1750 Joseph Lovel of Middleboro and Patince Barrows of Plimton

October 20th 1750 Christopher Richmond and Susanna Bardon both of Middleborough

[entry crossed out] [October 27th 1750 Noah Benson and Abigail Turner of Middleborough]

November 2d 1750 John Shaw Junr of Middleborough and Elizabeth Lucas of Plimton

November 10th 1750 Consider Samson of Middleborough & Rachel Randel of Rochester

November 17th 1750 Noah Benson of Middleborough and Abigail Turner of Rochester

November 16th 1750 Israel Dean of Taunton and Hannah Barrows of Middleborough

November 24th 1750 Nathaniel fry of Taunton and Lydia Caswell of Middleborough

December 1st 1750 John Barrows of Middleboro and Lydia Shaw of Plimton

[p. 55] [Publishments by Ebenezer Sprout]

December 8th 1750 Ebenezer Pirkens of Bridgwater and Experince Holmes of Middleboro

December 15th 1750 Danil Thrasher and Abiah Richmond both of Middleborough

December 22nd 1790 Joseph Cole of Plimton and Ruth Samson of Middleborough

January 5th 1750 Jonathan Washburn Jur. of Bridgwarter and Judah Wood of Middleborough

January 19th: 1750 Jonathan Cob Jur. and Pateince Benson both of Middleborough

January 19th 1750 Peter Vaughan and Joanna Barrows both of Middleborough

Febr 8th 1750 Elijah Perrey of Middleborough and Sarah Crocker of Plimton

February 8th 1750 Amarica Negro man of Middleborough and Rachel Drake Negro woman of Bridgwater

February 16th 1750 Seth Barrows of Plimton and Mary Lovel of Middleborough

March 16th 1750 The Revd Mr Nathan Stone of Southborough and Mrs Mary Thacher Jun of Middleboro

March 20th 1750 Obed Edson of Bridgwater and Martha Thomas of Middleborough

March 28 1750 William Cushman and the Widdo Priscilla Cobb both of Middleborough

April 13 1751 the Revd Silvanus Conant of Middleborough and Mrs. Sarah Williams of Roxbury

April 13th 1751 Ichabod Cushman and Patience Macfun both of the Town of Middleboro

April 27th 1751 Daniel Bumpas of Wereham and Allice Hall of Middleborough

April 27th 1751 James Raymond Jur. and Martha Lebaron both of Middleboro

[p. 56] [Publishments by Ebenezer Sprout]

May 2d 1751 Seth Morton of Middleborough and Lydia Hall of Sandwich

May 4th 1751 Elkanah Leonard Jur and Deliverence Smith both of the Town of Middleborough

May 20th 1751 Nathan Thomas and Abigail Sturtevant both of Middleborough

May 25th 1751 Samuel Prat and Sarah fuller both of Middleborough

June 1 1751 Thomas Baker of Rainham and the Widdo Hannah Crossman of Middleborough

June 1st 1751 Samuel thrasher of Taunton and Susanna Prat of Middlebrough

June 8th 1751 Joshua Perry of Middleborough and Patience Lucas of Plimton

June 15th 1751 John Duglass and Mary Brayley both of Middleborough

August 3rd 1751 Consider benson of Middlebroug and Elizabeth Washburn of Plimton

September the 3d 1751 Ebenezer leach of Bridgwater and Deborah Samson of Middleborough

September 21st 1751 Jacob Reynolds of Middleboro and Martha Paddleford of Taunton

September 28th 1751 Amos Tinkham and Sarah Tinkham both of Middleborough

October 5th 1751 George Richmond and Hannah Caswell both of Middleborough

October 15th 1751 Samuel Landmon of Plimouth and Elizabeth Ellis of Middleborough

[p. 57] [Publishments by Ebenezer Sprout]

October 15th 1751 John Thomas and Marcy Shaw both of Middleborough

October 19th 1751 Liut. Jonathan Smith and Rhoda Thomas both of Middleborough

October 26th 1751 Jonathan Ranson of Plimton and Mary Shaw of Middleborough

November 2nd 1751 Thomas Vaughan of Middleborough and Hannah Peterson of Rochester

November 19th 1751 Garshom Cob Jur. and Elizabeth Corbett both of Middleboro

December the: 6th 1751 Thomas Pickens of Middleborough and Abigail Brigs of Taunton

December 7th 1751 Benjamin Hayford and Ells Caswell both of Middleborough

December 7th 1751 Nathll Bumpas and Abijah Vaughan both of Middleboro

January 18 1752 John Booth and Lydia Richmond both of Middleborough

Febr 15th 1752 Japeth Rickard of Middleboro and Martha Mitchell of Kingston

Febr 19th 1752 James Palmer of Middleborough and Mariba Nye of Plimton

March 13th 1752 Benja Churchell Jur and thankfull Wood both of Middleborough

[p. 58] [Publishments by Ebenezer Sprout]

March 14th 1752 James Hayward of Plymo: and Mercy Warren of Middleborough

April 4th 1752 Joseph Lonard the 3rd and Abigail Raymand both of Middleborough

April 11th 1752 James Smith of Middleborough & Abigail Hayward of Bridgwater

April 18th 1752 Jedidiah Wood and Keziah Samson both of Middleborough

April 18th 52 Joseph Downing and Dorothy Niles both of Middleborough

May 16th 1752 Ephraim Wood and Mary Soul both of Middleborough

June 13th 1752 Silias Wood and Priscilla Cob both of Middleborough

August 8 1752 Jonathan Donham of Middleborough and Ann Ellicet of Raynham

October 5th 1752 Moses Parris of Middleborough and Sarah May of Hallefax

October 5th 1752 Nathan Landers of Wareham and Ruth Benson of Middleborough

October 16th 1752 John Barden of Dartmouth and Lydia Barrows of Middleborough

Octor 16 1752 [Tippa] Negro Man of Bridgwater and Pegg Negro Woman of Middlebrough

[pp. 59-80 are town meeting records]

[p. 81] [Publishments by Ebenezer Sprout]

Decemr 2nd 1752 William Ellis of Rochester and Elizabeth Lazell of Middleborough

Decmr 2nd 1752 William Sprage and Sarah Wescoat both of Middleborough

Decmr 22nd 1752 William Snow of Rochester: and Priscilla Richmond of Middleborough

febr 10: 1752 Abraham Washburn of Bridgwater and Mary Weston

Febr 17th 1753 Isaac Tinkham of Middleborough & Hannah Robbens of Hallafax

March 3d 1753 Abraham Shaw & Sarah Barrows both of Middleboro

March 17th 1753 Ebenezer Swift of Wareham and Jedidah Benson of Middleborough

March 24th 1753 thomas Wood and Sarah thomas both of Middleborough

March 31st 1753 John Bent & Bethiah Morss, both of Middleborough

May 7th 1753 Mr George Watson of Plimouth, & Mrs Elisabeth Oliver of Middleborough

[p. 82] [Publishments by Ebenezer Sproutt]

June 2nd. 1753 David Allden of Stafford & Lucia thomas of Middleborough

July the 7th: 1753 Samuel Eaton & Patience Tinkham both of Middleboro

July the 21st: 1753 Josiah Hascoll of Freetown and Margaret Wastcoat of Middleborough

July 28th: 1753 James Pickens and Margaret Strobridge both of Middleborough

August 18th 1753 Melatiah Hathway Jur of Taunton & Judah Peirce of Middleborough

September 1st 1753 Benjamian Horskins Resident in Middleborough and Hannah Dugglas of Middleborough

September 1st 1753 Nathan Cob & Abijah Tinkham both of Middleborough

September 8th 1753 Robert Hoar and Judah Tinkham both of Middleborough

October 6th 1753 William Bennet of Middleborough and Tabathy Bryant of Plimton

June [30]th 1753 Gideon Tinkham & Mercy Thomas both of Middleborough

November the 2nd 1753 William Canedy and Charity Leonard both of Middleborough

[p. 83] [Publishments by Ebenezer Sproutt]

February the 23rd. 1754 Samuel Niles & Elisabeth Reynolds both of Middleborough

April 20th 1754 Ebenr Cob Jnr. of Barnstable & Lydia Churchell of Middleborough

April 20 1754 John Hayford of Middleborough and Sarah Conant of Bridgwater

May 4th 1754 Nathaniel Holloway of Middleborough & Abiah Bobbet of Barkley

May 4: 1754 Ezra Brigs of Barkley & Abigail Allen of Middleborough

August 17th 1754 Abishai Tinkham & Hannah Benson both of Middleborough

August 31th 1754 Frances Thomas Indian man of Bridgwater and Elizabeth Cowit Indian Woman of Middleborough

September 7th 1754 John Barker Indian Man of Middleborough & Thankful Ward Indian Woman of Tiverton

September 21st 1754 John Norcutt & Mary Hayford both of Middleborough

October 5th 1754 William Lazell of Middleborough & Unice Davenport of Bridgwater

Octor 12th 1754 Larence Cits and Abigail Thair both of Middleborough

Octor 26th 1754 Thomas Thompson of Bridgwater & Elisabeth Strobridge of Middleborough

[p. 84] [Publishments by Ebenezer Sproutt]

November 1st 1754 Joseph Booth and Sarah Hospkins both of Middleborough

Novemr 22: 1754 James Larobe of Norwich and Abigail Williams of Middleborough

Novmr 29th 1754 William Barney of Taunton & Mary Samson of Middleborough

Decemr 7th 1754 Zebulun Leonard & hannah Miller both of Middleboro

Decemr 21st 1754 Nelson finney and Rosamond Thomas both of Middleborough

Decemr 21st 1754 Elkanah Caswell Jur of Taunton & Elisabeth Samson of Middleborough

Decemr 28th 1754 Elisha Benson of Middleborough: and Sarah Stuward of Rochester

January 4th 1755 James Strowbridge Jur & Mary Gorden of Vollentown

January 7th 1755 Peter Crapoo Jur. of Rochester & Hannah Axdill of Middleborough

January 18th 1755 Edmond Weston Jur. & Mary Tinkham both of Middleborough

Janr. 25th 1755 John Cole Jur of Plimton & Hassadiah Luwis of Middleborough

february 15th 1755 John Miller the 3d and Joanna Smith both of Middleborough

[p. 85] [Publishments by Ebenezer Sproutt]

February 22nd 1755 Joseph Brigs of Barkley and Abigail Cole of Middleborough

[Following Records made by Joseph Tinkham, Town Clerk]

June 1st 1755 John Eddy of Middleborough & Priscilla Richmond of Taunton

June 9th 1755 John Pierce of Middleborough & Sarah [Rounsepher] of freetown

June 9th 1755 Edward Richmond Junr of Taunton & Reliace Paddock of Middleboro

June 16th 1755 David Alden Jr of Middleborough & Rhoda Leach of Bridgwater

June 16th 1755 Isaac Barden & Experiance Miller Jr. both of Middleborough

July 21st 1755 Mr. Samuel Clerk & Mrs. Lucia Morton both of Middleborough

August 18th 1755 Ambros Braley Junr. of freetown & Phebe Wescott of Middleborough

Sepr. 29th 1755 Thomas Wescot Junr of Middleborough & Elizabeth Braly of freetown

October 6th 1755 Joseph Besse of Warham & Mercy Dunham of Middleborough

October 13th 1755 Isaac Cushman & Mrs. Sarah Miller both of Middleborough

October 20 1755 Mr. Woodward Tucker of bridgewater & Mrs. Mercy Tinkham of Middleborough

[p. 86] [Publishments by Joseph Tinkham, Town Clerk]

October 20 1755 John Miller of Middleborough & Margaret Methewson of Boston

October 20: 1755 Ebenr Caswell Jr. of Taunton & Zibiah White of Middleborough

November 24: 1755 Eleazer Luess, & Mary Eddy, both of Middleborough

December 8: 1755 Mr. Jabez Eddy, of Middleborough, & Mrs. Elisabeth Jackson of Dartmouth

Decr. 15: 1755 Elijah Briggs of Taunton, & Ruth Leonard of Middleborough

December 29th 1755 Silvanus Eaton, & Deborah Caswell both of Middleborough.

Janr 31st 1756 Zobedee Sears & Mary Leonard, both of Middleborough.

March 1st 1756 Lieut. Benjamin White & Mrs. Hannah Shaw 3d both of Middleborough

March 1st 1756 Lemuel Ransom of Freetown, & Mary Rickard of Middleborough

March 1st 1756 Nathaniel Billington, and Eleanor Warrent Jr both of Middleborough

[p. 90] [Publishments by Joseph Tinkham]

April 12th 1756 Jonah Washburn & Huldah Sears both of Middleborough

April 19th 1756 Seth Billington & Deborah Smith Jr. both of Middleborough

April 19th 1756 Elijah Hatach of Freetown & Keziah Barrows of Middleborough

May 10th 1756 Lieut. John Weston & Mrs. Elizabeth Leonard 2d both of Middleborough

May 10th 1756 Enn. Charls Ellis of Middleborough & Bathsheba Fuller of Hallifax

May 10th 1756 Manasseh Wood & Sarah Pumroy both of Middleborough

May 10th 1756 Hushai Thomas and Lucia Vaughan both of Middleborough

[p. 91] [Publishments by J. Tinkham]

March 21th: 1756 Henry Haskins of Taunton, and Priscilla Booth of Middleborough

March 21th: 1756 Noah Stapels of Taunton, and Rachel Shaw, of Middleborough

March 29th 1756 John Elms, and Lydia Rider both of Middleborough

March 29th 1756 Jacob Tomson of Hallifax, & Waitstill Miller of Middleborough

May 31st 1756 Joseph Warren of Middleb & Mercy Perkins of bridgewater

June 21st 1756 Mr Samuel Shaw & Mrs Fear Thomas both of Middleborough

July 19 1756 Silas Sturtivant of Plympton, and Elizabeth Samson of Middleborough

July 26 1756 Enn Benja Darling of Middleborough, and Hannah [Harrias] of hallifax

August 30 1756 Isaac Bennett & Zilpah Peterson both of Middleborough

Novr 1st 1756 Simeon Freeman of Rochester & Patience Wood of Middleborough

Novr 22d 1756 John Bly of Middleborough and Mercy Holmes of Rochester

Novr 22 1756 Mr Ebenezer Fuller of plymouth, and Lois Rider of Middleborough

[p. 92][Publishments by J. Tinkham]

December 6, 1756 Theophilus Crocker & Mercy Hayford both of Middleborough

Decr 20 1756 John Smith Junr & Betty Tucker both of Middleborough

Decemr 27th 1756 Thomas Darling Junr and Ruth Howland both of Middleborough

Decr 27 1756 Jesse Snow & Mary Easton both of Middleborough

Feby 28 1757 Mr Rowland Haymmond of plymton and Mrs. Mary Southworth of Middleborough

Feby 28 1757 Mr. Thomas Blackmund of Stoughton and Mrs. Sarah Tomson of Middleborough

March 7, 1757 David Shaw Jr. of Middleborough and Mercy Warshburn of Kingston

March 21, 1757 Thomas Paddock Jr. of Middleborough and Lydia Clark of Harwich

April 4 1757 Bristor negro man and Dinah negro woman both of Middleborough both servants to Mr. Caleb Tomson of said Middleborough

April the 11th 1757 Abiel Cole and Anner Peirce both of Middleborough

May the 9th 1757 Thomas Ellis & Ruth Thomas both of Middleborough

May 23rd 1757 Edward Thomas of Middleborough and Mrs. Judith Prince of Duxbury

May 30th 1757 Nathan Eddy and Eunice Samson both of Middleborough

[p. 93] [Publishments by Joseph Tinkham]

April 25:1757 John Benson and Priscilla Tinkham both of Middleborough

June 6: 1757 Isaac Rider of Middlebor & Bridget [n] atch of Plymouth

June 20: 1757 Abial Peirce of Middleborough & Hannah Canady of Taunton; & also Josiah Vaughan & Lydia Thomas both of Middleborough

July 11th 1757 Nathan Wood & Betty Shaw both of Middleborough; also Joseph Wescot & Judah Booth of Middleborough

[pp. 94-100 are town records]

[p. 101][Publishments by Ebenezer Sprout Town Clerk]

November 2nd 1752 John Pickens of Middleborough and Ruth Cushing of Taunton [Middleboro, crossed out]

November 4th 1752 Josiah Smith Jur of Middleborough and Priscilla Prat of Bridgwater

December the 30th 1752 Ebenezer Morton & Sarah Cob both of Middleborough

November 14th 1753 Elisha Benson of Middleborough and Mariah Bumpas of Wareham

November 17th 1753 Nathaniel Billington and Mary Donham both of Middleborough

December 1 1753 Abial Smith and Lydia Potter & both of Middleborough

March 17th 1754 Jacob Hayford and Ruth Crocker both of Middleborough

March 16th 1754 Edwar[d] Soul of Tiverton & Joanna Benson of Middleborough

March 16 1754 Henery Wood and Lydia Benson both of Middleborough

March 23d 1754 William Bryant Junr and hannah Cob both of Middleborough

March 30th 1754 Nathan Richmond of Middleborough and Reliance Washburn of Bridgwater

[p. 102] [Publishments]

July 18 1757 Nehemiah Bryant & Hannah Totman both of Middleborough

July 25th 1757 Thomas Blackmond Resident in Middleborough & Sarah Ransom in sd middleborough

Sept 5 1757 Samuel Raymond Dinah Wood both of Middleborough

Sepr 5 1757 George Peirce Sarah Peirce both of Middleborough

Sepr 26 1757 Joseph Turner & [arcy] french both of Middleborough

Sepr 26 1757 Thomas Wescot Jr. & Elizabeth Braly both of Middleborough

October 10 1757 Barzillai Thomas & Elizabeth Cox both of Middleborough

October 24 1757 Lemuel Jackson and Jemima Bennett both of Middleborough

Novr 4 1757 The Revd Mr. Silvanus Conant of Middleborough in the province of massachusetts Bay and Mrs. Abigail Frink of norwich in the Colony of Connecticut

Novr 7 1757 Mr. Joseph Haskall of Rochester, and Mrs. Judith Thomas of Middleborough

Novr 7 1757 John Eddy and Ruth Hayford both of Middleborough

Novr 28 1757 Joshua Raymond of Middleborough, & Grace Gurney of Rochester

Decemr 18 1757 Ephraim Tinkham of Middleboro, & Sarah Standish of Hallifax

Decr 26 1757 Samuel Rider Junr & Lydia Cobb both of Middleborough

Decr 26 1757 Peter Bennett & Lydia peterson both of Middleborough

Janr 9 1758 John Jackson & Jemima Jackson both of Middleborough

Janr 9 1758 Ebenezer Pratt Junr of Middleborough, and abiel alger of Bridgwater

[p. 103] [Publishments by Joseph Tinkham Town Clerk]

Janr 23d 1758 Jesse Vaughan and Margaret Shaw both of Middleborough

Janr 23d 1758 John Thomas Jur. and Elizabeth Shaw both of Middleborough

[pp. 104-115 are town records]

[p. 116] [Publishments by J. Tinkham]

Septr 28 1760 Mr. Samuel [illegible] of Boulton in the colony of Connecticut and Mrs Patence Cox of Middleborough

Octr 6 1760 Samuel Tinkham Jr and Patience Simmons both of Middleborough

Octr 20th 1760 Daniel Ward of Freetown Indianman and Elizabeth Thomas of Middleborough Indian woman

May 25 1761 Mr. Jacob Tomson of Middleborough & Mrs. Freelove phinney of Bridgwater; also Ebenr Thomes Junr & Joanna Cushman both of Middleborough; also Job Simmons Junr and Elizabeth Howland both of Middleborough

July 13 1761 David Miller Jr. & Sarah Tomson both of Middleborough

June 29 1761 John Norrice of Wareham & Jemima Benson of Middleborough

July 27 1761 Abraham Peirce and Priscilla Reed both of Middleborough

[July/August 2d] 1761 Elijah Shaw of Middleborough and Phebe Samson of Taunton; also Micah Turner of Raynham & Mary Eaton of Middleborough

August 31 1761 Mr. Gideon Cobb & Mrs. Mehitable Warren both of Middleborough

September 7 1761 Mr. William Cushman and Mrs. Susanna Pratt both of Middleborough; also David Bryant & Lucy Bryant both of Middleborough; also Silas Alden of Middleborough and Silance Dean of Raynham

Sepr 21 1761 Abijah Nichols of Killingly in the Colony of Connectticut and Lydia Wood 2d of Middleborough

Novr [2] 1761 Jacob Soul and Sarah Shaw both of Middleborough

[p. 117] [Publishments by Joseph Tinkham TC]

Janr 30th 1758 Capt Samuel thacher of Middleborough, & Mrs. Sarah Kent of Kingston

March 13th 1758 John leonard Jr and Susanna Jackson both of Middleborough

13th Jeffree Bogus negro man & Cathrine [Cowett or Cousett] Indian woman both of Middleborough

April 8 1758 Benjm Sawdy of Tiverton in Rhod Island Collony, and Abigail Southworth of Middlebo

April 24 Gershom howland of middleboro & Elizabeth Parker of Tiverton

24 Jabez Eaton of Middlebor & Elizabeth Williams of Taunton

June 12 1758 Silas Booth & Sarah Haskell both of Middleborough

July 2[?] d 1758 Moses Standish 2d of Halifax and Mary Eddy of Middleboro

Sepr 11, 1758 Jacob Tilson and and (sic) Elisabeth Barden both of Middleborough

Octr 16 1758 Isaac Washburn of plymton and [M] ary Benson of Middleborough; also James Willias and Mary Thomas both of Middleborough; also Joshua Shaw of Middleborough and Abigail Williams of Taunton

Octr 30 1758 William Haskins Junr and Joanna Hackett both of Middleborough

Decr 4 1758 Abner Samson of Middleborough & Hannah Drew of Hallifax

Decr 25 1758 Ephraim Cole of plym[ton] and Bethiah Samson of Middleborough

March 5 1759 thomas Hooper of bridgwater and Abigail White of Middleborough; also Amos Bryant of Middleborough and Margareet Pratt of plymton

March 12 1759 Perez Cobb & Abiah Richmond both of Middleborough

[p. 118] [Publishments by Joseph Tinkham]

March 19 1759 Jacob Washburn and Lucia Richmond both of Middleboo; also; Consider Chase of Middleborough and Eunice Tilson of Plymton

March 26 1759 John Leach Betty Vaughan both of Middleborough

April 15 1759 Edward Shermand of Middleborough and Lucia Hathaway of Freetown

April 30 1759 Thomas Cole Junr and Abiah Bryant both of Middleborough

March 19 1759 Consider Chase of Middleborough & Eunice Tilson of Plympton

April 23d 1759 Mr. Micah Allen of Middleborough and Mrs. Charity White of Weymouth

June 11, 1759 Mr. Elkanah Leonard and Mrs. Sarah Leonard both of Middleborough; also Simeon Doggett and abigail Pratt both of Middleborough

October 1, 1759 Edward Washburn & Phebe Smith both of Middleborough

November the 5 1759 John Douglas & Prudence Caswell both of Middleborough; Also Philip Dean of Taunton and Abigail Shaw of Middleborough

Novr 12 1759 Stephen Smith and Judah Reynolds both of Middleborough

Novr 26 1759 Andrew Cobb and Experiance Samson both of Middleborough

December 2d 1759 Barnabas Samson and Mercy Clark both of Middleborough

December 7 1759 Joseph Porter of Taunton and Mrs. Martha Rider of Middleborough

Decr 24 1759 Lemul Gurney of Rochester & Sarah Hall of Middleborough

[p. 119] [Publishments by Jos. Tinkham]

Decr 24 1759 Joseph Darling & Huldah Thomas both of Middleborough

Janr 7 1760 Mr Jabez Doggett of Middleborough, and Mrs Rebekah Rich of Plmo

Janr 28, 1760 Mr William Shaw and Mrs Lydia Soul both of Middleborough

Febr 12th 1760 Mr Benjamin Tucker Jur and Mrs Mary Thomas Junr both of Middleborough

Feb. 12th 1760 Dr Stephen Powers & Mrs Lydia Drew both of Middleborough; also Job Hunt Resident in Middlebo and Abiah Allen of said middleborough

Febr 29: 1760 Joshua Caswell & Zilpah Ransom both of Middleborough

Febr 18: 1760 Job Macomber of Middleborough & Abigail Pitts of Taunton

March 17: 1760 Mr John Eddy Junr & Mrs Hannah Pumroy both of Middleborough; also John Clark of Lebonan in the Colloney of Connectiot and Elisabeth Darling of Middleborough

March 31: 1760 James Hathaway of Taunton and Abigail Peirce of Middleborough; also John Haskins & Mierial Caswell both of Middleborough

April 7: 1760 Mr. John Harlow & Mrs Joanna Thomas both of Middleborough; also Benjamin Benson of Middleborough & Hannah Stuward of Rochester

April 7 1760 Isaac Baker of Middleborough & Zerviah Carter of Dartmouth

May 5: 1760 Joseph Drake of Taunton and Lydia Frye of Middleborough;

also Nathaniel Cole of Plymton and Hassadiah Samson of Middleborough

June 2d. 1760 William Soul & Sarah Briggs both of Middleborough

June 9: 1760 John Nelson of Middleborough and Hope Rounsevel of freetown

October 13 1760 Mr Zadok Thomas of Middleborough & Mrs Avarick Standish of Kingston

[p. 120 contains town records]

[p.121] [Publishments by Joseph Tinkham]

Sepr 22 1760 Jeremiah Thomas Junr and Susanna Thomas Jr. both of Middleborough

Decemr 1 1760 Levy Peirce and Basheba bobbit both of Middleborough

Novr 3 1760 Joseph Bennett and Mary Winslow both of Middleborough

Decr 8 1760 John Bennett of Middleborough and Jedidah White of Freetown

Feby 9 1761 Ephraim Hackett and Abiah Leonard both of Middlebo

Feby 16 1761 Job peirce and Elizabeth Rousevell both of Middlebo

Feby 23d 1761 Amos Wood & Mary Thomas Jr both Middleborough

March 16 1761 Archippus Cole & Mrs Drusilla Howland both of Middlebo

March 23 1761 Charles thomas & Deborah Cushman both of Middleborough

April 7 1761 Jonathan Porter of Taunton and Mrs Mercy Redding of Middleborough

April 20 1761 Consider Jones of Middleborough and Betty Lewis of hingham

May 18th 1761 Mr William Fuller & Mrs Deborah Rider both of Middleborough; also Mr Benjm Perkings of Bridgwater & Mrs Hepzibah Washburn of Middlebough

Octr 4 1761 Joseph Tupper & Joanna Cole both of Middleborough

Octr 11 1761 Silvanus thomas & Susanna Tomson both of Middleborough

Novr 9 1761 Eliahiam Barlow and Mary Billington both of Middleborough

March 20th Jesse Curtis of Middleborough Esther Herington of Raynham

[pp. 122-142 contain town records]

[p. 143] [Publishments]

Novr 14th 1761 Perez Shaw of Middleboro and Patience Dunham of Plimton; also Isaac Thomas & Phebe Thomas 3d both of Middlebo

Novr 19 1761 Jacob Washburn Gentm of Middleborough & Mercy Pool of Bridgwater

Novr 21 1761 Moses Wood of Middleborough and Lydia Waterman of Hallifax

Decem 21 1761 Jonathan Hoar Junr and Anne Smith both of Middleborough

Decr 28 1761 John Thomas Jr. and Faith Benson both of Middleborough

Jany 11 1762 Binney Cobb and Azubah Shaw both of Middleborough; also Isaac Richmond of Taunton & Mehitable Richmond of

Middleborough; also David Vaughan of Middleborough and Phebe Washburn of Plymton

[p. 144] [Publishments by Joseph Tinkham]

February 1st 1762 Job Richmond & Jenney Washburn both of Middleborough; also Abner Sears of Middleborough and Lydia Perkins of Bridgewater; also Cephas Briggs of Berkley & Hope Alden of Middleborough

Entered May 26 1758 in South Kingston in the [illegible] County in the Colony of Rhod Island
to the town Clerk of Middleborough greetings these are to certifie that Peter Bennet and Lydia Peterson both of Middleborough have witnessed the marriage covenant according to law before me James Rogers Esqr

May 17 1762 Samuel Barrows and Sarah Thomas 3d both of Middleborough; also Zebedee Sproutt of middleborough and Elizabeth Roberson of Raynham

May 24 1762 Samuel Bonney of Plimton and Lydia Smith of Middleborough

June 27 1762 the Revd Mr Silvanus Conant of Middleborough & Miss Sarah Bethune of Boston

July 4 1762 Mr John Tomson of Middleborough & Mrs Sarah Soul of Plymton

August 5 1762 Mr [Electious] Reyn[ard] of Middleborough & Mrs Cathraine Evens of Freetown

[illegible] Gibbens Sharp and thankfull Hayford both of Middleborough

[illegible] Jesse Prat and Lydia Ramsdon both of Middleborough

28 Mr. James Littlejohn & Miss Sarah Thomas both of Middleborough

Sepr 11 1762 Rael [Canedy] of Dartmouth & Aney Shermand of Middleborough

October 15 Benjamin Smith and Elizabeth Phinney both of Middleborough

Octr 30 John Howland Jr and Lydia Peirce both of Middleborough; also William Hall of Middleborough and [Eddy] Allen of Dartmouth

Novemr 13 1762 James Weston Junr & Betty Warren both of Middlebough; also thomas Raymond Jr Resident in Middleborough and Sarah Haskings of said Middleborough

Novr 20 1762 Nathaniel Hooper Jr of Bridgwater and Elizabeth Bryant of Middleborough

Decemr 4 1762 Hezikiah Purington Jr of Middleborough and Susanna Holmes of Rochester

[p. 181] [Publishments by Joseph Tinkham Town Clerk]

Decemr 25 1762 Amos Washburn of Middleborough & Prudance [Haskings] of Taunton

Jany 8 1763 Ichabod Samson of Middleborough and Mary Ashley of freetown; also Samuel Richmond & Rhoda Mayo both of Middleborough

Jany 22d thomas Bardon of middleborough & Susanna Riggs of attelborough

Feby 5 1763 John Reed & Lydia Booth both of Middleborough; also Samuel Snow Jedidah Bumpas both of Middleborough

Feby 11 1763 the Revd Mr Caleb Turner of middleborough & Mrs Phebe King of Taunton

Feby 12 Mr Robert Richmond of Middleborough & Darcas Jones of Barkley; also Mr. Samuel Eddy of Middleborough & Miss Anne Morton of Plymouth

26 Edmund Richmond of Taunton & Abigail Wood of Middleborough

March 11 1763 Isaac Shaw & Betty [Beech] both of Middlebough

April 2d 1763 John Samson of Middleborough, and Elizabeth Cobb of Plymton

May ye 7 1763 Mr Israel Smith and Mrs Mary Bates both of Middleborough

April ye 15 1763 Benjamin Haskell & Sarah Sharmond both of Middleborough

June [illegible] Benjamin Barden Jr and Phebe Shaw both of Middleborough

June [illegible] John Briggs and Abigail Morse both of Middleborough

June 24 John Eddy of Norton and Elizabeth Clap of Middlebough

June 24 Robert Tucker of Norton & Martha [Willias] of Middlebough

August 19 176[0] James Fry of Taunton and Bathsheba Macomber of Middlebough

[p. 182] Publishments]

August 27 1763 Benjamin Hall Jr and Abigail Burgas both of Middleborough

Sepr 3d 1763 David Shermond of Middleborough & Lydia Stapels of Taunton; also John Atwood of Plymton and Keziah Harlow of Middleborough; also Consider Brannock and Desire Simmons both of Middleborough

September 17th 1763 Zadock Bosworth of Hallifax and Elizabeth Smith of Middleborough; also Zad Leach of Bridgewater and Susanna Washburn of Middleborough

Sepr 23d 1763 Doctr Micah Allen of Middleborough and Miss Hannah Cushing of Hallifax; also David Peirce of Rochester and Martha Canedy of Middleborough

Sepr 24 1763 Zebedee Pratt of Middleborough and Dordany Keith of Bridgewater

October 1 1763 Isaac Samson & Mercy Caswell both of Middleborough

October 6 1763 George [Harri] of Bridgewater & Hannah Lyon of Middleborough

October 15, 1763 Mr. George Leonard of Taunton and Miss Charity Nelson of Middleborough

Elijah Eaton & Sarah Shaw both of Middleborough; also Isaac Barker of Middleborough & Abigail Robbins of Rochester

October 22, 1763 Mr. John Murdock of Plimpton & Miss Sarah Samson of Middleborough; also Mr. Paul Pratt & Miss Jael Bennett both of Middleborough; also Nathel Mayo & Dorithy Smith both of Middleborough

November 11 1763 John Standish of Hallifax and Rebekah Ellis of Middleborough; also Ebenezer Hackit & betty Canedy both of Middleborough

[p. 183] [Publishments by Joseph Tinkham, Town Clerk]

Novr 4 1763 Ebenezer Alden of Middleborough & Ruth Foobs of Bridgewater

December 4 John frye Jr of Middleborough & Ruth burge of Rochester

December 7 James Heskins of Rochester and Abigail Man of Middleborough

Decr ye 10 Abner Wood of Middleborough & Deborah Bearse of Hallifax

Decr 16 thomas Peckings of Middleborough & Esther Tomson of Holden

Decr 31st Joseph Chamberlain of Plimpton & Susanna Pratt of Middleborough

January ye 21st 1764 Mr Calven Delano of Dartmough & Miss Mary Alden of Middleborough

Jany 29 Mr John Miller 3rd & Miss Zilpah Tinkham both of Middleborough; also Robert Simons Indian man & Sarah thomas Indian Woman both of Middleborough

February 18 thomas Simmons & Rebukah Peirce both of Middleborough

*Seth Eaton Publishing should been Recorded here

March 17 Peter Tinkham, & Molley Tomson both of Middleborough; also Zebedee Churchel of Middleborough & Sarah Cushman of Plimpton; also John Rickard & Ruth Pratt of Middleborough; & Hush Canedy of Middleborough & Bathsheba Baker of Rochester

*March 3d Seth Eaton of Middleborough & Miss Sarah Delano of Dartmouth

[p. 184] [Publishments by Joseph Tinkham, Town Clerk]

March 31 1764 Ephraim Hackett & Elisabeth Paddocke both of Middleborough; also Caleb Tinkham and Deborah Babbit of Middleborough

April 7 David Peirce of Middleborough & Abigail Hathaway of Freetown

April 14th John Eaton of Middleborough & Patience Shelley of Raynham

April 21st John Severy Junr & Thankfull Cobb both of Middleborough

May 12th Caleb Williamson Junr & Mercy Jackson both of Middleborough

May 18th The Revd Mr. Salomon Reed of Middleborough and Sarah Reed of Abington

May 26th Job Alden & Miss Lucy Spooner both of Middleborough; also Mr. Batchelor Bennett & Miss Mary Samson both of Middleborough

May 31st Elijah Thomas and Martha Pratt both of Middleborough

June 30th John Bassett of Bridgewater & Sarah Cushman of Middleborough

June 9 Ebenr Shaw Junr of Middleborough & Deborah Keith of Bridgewater

July 7 1764 Samuel Bennet and Ann Bennet both of Middleborough

[p. 185] [Publishments Joseph Tinkham]

1764

July 18th Moses Shaw of Middleborough & Mrs Mary Pratt of Plimpton; also William Peirce of Taunton & Joanna Doggett of Middleborough

July 18 Ebenr Melich Negro Man & Sarvant to Madam Mary thacker of Middleborough & Betty Connet of (sic) Inden Woman of Plimouth

August 25 1764 Mr Eliekim Brigg[s] of Abington and Miss Lois thomas of Middleborough; also Mr Isaac Soul of Middleborough & wife Lydia Tomson of Hallifax

Sepr 7 1764 David thomas & Deborah Howland both of Middleborough

Sepr 7 1764 Mr John Miller Jur & Miss Betty Reed both of Middlebo

Sepr 15: 1764 Joshua Benson Jur of Middleborough & Sarah Ellis of Wareham; also Mr John Smith Junr of Middleborough & Mrs Bethiah Chipman 2d of Halifax; also Reuben Barrows & Bethiah Barden 2d both of Middleborough

Sepr 21 Benjamin Spooner Jr and Mary Peirce both of Middleborough

Sepr 29 Joshua Waterman and Bethiah Reed both of Middleborough

Octr 6 Simeon Fuller of Middleborough and Anne Blackmer of Dartmouth

Octr 13th John Clerk of Middleborough & Lydia Merchant of Old Town on Martha Vineyard; also Zebulon Vaughan & Mercy Pratt both of Middleborough

Octr 26 Joseph Smith and Abigail Bent both of Middlebor;

27 also Nathan Bennet of Middlebor and Patience Peterson of Situate in Rhode Island Collony

[p. 186] [Publishments by J. Tinkham, Town Clerk]

Novr 3: 1764 Abraham Niles of Middlebo and Mary Caswell of Freetown; also John Townsent Jr & Hannah Carver Jr both of Middleborough; also Jeremiah Jones Jr & Isable Caswell both of Middleborough

Novr 7th Nathaniel Smith 4th & anne Dillingham both of Middleborough; also Robert [?]egen of Middleborough & Sarah Ned of Dartmouth

Novr 7th Abraham Vaughan of Middleborough and Anne Russell of Pembrook

December 1 1761 Mr. Seth Billington & Mrs. Betty Washburn both of Middleborough

Decemr 8 John Fry Jr and Martha Samson both of Middleborough

Decemr 29 Timothy Cobb of Plimpton & Deborah Churchill 2d of Middlebo

January 5th 1765 Roger Haskall & Judah Nelson both of Middlebo; also John Bradford of Kingstown, and Hannah Eddy of Middleborough
Feby 4 John Cole of Plimpton and Elizabeth Prouty of Middleborough
Feby 9 Ezekiel Samson of Middlebo & Sarah Faunce of Plimpton
Febr 22 Barnabas Swift of Wareham & Lois Benson of Middleborough
Febr 25 Nathan Berden of Freetown and Hannah Pratt of Middlebor
March 16, 1765 Obediah Covel & Lydia Thomas both of Middleborough
April 13 1765 Nathan Howland & Priscilla Drew both of Middleboro
April 27 1765 Mr. Samuel Haskell of Middleborough and Miss Elisabeth Macomber of Taunton; also Mr. Silvanus Cobb & Miss Mary Ellis both of Middleborough
[p. 187] [Publishments by Joseph Tinkham]
May 11: 1765 Daniel Smith & Hannah Bates both of Middleborough; also Shubael Tinkham of Middleborough and Sarah Woods of Bridgwater
May 25th George Williams of Middleborough & Keziah atwood of Plimpton
June 1st Job thomas and Molly Pratt both of Middleborough
June 8th Mr. Abiel Leach Junr & Lucy Wood both of Middleborough
June 29th Joseph Haskings & Mary Smith both of Middleborough
July 6th Mr. James Smith & Miss: Patience Wood Jr both of Middleborough
July 27 Mr. Samuel King of Taunton & Miss Margret Montgomery of Middleborough
August 7th Mr. thomas Savery of Plimpton & Miss Hannah Bennett of Middleborough
August 25 Abel Richmond of Middleborough & Bathsheba Richmond of Taunton; also Abiel Wood and Betty Tinkham both of Middleborough
Septr 14 Mr. Edward Washburn Jr & Mrs Hannah Jones both of Middleboro; also Mr David Thomas Jr & Miss Rebecca Tinkham both of Middleborough
Septr 28 1765 [Asse] French & Anne Smith both of Middleborough
[p.188] [Publishments by Joseph Tinkham]
October 12th 1765 Mr Zepheniah Leonard of Raynham & Miss Abigail Alden of Middleborough; also Mr Lemuel Wood and M Rebekah Tupper 2d both of Middleboro; also Mr Nathan Alden & Miss Priscilla Miller both of Middleborough
October 19th Simeon Wood & Sarah Weston both of Middleborough
Novr 2d Jonathan Mayo of Middleborough & Molley Evens of Barkley
Novr 9th Henry Evens of Barkley & Rachel Rennells of Middleborough
Decer 7th Abner Haskins of Rochester & Hope Rennels of Middleborough
Decr 21th Joel Rennels & Hannah Fry both of Middleborough
Decr 28 Isaac Tinkham of Middleborough & Lucretia Hammond of Dartmouth
[p. 189] [Publishments by Joseph Tinkham]
January 4th 1766 Ebenezer Elmes & Hannah Pratt both of Middleboro

Janr 11th 1766 Zadok Leonard of Middleborough & Deborah Keith of Bridgwater; also Ephraim Richmond of Middleborough & Anne Dean of Taunton; also Jotham Caswell Junr and Charity Rennels both of Middleborough

January ye 18th Seth Wood & Lydia Randel both of Middleboro; also thomas Cobb & Phebe Shaw both of Middleborough

January 25 Lot Eaton & Martha Cobb both of Middleboro; also Josiah thomas & Elisabeth Robbens 2d both of Middleboro

Feby 8th Abner Barrows & Rachel thomas both of Middleborough; also Nathaniel Jackson Junr & Rebeckah Holloway both of Middleboro.

Feby 15th John Clerk & Suse Harris both of Middleborough

[pp. 190-211 are Town records]

[p. 212] [Publishments by Joseph Tinkham]

February 22nd 1766 James Bartlet Junr of Plimouth & Zeriah Knowlton of Middeborough

Feby 8 1766 Mr. Nathaniel Barrows & Miss Hannah Jones both of Middleborough

March 8, 1766 Simeon Vaughan and Naomey Jones both of Middleborough; also Josiah Holloway Jr of Middleborough and Experience Mirick of Berkley; also William Peirce Resident in Wareham and Lydia Lovel Resident Middleborough

March 20th 1766 Mr. Thomas Miller of Middleborough and Miss Mary Bonney of Plimpton

March 29 B[illegible] Teague of Hanover & Joanna Darling of Middleboro

April 5th Mr John French Junr & Miss Hayden Shaw both of Middleborough; Jabez Warren of Middleboro & Zilpah Hooper of Bridgewater; also John Jacobs Trancient Person & Abigail Faunce of Middleborough

July 5 1766 Mr. William Smith Jr. and Miss Remembrance Thomas both of Middleborough

July 9 1766 James Holmes of Middleborough & Rhoda Muxum of Rochester

July 26 1766 Joshua Willias & Phoebe Leach both of Middleborough

August 16 1766 Rufus Richmond of Middleborough and Elisabeth Waldren of Dighton

[p. 213] [Publishments by Joseph Tinkham]

July 26 1766 Micah Leonard of Middleborough & theodore Dean of Taunton

September 6 1766 Mr Josiah Clerk of Plimouth, and Miss Hannah Harlow of Middleborough

Septr 13 1766 Mr Shuboel Tomson of Middleborough, and Miss Ruth Hall 2d of Bridgwater

October 6 1766 Joseph Benson Jur of Middleborough, & Hannah Swift of Wareham

October 24 1766 Nathaniel Tucker, and Jedidah Warren both of Middleborough; also Isaac Morse of Middleborough and Jemima Pratt of Plimouth

November 1: 1766 Nathaniel Faunce of Dartmouth and, Abigail Sherman of Middleborough

Novr 15 1766 James Rider of Rochester, and Hannah Cushman of Middleborough

Novr 22 1766 Joseph Pumroy & Mary Severy 2d. both of Middleborough

Novr 26 1766 Benjamin Jones Resident in Middleborough, and Abiah Cole of Sd Middleborough

May 29: 1766 Elijah Macomber and Mehitable Johnson both of middleborough

December 8th: 1766 Henry Leonard Junr & Silence Alden both of Middleborough

[p. 214] [Publishments by Joseph Tinkham]

December 27, 1766 Stephen Hathaway of Freetown, & Hopstill Peirce of Middleborough

January 3, 1767 John House of Dartmouth, and Eunice Pratt of Middleborough

Jany 9 1767 Stephen Richmond & Hannah Beals both of Middleborough

10 Edward Andros of Freetown & Else Hayford of Middleborough

Jany 24 1767 Benjamin Patty of Haveriel & Mercy fuller of middleborough; also James Ashley and Anner Caswell both of Middleborough

March 8 Elisha Haskell of Middleborough & Anne King of Raynham

March 14 Nathan Vaughan & Priscilla Barrows both of Middleborough; also John Strong Resident in Middleborough, and Deborah Tinkham and (sic) Middleborough

[Publishments by John Morton Town Clerk]

1767 March ye 28 Benjamin Miller and Esther Clap Both of Middleborough; also Isaac Bryant and Ether Samson Both of Middleborough

April ye 11th Mr Joshua Briggs of Wareham & Mrs Hope Benson of Middleborough

May 2 Nathan Holley and Susana Briggs both of Middleborough; also Zebulon Bryant of Middleborough & Mary Conant of Bridgwater; also William Roundseval of Freetown and Rebekah Hoar of Middleborough

[p. 215] [Publishments by John Morton]

1767 May 9 Ebenr Cobb Jur and Joannah Cushman Both of Middleborough

May 16th Caleb Bryant of Plymton & Hannah Ellis of Middleborough

1767 Maarch ye 21 John Cobb & Jael Tinkham Both of Middleborough

May ye 23 Zephaniah thomas of Middleborough and Mary Savery of Wareham

June ye 6th Mr Joseph Alden and Mrs Deborah Williamson Both of Middleborough

June ye 13th Ezra Tilson and Anner Barna both of Middleborough

June 20th Mr Jabez Smith Mrs Lydia Savery Both of Middleborough

June 27th Nathaniel Tomson Resident in Middleborough & Phebe Jones of said Middleborough

July 11th Joshua Purinton of Middleborough & Rachel Parkerof Freetown

August ye 1st Mr. Ebenezer Wood Jur & Mrs Sally Bennet both of Middleborough

August 1st Ezra Washburn Junr & Lucy Fuller both of Middleborough

[pp. 216-237 are Town records]

[p. 238] Publishments by John Morton]

1767 Septr ye 5th Robert Williamson of Middleborough & Patience Tilson of Plimpton

Septr ye 12th Joshua Crapo of Rochester & Jean Hoskins of Middleborough

Septembr ye 19th Samuel Spooner of Middleborough & Patience Bennet of Dartmouth

Septembr ye 26th Mr Andrew Riche of Freetown & Mrs Isebel Montgomery of Middleborough

October 10th Isaac Reynolds and Huldah Reynolds Both of Middleborough

Novmbr ye 7th Mr. Samuel Smith & Mrs Susanna Wood both of Middleborough; also Mr. Mas[hath] Leonard of Middleborough and Mrs Patience Waterman of Hallifax

November ye 29th Mr Lemuel Bryant & Mrs Joanna Barrows both of Middleborough; also Mr Joseph Cushing and Mrs Deborah Barrows Both of Middleborough; also Simeon Sharmond and Thankfull Hall Both of Middleborough

December ye 5th Mr Abraham Miller of Middleborough & Mrs Susanna Tucker of Milton; also Robert Hoar Junr. and Sarah Reed 2nd Both of Middleborough; also William Green a transient person and Priscilla Darling of Middleborough

[p. 239] [Publishments by John Morton]

1767 December ye 12th John Camp of Taunton & Hannah Tinkham the 4th of Middleborough; also Zebedee Booth and Mary Holloway Both of Middleborough

Janry ye 2nd 1768 Mr Nathan Darling and Mrs Martha Bennet both of Middleborough; also Jabez Eddy of Bridgwater and Mehitebal Barrows of Middleborough

Febr ye 6th Nathaniel Wilder and Priscilla Samson both of Middleborough; also Levi Bearse and Bathsheba Wood Both of Middleborough

Febr ye 13th Mr Josiah Wood Junr of Middleborough and Mrs Salome Woods of Bridgwater; also Samel Raymond of Middleborough and Joanna Stutson of Plimpton; also John Vaughan Junr and Experience Miller Both of Middleborough

Febr ye 20th George Simmons and Thanfull Howland both of Middleborough

Febr 27th Mr Henry Peirce of Freetown and Mrs Salome Hinds of Middleborough; also John Edmister of Freetown and Mary Howland of Middleborough

March 26th Mr Isaac Wood and Mrs Luranie Southworth Both of Middleborough

[p. 240] [Publishments by John Morton]

1768 April the 9th Ezra Clark Junr and Mary Hoare both of Middleborough

April 13th Mr Seth Cooper of Taunton and Mrs Susanna Miller 2nd of Middleborough; also Elijah Codding of Raynham and Mrs Prudence Hacket of Middleborough

May 7th Mr William Bent of Middleborough and Mrs Sarah Samson of Plimpton; also Mr Jesse Bryant and Mrs Marcy Shaw 2nd both of Middleborough

May 21st Mr. William White and Mrs. Betty Barden both of Middleborough also Mr. Henry Washburn of Bridgwater and Mrs. Susanna Hutchens of Middleborough

May 28th Mr John Smith of Rochester and Mrs. Lucy Jackson of Middleborough

June 4th John Cavender and Mrs. Joanna Shaw Both of Middleborough also Mr. William Reed 3rd and Mrs Alice Rickard both of Middleborough

June 11th Mr Judah Washburn and Mrs Priscilla Samson Both of Middleborough

June 18th Mr. Alexander Canedy of Middleborough & Mrs Mary Smith of Rochester; also Mr Perrez Richmond of Barkley and Mrs Phebe Hathaway of Middleborough

[p. 241] [Publishments by John Morton]

1768 June 25th Mr Benjamin Reed and Mrs Abiah Macomber both of Middleborough; also Mr Asa Seton and Mrs Ann Stephens both of Middleborough

July 9th Mr Ezra Harlow of Middleborough & Mrs Betty Ellis of Plimouth; also Mr Joseph Lincoln Resident in Middleborough and Mrs Mary Morse of said Middleborough

July 30th Mr Isaac Hathaway of Freetown and Mrs Judah Hoar of Middleborough; also Mr David Sears of Middleborough and Mrs Elisabeth Snow of Bridgwater; also Mr Philip Nye of Plympton and Mrs Susanna Pomroy of Middleborough

August 6th Mr Abner Pratt and Mrs Ruth Bryant 2d Both of Middleborough

August 27th Mr Josiah Hayward and Mrs Dinah Muxham both of Middleborough

September 1[0] th Mr George Simmons and Mrs thankfull Howland Both of Middleborough; also Mr James Sturtevant of Middleborough and Mrs Anna Leach of Bridgwater

October 8th Mr Richard Wittemore and Mrs Deborah Vaughan Both of Middleborough; also Mr Noah Tomson of Hallifax and Mrs Priscilla Holms of Middleborough

October 15th John Me[s] anvell of Dartmouth and Mrs Mary Peirce 2d of Middleborough; also Mr Jonathan Morse Junr and Mrs Priscilla Darling both of Middleborough

October 29th Mr Luke Perkings of Freetown and Mrs Margaret Peirce of Middleborough

November 5th Mr Isaac Tinkham of Plimouth & Mrs Lydia Rider of Middleborough; also Mr David Hooper of Bridgwater and Mrs Martha Shaw of Middleborough

[pp. 242-261 are Town records]

[p.262] [Publishments by John Morton]

1768 November 5th Mr. Gideon Briggs of Barkley and Mrs. Katura Allen of Middleborough

Novr 12 Mr. Justice Barden of Freetown and Nancy Simmons of Middleborough

Novr 19 Mr. Seth Jones and Mrs. Priscilla Miller both of Middleborough

December 3d Mr. Seth Randel of Rochester and Mrs. Hannah Heffords of Middleborough

December 3d Mr. Richard Peirce Jur. and Mrs. Hannah Mayo Both of Middleborough

December 17th Mr. Noah Cushman and Mrs. Marcy Soul Both of Middleborough

December 31st Mr. Andrew Oliver & Mrs. Phebe Spooner Both of Middleborough; also Mr. John Raymond 2nd and Mrs. Elizabeth Norcut Both of Middleborough

[p. 263] [Publishments by John Morton]

1769 January 7 Mr Samuel Purinton of Middleborough and Mrs Patience Parker of Freeton

Jany 28th Mr Jonathan Lyon and Mrs Abia Shaw Both of Middleborough

February 4th Mr Benjamin Morel of New york and Mrs Rhoda Dillis of Middleborough; also Mr William Shurtleff Junr of Plimpton and Mrs Ruth Shaw of Middleborough; also Mr Jonathan Caswell of Middleborough and Mrs Tabitha Keith 2nd of Bridgwater

February 18th Mr William Raymond and Mrs. Phebe thomas 4th Both of Middleborough

March 4th Mr Nathaniel Shaw Junr of Plimpton and Mrs. Deborah Samson of Middleborough

March 11th Mr. John Spooner of Dartmouth & Mrs Lydia Alden of Middleborough; also Mr Stephen Tilson Jur of Plimpton and Mrs. Hopestil Shaw of Middleborough

March 18th Capt. Nathaniel Smith of Middleborough and Mrs Lydia Clarke of Harwich

March 25th Mr William Morse of Middleborough and Mrs Susanna Clark of Brantree; also Mr Isaac Cannedy and Mrs Deborah Benson 2d Both of Middleborough; also Mr John Gullifur of Duxbury and Mrs Betty Dellino, of Middleborough; also Mr. Joseph Robbinson of Middleborough and Mrs Sarah Fuller of Middleborough

April 1st Rowland Gaven of Barkley and Hopestill French of Middleborough

[p. 264] [Publish ments by John Morton]

1769 April 8th Mr Daniel Dyman of Plimouth and Mrs Susanna Southworth of Middleborough; also Mr Amos Nelson and Mrs Eunice Peirce both of Middleborough

April 15th Mr. Isaac Cushman of Plimpton and Mrs Sarah Ellis of Middleborough

April 22nd Mr Samuel Benson and Mrs Agness Tinkham both of Middleborough

May 6th Ebenezer Barden and Azubah French Both of Middlebo

May [illegible] Mr Ebenezer Briggs and Mrs Silence Redding both of Middleborough

May [20] th Mr Samuel Rider and Mrs Patience Weston Both of Middleborough

June 3d Mr Ebenezer Bennet and Mrs Elisabeth Ellis 2d both of Middleborough

July 8th Mr. John Bennet Junr of Middleborough Mrs Kezia Shaw of Plimpton

July 22d Mr Ebenezer Livy Bennet and Mrs Patience Bennet both of Middleborough

August 5th Mr Job Barrows Junr and Mrs Sarah Morton 2d both of Middleborough; also Mr [Joh] Perkins of Freetown and Mrs Rachel Pierce of Middleborough

[p. 265] [Publishments by John Morton]

1769 August 26th Mr Jabez Fose of Woodstock and Mrs Mary Strobidge of Middleborough

September 16th Peter Oliver Junr Esqr of Middleborough and Mrs Sarah Hutchinson of Boston; also Mr Jacob Soul of Hallifax and Mrs Hannah thomas of Middleborough

October 7th Mr Seth Peirce and Mrs Huldah Simson both of Middleborough

October 25th Mr Perez Leonard & Mrs Elisabeth Eaton 2d both of Middleborough; also Mr Ebenr. Blackman and Mrs Lydia thrasher both of Middleborough

November 11th Mr thomas Ling and Mrs theodate Bennet both of Middleborough

November 18th Mr Francis Tomson & Mrs Mary Bumpas both of Middleborough

December 9th James Pratt of Middleborough and Jeane Elliot of Taunton

December 16th Mr Abner Nelson and Mrs Joanna Holmes both of Middleboro; also Mr Peregrine White of Freetown and Mrs Mary Howland of Middleborough

Dec 23d Mr William Donham of Plimouth and Mrs Mary Raymond 2d of Middleborough

Decr 30th Mr Cornelius Warren and Mrs Patience Hoar both of Middleborough

[pp. 266-277 are town records]

[p. 278] [Publishments by John Morton]

Jany 13th 1770 Mr Josiah Warren and Mrs Susanna Makepeace both of Middleborough; also Mr John Jones of Middleborough and Mrs Olive Leach of of Bridgwater

Jany 27th Mr Lot Hathaway of Dartmouth and Mrs Abigail Howland of Middleborough

Febry 3d Mr Caleb Wood & Mrs Ruth Thomas 2d both of Middleborough; also Mr Ezekiel Powers of Middleborough and Mrs Abigail Bonney of Plimpton; also Mr Nathaniel Halloway of Middleborough and Mrs Hannah Merry of Taunton

Feb 10th Mr. Israel Thomas and Mrs Martha Holmes both of Middleborough

March 17th [blank] Warren Junr of Middleborough and Mrs Betty [blank] of Bridwater

March 24th John Faunce of Plimouth and Mrs Jane Paddock both of Middleborough

March 31st Mr. Manassah Tucker and Mrs Lydia Pratt 2nd both of Middleborough; also Mr. Abner Shaw and Mrs Abigail Eaton both of Middleborough

April 7th Mr. Joseph Donham and Mrs Sarah Johnson both of Middleborough

April 14th Mr. Zebedee Tinkham and Mrs Lucy Thomas both of Middleborough

[p. 279[[Publishments by John Morton]

April 21st 1770 Mr Seth Hathaway of Taunton & Mrs Wealthy Howland of Middleborough; also Mr. Seth Richmond Junr of Taunton and Mrs. Hannah Richmond 4th of Middleborough

April 21st Robert Pegin Indian man of Middleborough and Alice James Indian woman of Bridgwater

May 5 Mr Michael Kennedy Transient Parson & Mrs Mary Hooper of Middleborough

May 12th Thomas Jeffry Indian man of Middleborough and Deborah Simon Indian woman of Dartmouth

May 19th Mr William Tomson of Middleborough & Mrs Deborah Sturtevant of Hallifax

May 23rd Mr Seth toby Dartmouth & Mrs Mary Williamson of Middleborough

May 26th Mr Benjamin Leonard and Mrs Hannah Pratt 2d both of Middlebo

June 16th Mr Micahe Bryant Junr and Mrs Margaret Paddock both of Middleborough

July 21st Mr William Perry of Hallifax and Mrs Lucy Holmes of Middleborough

August 4th Mr Samuel Hackett of Middleborough & Mrs Mary Randel of Rochester

August 25th Mr Thomas Gifford of Sandwich & Mrs Lydia Tomson of Middleborough; also Mr Michael Mosher and Mrs Zilpah Peirce both of Middleborough

[p. 280] [Publishments by John Morton]

September 1st 1770 Mr Joseph Thomas Junr & Mrs Deborah Thomas 3d both of Middleborough

September 8th Mr James Tinkham & Mrs Sarah Redding 2d both of Middleborough

September 15th Mr Zachariah Weston and Mrs Sarah Wood both of Middleborough

October 6th Mr Elisha Tinkham and Mrs Sarah Green 2d both of Middleborough

October 13th Mr Daniel Braley and Mrs Mahitabel Elliot of Middleborough

Novemr 3d Mr Lemuel Harlow & Mrs Molly Holmes both of Middleborough; also Mr John Shaw of Raynham and Mrs Hannah Keith of Middleborough

Novembr 17th Mr Solomon Hall and Mrs Hephzibah Allen both of Middleborough

November 24th Mr. Reuben Tomson of Hallifax & Mrs Sarah Tomson of Middleborough

December 5th Mr. Joseph Churchill & Mrs Sarah Cobb both of Middleborough

Decembr 8th Mr. Jonathan Phinney of Middleborough & Mrs Meribah Peirce of Rochester

Decembr 22d Joshua Spooner and Huldah Barden both of Middleborough

December 29th Mr Job Shearmon of Middleborough & Mrs Abia Coombs of Rochester

[p. 281] [Publishments by John Morton]

1771 Jany 5th Mr John Montgomery Junr of Middleborough & Mrs Margaret Henry of Bridgewater

Jany 12th Mr. Eleazer Washburn of Brookfield & mrs Sarah Southworth of Middlebor; also Mr Nathaniel Purinton of Middleborough and Mrs Margaret Parker of Freetown

Jany 19th Mr Jacob thomas & Mrs Content Johnson both of Middleborough

Jany 26th Mr Jesse Peirce of Middleborough; and Mrs Ruth Perkins of Freetown

February 23d Mr Joshua Williams of Middleborough & Mrs Bethiah Clark of Abington

March 9th Mr Jedediah Miller and Mrs Betty Howland both of Middleborough; also Mr. Nathaniel Wood Junr and Mrs Desire Shaw 2d both of Middleborough; also Mr Ichabod Churchill of Middleborough and Mrs Sarah Tinkham 3d of Hallifax; also Mr Samuel Allen of Dartmouth and Mrs. Rebeckah Peirce of Middleborough

March 23d Mr Zebedee Sproutt of Middleborough & Mrs Hannah Walker of Norton; also Robert Sproutt Junr of [Middleboro, crossed out] and Hannah Leonard 3d both of Middleborough; also Mr Ephraim Ward and Mrs Susanna Tupper both of Middleborough; also John Smith 3d & Eleanor Warren both of Middleborough

March 30th Mr Timothy Barden of Freetown and Mrs Meribah Simmons of Middleborough

April 6th Mr David Hooper & Mrs Deborah torrey 2d both of Middleborough; also Mr William Richmond of Middleborough & Mrs Susanna Richmond of Taunton

[pp. 282-300 are town records]

[p. 301] [Publishments by John Morton]

April 21st 1771 Mr. Thomas Montgomery of Middleborough and Mrs Martha Hathaway 2d of Taunton

April 27th Mr Seth Bardin & Mrs Mary Smith both of Middleborough

May 4th Mr Nehemiah Holmes of Plimouth and Mrs Fear Redding of Middleborough

May 25th Mr David Sears Junr and Mrs Sarah Ransom both of Middleborough

June 1st Mr Jacob Miller & Mrs Deborah Soule 2d both of Middleborough; also Mr George Hackett and Mrs Phebe Phinney both of Middleborough

June 22 Mr Reuben Barrows of Middleborough and Mrs Deborah Samson Resident in Middleborough

August 17th Deacon Joseph Richmond of Middleborough & Mrs Anne Stapels of Taunton; also Mr Israele Wood and Mrs. Priscilla Vaughan both of Middleborough

Sept 14th Mr Seth Miller and Mrs Abigail Tomson 2d both of Middleborough

Septr 28th Mr Joseph Doty of Middleborough & Mrs Susanna Smith of Rochester

Octr. 5th Mr. Paul [illegible] of Taunton & Mrs. Rebekah Jones of Middleborough; also Mr Silas Peirce of Middleborough and Mrs Annah Hathaway of Taunton

[p. 302] [Publishments by John Morton]

1771 Octr 12th Mr Thomas Harlow and Mrs Jerushah Pratt, both of Middleborough

Novembr 2d Mr Silas Tinkham & Mrs Lydia Smith both of Middleborough; also Mr Caleb Muxham & Mrs Lydia Bumpas both of Middleborough

Novr 9th Mr Ezra Harris of Middleborough & Mrs Charity Griffith of Rochester

Novr 16th Mr Reuben Muxham of Middleborough & Mrs Jemima Russel of Wareham; also Thomas Johnson and Deborah Eliisit both of Middleborough

Novr 23d Mr Simeon Macomber of Middleborough & Mrs Lydia Richmond 2nd of Taunton

Novr 30th Mr Ephraim Campbell & Selah Simmons both of Middleborough

Dec 14th Mr Nathaniel Smith 2d of Middleborough & Mrs Marcy King of Dighton.

Decr 21th Mr Seth Ramsdel of Middleborough & Mrs Hannah Crosman of Raynham; also Mr Simeon Donham of Plimpton and Mrs Lydia Shaw of Middleborough

Dec 28th Mr. William Redding of Middleborough & Mrs Elisabeth Bates of Pembroke; also Mr Seth Washburn of Middleborough & Mrs Elisabeth Dunbar of Bridgwater

Jany 25 1772 Mr Ebenezer Norcut and Mrs Elisabeth Benson both of Middleborough.

[pp.303-314 are town records]

[p. 315] [Publishments by John Morton]

Febr 1st 1772 Mr. Jedidiah Bennet & Mrs Chloe Miller both of Middleborough

Febr 8th Mr. Elles Luther of Swansy & Mrs Bathsheba Simmons of Middleborough

Febr 15th Mr. Caleb Simmons of Middleborough & Mrs. Hopestill Barrows of Plimpton

Febr 29th Mr Israel Thomas Junr and Mrs Abigail Finney both of Middleborough

March 7th Mr Abraham Powers Resident in Middleborough and Mrs Deborah Simmons of Said Middleborough; also Mr William Jackson of Middleborough & Mrs Elisabeth Vaughan of Plimpton

March 21st Mr Daniel Tomson of Hallifax & Mrs Fear Lyon of Middleborough

[p. 316] [Publishments by John Morton]

March 28th 1772 Mr Ichabod Warren of Middleborough & Mrs Molly Leonard of Bridgewater

April 2d Mr Joseph Rounsevel of Middleborough & Mrs Elisbeth Hayward of Braintree

April 11th Mr Thomas Blackman Junr & Mrs Rebekah Phinney both of Middleboro

April 18th Mr Zebulun Thomas & Mrs. Lydia Tinkham 2nd both of Middleborough

April 25th Mr John Perkins & Mrs Hannah Garner both of Middleborough

May 2nd Mr. Samuel Nelson & Mrs Charity Haskal both of Middleborough; also Mr. John Lebaron Junr and Mrs. Repentence Lucas both of Middleborough

May 9th Elisha Hutchinson Esqr of Boston and Miss Mary Watson of Middleborough; also Mr Ebenezer Portor of Abington & Mrs Bathsheba Richmond of Middleborough

May 23d Mr. Jonathan Drowne of Bristol & Mrs Rhoda Dillis of Middleborough

May 30th Mr. Joseph Ellis of Middleborough & Mrs. Hannah Shurtliff of Plympton; also Mr. Zachariah Redding of Middleborough and Mrs Deborah Harden of Bridgewater; also Mr. Enoch Thomas & Mrs Mary Howland both of Middleborough

June 6th Mr. Cornelius Tinkham & Mrs Mary Barrows both of Middleborough; also Mr Gideon Southworth Jur. & Mrs Mary Haskal both of Middleborough

[p. 317 [Publishments by John Morton]

June 13th 1772 Mr Samuel Cobb of Middleborough & Mrs Sarah Churchell of Wareham

June 20th Mr William Pratt & Mrs Mary King both of Middleboro

June 27th Mr. Samuel Wood & Mrs Molly Leonard both of Middleboro

July 4th Mr. Joshua Reed and Mrs Ruth Snow 2d both of Middleborough; also Mr John Soule and Mrs Priscilla Simmons 2d both of Middleborough

July 11th Mr Benjamin Coombs of Rochester & Mrs Priscilla Benson of Middleborough; also Joseph Faunce and Hannah Winslow both of Middleborough

August 8 Mr. Joseph Perry Junr of Rochester and Mrs Susanna Tupper of Middleborough

August 15th Mr. Jeremiah Keith of Bridgewater & Mrs Egathy Bryant of Middleborough

August 22 Mr. Joseph Purinton & Mrs Lucy Allen both of Middleborough

August 29 Mr. Joseph Haskal of Rochester & Mrs Thankfull Samson of Middleborough; also Mr. Moses Samson and Mrs Lucy Churchell both of Middleborough

August 31st Mr Simeon Shaw of Middleborough & Mrs [Molly] Pool of Bridgewater

Book 4, Part 2

Marriage Intentions 1770-1801

Note: In order to save space, marriage intentions will not be printed verbatim, with the exception of the first entry.

[p. 1A] [The following intentions were recorded by Cyrus Keith, Town Clerk.]

Middleboro. August 1, 1801 ... Then I Published the intention of Marriage between Mr. Benjamin White & Miss Abigail Leonard Alden, both of Middleborough

Cyrus Keith T. Cler.

Aug. 15. Mr. Elisha Thomas 2d & Miss Elizabeth Cushman both of Middleboro

Aug. 30. Samuel Thrasher of Middo. & Miss Phebe Pease of Wareham

Septr. 12th. Mr. Samuel Morse, & Miss Jemima Bent, both of Middo.

Sept. 19. Mr. Levi Cobb, & Miss Olive Thomas both Middo. also between Gamaliel Samson, & Miss Olive [Macomber] both Middo. also between Mr. William Hall Raynham & Miss Charity Staples Middo.

Oct. 3d. Mr. Silas Richmond of Middleboro & Miss Polly Richmond of Taunton

Oct. 10. Mr. Abner Bourne Jr. of Middo. & Miss Abigail Williams of Taunton; Mr. Seth Bryant, & Miss Lucy Fuller, both of Middo.; Mr. Nathan Cobb of Plympton & Miss Betsy Whitm[an] of Middleborough

Oct. 24th, Mr. Andrew Leonard & Miss Betsy Leonard, both Middo. also Mr. Amos Keith Jr of Bridgewater, & Miss Sally Reed of Middleboro.; Mr. Bailey Evans & Miss Lydia Booth both of Middleboro; Also Mr. Daniel Samson of Middleboro, & Miss Catherine Padelford of Taunton

Nov. 1. Mr. Elisha Cox, & Miss Elizabeth Smith, both Middo.

Nov. 14. Mr. Levi Bryant, & Miss Lydia Smith, both Middo.; Mr. Asa Clarke Jr. of Freetown & Miss Hope Downing of Middleboro.

[p. 1B] [Publishments by John Morton, Town Clerk]

1801 Nov. 24 Mr. Alexander Shaw of Bridgewater & Miss Sally White of Middo. Also Mr. Isaac Record of Freetown, & Miss Abigail Booth of Middleboro

Dec. 5th Mr. Jonah Thomson Miss Patience Cushman both of Middleborough, Also Mr. Elisha Shaw, & Miss Lucinda Thomas, both of Middleboro, Also Mr. Ebenezer Raymond & Miss Polly Macomber both of Middo.

1801 Decr. 19th Mr. Jacob Smith, & Miss Huldah Shurtliff both of Middleboro.

1802 Jany. 29. Ensn Daniel Smith, [3] d Middleborough & Miss Susanna Dean, of Raynham.

1802 Feby. 21. Lieut. Cephas Thomson, of Middleboro & Miss Olivia Leonard of Beidgewater. Also Mr. Ira Thomson of Middo. & Miss Sophy Drew of Halifax

1802 Jany 10 Mr. William Thomas, & Miss Betsy Macomber both Middo.

Also Mr. James Howard of Middleborough, & Miss Charity Blossom of Bridgewater

March 13. Mr. Levi Macomber Middleboro, & Miss Hannah Fobes Bridgewater. Mr. Ephriam Peirce & Mrs. Mary Harlow, both Mido. Mr. John Benson 2d, of Middo. & Mrs. Mercy [Stephens] of Wareham

March 21. Elisha Douglass, & Hannah Russell both of Middo.

[p. 1] [The following marriage intentions were recorded by John Morton, Town Clark.]

1772 Sept. 26th Mr. Anthony Hoskins of Middleborough & Mrs. [Reth] Crapo of Rochester

October 3. Mr. Phillip Taber of Dartmouth & Mrs. Persis Briggs of Middleborough

Octr. 17th, Mr. Isaac Soule & Mrs. Lydia Wood 4th both of Middleborough

Octr. 24th Mr. Josiah Allan & Mrs. Elisabeth Thrasher both of Middleborough

Octr. 31st. Mr. William Richmond & Mrs. Salome Snow both of Middleborough

Novr. 7th. Mr. Edmond Wood Junr. & Mrs. Alice Faunce both of Middleborough

Nov. 28th Mr. Zenas Cushman of Middleborough & Mrs. Susanna Wiles of Abington

Decr. 5th. Mr. Ichabod Cushman & Mrs. Hope White both of Middleborough. Also Mr. Ephraim Wood 2d. of Middleborough and Mrs. Sarah French of Bridgewater. Also Mr. Levi Wood and Mrs. Jean Finney both of Middleborough. Also Mr. Ezra [tell] of Barkley and Mrs. Persia Booth of Middleborough. Also Mr. Ziba Eaton and Mrs. Ruth Leonard 2d of Middleborough

Decr. 2[8]th. Mr. Daniel Thomas & Mrs. Thankfull Barrows both of Middleborough Also Mr. Ezra Leonard of Raynham and Mrs. Elisabeth Campbell of Middleborough

Jany 16th, 1773 Mr. Ephriam Wood of Brookfield & Mrs. Sarah Wood 3d of Middleborough Also Mr. John [illegible] of Middleborough; and Mrs. Desire Briggs of Barkley.

[p. 2] [Publishments by John Morton]

March 13th, 1773 George Caswell and Charity Makepeace both of Middleborough

April 10th Mr. Thomas Blackman & Mrs. Lydia Drake both of Middleborough; also Mr. Benjamin Chase Junr. of Taunton and Mrs. [Phebe, crossed out] Silva Peirce of Middleborough; also Mr. Jacob Green Junr. and Mrs. Sarah Rickard both of Middleborough also Mr. Luther Hall & Mrs. Zilpha Randell both of Middleborough; also Mr. John Reynolds of Middleborough & Mrs. Phebe Reynolds of Taunton.

1773 April 24th Mr. Adam Right of Plimpton and Mrs. Sarah Tinkham 2d.

of Middleborough; also Mr. Jacob Sheaman Junr. of Middleborough and Mrs. Betty Williams of Taunton.

May 1st. Mr. George Ellis of Middleborough & Mrs. Phebe Stephens of Plimpton

May 8th Mr. William Morison and Mrs. Hannah Benson both of Middleborough; also Mr. Jacob Hill of Spencer in the County of Worcester and Mrs; Sarah Hoar 2d of Middleborough.

May 15th Mr. Luther [Redding] of Middleborough & Mrs. Experience Leonard of Bridgewater; also Mr. Japheth Lebaron and Mrs. Sarah Holmes both of Middleborough.

July 10th Mr. John Stephens of Dighton and Mrs. Elisabeth Hackett 2d of Middleborough.

July 17th Mr. Seth Spooner 2d. of Dartmouth & Mrs. Patience Peirce of Middleborough

August 21st. Samuel [Barden] & Joanna [Mackfun] of sd. Middleborough.

[p. 3] [Publishments by John Morton]

Septr. 11th 1773 Mr. Jeremiah Tinkham Junr. & Mrs. Zenirah Richmond both of Middleborough

Octr. 2d. Mr. Zebulon Lebaron & Mrs. Elisabeth Lucas both of Middleborough

Oct. 9th Mr. Peltiah Phinney & Mrs. Sarah Blackman both of Middleborough

Oct. 16th Mr. George Hammond of Plympton & Mrs. Betty Thomas of Middleborough; also Mr. Eleazer Hathaway of Freetown and Mrs. Betty Peirce of Middleborough.

Oct. 23d. Mr. [He] Crocker of Plympton & Mrs. Lydia Churchel of Middleboro; also Mr. Soloman Thomas of Middleborough and Mrs. Sarah Harlow of Plimoth; also Mr. Daniel Tinkham and Mrs. Martha Lebaron both of Middleborough.

Nov. 6th. Mr. Consider Barden of Middleborough & Mrs. Bethiah Edson of Bridgewater

Nov. 27th. Mr. Benjamin Johnson of Taunton & Mrs. Dorcas Wood of Middleborough

Decr. 4th Mr. Thomas Caswell of Rochester & Mrs. Sarah Perry of Middleborough

Dec. 11th John Barker Indian man of Middleborough & Hannah [illegilbe] Indian woman of Bridgewater

Decr. 18th Mr. Libbeus Simmons & Mrs. Mary Douglas both of Middleborough.

[p. 4] [Publishments by John Morton]

December 25th, 1773 Mr. Ebenezer Elmes & Mrs. Lydia Nichols both of Middleborough; also Mr. James Peirce and Mrs. Abigail Smith both of Middleborough.

Jany. 15th, 1774 Charles Reynolds of Middleborough & Sarah Smith Transiant person.

Jany. 22d. Jonathan Peiterson & Lois Sturtevant both of Middleborough

Jany. 29th Mr. Isaac Tomson of Middleborough & Mrs. Lucy Sturtevant of Hallifax; also Mr. Roland Thomas of Middleborough and Mrs. Jemima Fisher of Dartmouth.

Feby. 5th Mr. Benjamin Gilbert of Kingston & Mrs. Deborah Torrey 2d of Middleborough; also Mr. Sylvanus Warren and Mrs. Huldah Peirce 2d. both of Middleborough.

Feby. 18th. Mr. Joshua Waterman & Mrs. Hannah Washburn both of Middleborough.

Feby. 19th Mr. Cornelius Ellis and Mrs. Jenishah Bryant both of Middleborough.

Feby. 26th. Mr. Perez Thomas & Mrs. Sarah Wood 2d. both of Middleborough.

March 12th. Mr. Stephen Smith of New Salem & Mrs. Mary Clemens of Middleborough.

April 2d. Mr. Joel Eaton and Mrs. Lucy Leonard both of Middleborough.

[p. 5] [Publishments by John Morton]

April 9th, 1774 Mr. Jonathan Paddleford of Taunton & Mrs. Elisabeth Weston of Middleborough

April 16th Mr. Benjamin Dunber of Bridgewater & Mrs. Wealthy Washburn of Middleborough; also Mr. George [illegible] & Mrs. Deborah Shaw both of Middleborough; also Jesse Curtis of Middleborough & Hannah Philips of Duxbury.

April 30th. Mr. Nathaniel Holmes 2d & Mrs. Mary Rickard both of Middleborough.

May 21st. Mr. Caleb Benson Junr. of Middleborough & Mrs. Ruth Bridgham 2d. of Plympton.

May 28th. Mr. Lewis Hall of Raynham & Mrs. Fear Alden of Middleborough

June 4th. Mr. Jeremiah Cobb of Middleborough & Mrs. Abigail Whitman of Bridgewater; also Mr. Elisha Peirce Junr. of Middleborough and Mrs. Susanna White of Raynham.

June 25th. Mr. Gershom Curtis of Hanover & Mrs. Tabitha Briggs of Middleborough; Nathan Eaton and Margaret Cherry both of Middleborough

July 9th Mr. Ebenezer Raymond and Mrs. Sarah Teague both of Middleborough; also Mr. Daniel Downing & Mrs. Lydia Nye both of Middleborough.

July 16th. Mr. William Nelson of Norton & Mrs. Sarah Reed 3d of Niddleborough

July 23d [Joshua] Downing and Hopestill Smith both of Middleborough.

[p. 6] [Publishments by John Morton]

Aug. 13th, 1774 Mr. Jethro Donham of Edgertown on Marthas Vineyard and Mrs. Mary Allen of Middleborough

August 14th Mr. James Keith Junr. of Middleborough & Mrs. Phebe Robinson of Raynham

August 20th Mr. Rodolphus Barden of Middleborough & Mrs. Elisabeth Edson of Bridgewater

August 27th Mr. Isaac Smith of Dartmouth & Mrs. Deborah Hayford of Middleborough

Septr. 3d. Philip Astin of Dartmouth & Marcy Hoskins of Middleborough; also Benjamin Keen of Taunton & Sarah Aldrich of Middleborough

Septr. 10th Mr. John Holmes Junr. & Mrs. Abigail Shaw both of Middleborough

Septr. 17th Mr. Elisha Rider & Mrs. Rebekah Weston both of Middleborough

Septr. 24th Mr. David Bates & Mrs. Thankful Severy both of Middleborough

Octr. 8th Mr. Joseph Bumpas & Mrs. Marcy Barden 2d. both of Middleborough; also Mr. Thomas Shaw Junr. and Mrs. Joanna Vaughan both of Middleborough.

Octr. 9th Mr. Joseph Dean of Taunton & Mrs. Anna Strobridg of Middleborough

Octr. 15th Mr. Ichabod Woode Junr. & Mrs. Sarah Tinkham 4th both of Middleborough

[p. 7] Marriages Recorded

Middleborough June the 27th 1771 Then Timothy Barden of Freetown and Meribah Simmons of Middleborough were Joined in Marriage by me Ebenezer Hinds Baptist Minister

Middleborough October 31st, 1771 Then Silas Peirce of Middleborough and Anna Hathaway of Taunton were Joined Marriage by me Ebenezer Hinds Baptist Minister

Middleborough May 3d, 1772 Then Ellis Luther of Swansey and Bathsheba Simmons of Middleborough were Joynd in Marriage by me Ebenezer Hinds Baptist Minister

Middleborough October 1st, 1772 Then Enoch Thomas and Mary Howland both of Middleborough were Joyned in Marriage by me Ebenezer Hinds Baptist Minister

Middleborough December 10th, 1772 Then Josiah Allen and Elisabeth Thrasher both of Middleborough were Joyned in Marriage by me Ebenezer Hinds Baptist Minister

This certifies that Jonathan Drown of Bristol and Rhoda Delis of Middleborough were Joined in Marriage June 14th 1772 By Isaac Backus baptist minister

This certifies that William Pratt and Mary King both of Middleborough were joined in marriage on July 7th, 1772 By Isaac Bakus baptist minister

This certifies that Ephraim Wood 2d of Middleborough and Sarah French of Bridgewater were Joined in Marriage January 13th 1773 By Isaac Backus Baptist Minister [p. 8] Marriages

August 4th, 1768 Joseph Lincoln resident in Middleboro & Mary Morse of Middleborough were married by me Silvanus Conant

Sept. 22d, 1768 Josiah Hayward & Dinah Museham both of Middleborough were married by me Silvanus Conant

Nov. 3d, 1768 Joseph Cushman & Deborah Barrows both of Middleborough were married by me Silvanus Conant

Nov. 15th, 1768 John Smith of Rochester and Lucy Jackson of Middleborough were married by me Silvanus Conant

Dec. 1st, 1768 George Simmons & Thankfull Howland both of Middleboro were married by me Silvanus Conant

May 22d, 1769 Samuel Benson & Agnes Tinkham both of Middleboro were married by me Silvanus Conant

May 25th, 1769 Noah Cushman & Mary Soule both of Middleborough were married by me Silvanus Conant

Octr. 8th. 1769 Ebenezer Livy Bennet & Patience Bennet both of Middleborough were married by me Silvanus Conant

Octr. 19th 1769 Ebenezer Bennet and Elisabeth Ellis both of Middleboro were married by me Silvanus Conant

Octr. 29th, 1769 Ebenezer Briggs 4th & Silence Redding both of Middleborough were married by me Silvanus Conant

Nov. 16th, 1769 Jacob Soule 2d of Hallifax & Hannah Thomas of Middleborough were married by me Silvanus Conant

Nov. 16th, 1769 William Shurtliff Junr. of Plimpton & Ruth Shaw of Middleborough were married by me Silvanus Conant

Nov. 16 John Barrows Junr. and Sarah Morton 2d both of Middleborough were married by me Silvanus Conant

Nov. 30th 1769 William Raymond & Phebe Thomas 4th both of Middleborough were married by me Silvanus Conant

Dec. 17th, 1769 Francis Tomson & Mary Bumpas both of Middleborough were married by me Silvanus Conant

Jan. 18th 1770 James Pratt of Middleboro & [illegible] Elliot of Taunton w. Married Silvanus Conant

March 29th, 1770 Thomas Ling & Theodate Bennet both of Middleboro were married by me Silvanus Conant

April 12th, 1770 John Faunce of Plimoth & Jane Paddock of Middleborough were married by me Silvanus Conant

Apr. 26th, 1770 Caleb Wood & Ruth Thomas both of Middleboro wr. married by me Silvanus Conant

[p. 9.] Octr. 4th, 1770 Joseph Thomas Junr. &. Deborah Thomas 3d both of Middleborough were married by me Silvanus Conant

Novr. 14th, 1770 Thomas Gifford Sandwich & Lydia Tomson of

Dec. 6th, 1770 Zachariah Weston & Sarah Wood both of Middlebor. wr. married by me Silvanus Conant

Zebedee Tinkham & Lucy Thomas Both of Middleborough were married by me Silvanus Conant

Decr. 20th, 1770 James Tinkham & Sarah Redding 2d. both of Middleboro were married by me Silvanus Conant

Jany. 10th, 1771 Solomon Hall & Hepzibah Allen both of Middleborough were married by me Silvanus Conant

March 28th, 1771 Jacob Thomas & Content Johnson both of Middleborough were married by me Silvanus Conant

Octr. 17th, 1771 Seth Miller & Abigail Tomson both of Middleboro wr. married by me Silvanus Conant

Novt. 21st, 1771 Nathl. Wood Junr. & Desire Shaw both of Middleborough werre married by me Silvanus Conant

Jacob Miller & Deborah Soule 2d. both of Middleborough were married by me Silvanus Conant

Feby. 27th, 1772 Israel Wood & Priscilla Vaughan both of Middleboro wr. married by me Silvanus Conant

March 26th, 1772 Abraham Powers Resident in Middleborough & Deborah [Simmons] of Middleborough were married by me Silvanus Conant

June 5th, 1772 Elisha Hutchinson Eqr. of Boston and Mrs. Mary Watson of Middleborough were married by me Silvanus Conant

August 28th, 1772 John Perkins & Hannah James both of Middleboro. wr. married by me Sl. Conant

[Oct.] 8th, 1772 John Soule 2d & Priscilla Simmons both of Middlebor. wr. marred by me. Sl. Conant

[Octr.] 14th, 1772 Joseph Haskal of Rochester & Thankful Sampson of Middleboro were married by me Silvanus Conant

Novr. 14th, 1772 Isaac Soule & Lydia Wood 4th both of Middlebor. wr. married by me Sylvanus Conant

Novr. 26th 1772 Joseph Purinton & Lucy Allen both of Middlebor. wr. married by me. Sulvanus Conant

Dec. [3d] 1772 Daniel Tomson of Halifax & Fear Lyon of Middleboro. wr. married by [me Sylvanus Conant]

[illegible] Joshua Reed & Ruth Snow 2d both of Middleboro were married by me [Sylvanus Conant]

[illegible] Samuel Wood & Molly Leonard both of Middleboro wr. married [by me Sylvanus Conant]

[p. 10] April 13th, 1773 all the foregoing marriages are Taken of [sic] from the Town Records & carried to the County Records by me John Morton Town Middleborough April 1st 1774

The following is an account of marriages Since the sd Date above Recorded

September the 28, 1769 married Jabez Fose of Wood Stock and Mary Strobridge of Middleborough

April the 16th, 1770 Married Abner Shaw & Abigail Eaton both of Middleborough

December the 6:1770 Married Elisha Tinkham and Sarah Green 2d. both of Middleborough

January the 10:1771 Married Perez Leonard & Elisabeth Eaton 2d. both of Middleborough

July 4: 1771 Married Lemuel Wilbor and Sarah [Fisher] both of Bridgewater

June 9:1772 Married Ebenezer Porter of Abington and Bathsheba Richmond of Middleborough

June the 23d, 1772 Married Caleb Church of Rochester & Hannah Pool of Bridgewater

September the 17:1772 Married Simeon Shaw of Middleborough and Mary Pool of Bridgewater

December the 3:1772 Married Ephraim Cambell and Selah Simmons both of Middleborough

April the 22d, 1773 Married Ezra Leonard of Raynham and Elisabeth Cambell of Middleborough

August the 31:1773 Married Ziba Eaton & Ruth Leonard 2d both of Middleborough A True Copy Attest Solomon Reed

Middleborough March the 18th, 1773 Then Ezra [Extill] of Barkley & [Persis] Booth of Middleborough were Joyned in married by me Ebenr. Hinds Baptist Minister

Middleborough August the 16th, 1773 Then Jacob Hill of the District of Spencer & Sarah Hoar of Middleborough were Joyned in marriage by me Ebenr. Hinds Baptist Minister

Middleborough September 16th, 1773 Then Seth Spooner 2d. of Dartmouth and Patience Peirce of Middleborough were Joyned in marriage by me Ebenezer Hinds Baptist Minister

[p. 11] Middleborough January the 20th, 1774 Then James Peirce and Abigail Smith both of Middleborough were Joyned in marriage by me Ebenezer Hinds Baptist Minister

Middleborough January the 27th, 1774 Then Libbeus Simmons and Mary Douglas both of Middleborough were Joyned in Married by me Ebenezer Hinds Baptist Minister

This Certifies that William Richmond of & Salome Snow both both [sic] of Middleborough were Joined in Marriage June [ ] d, 1773 By Isaac Backus Baptist Minister

This Certifies that Ephraim Wood of Brookfield and Sarah Wood ye 3d. of Middleborough were Joined in marriage on January 20th, 1774 By Isaac Backus Baptist Minister

March 15th, 1775 all the foregoing marriages are Taken of from the Town Records & Carried to the County Records

Feby. 7th, 1776 The following is an account of marriages since the above date Feby. [ ]

Middleborough October [ye] 1774 Then Silvanus Warren & Peirce

Booth both of Middleborough were Joyned in marriage by me Ebenr. Hinds Baptist Minister

This Certifies that Lewis Hall of Raynham & Fear Alden of Middleborough were Joyned in marriage Febr. 23d, 1775 by Isaac Backus Bapt. Minister

Middleborough January 29th, 1775 Then Thomas Shaw and Joanna Vaughan both of Middleborough were Joynd in marriage by me Ebenr. Hinds Bapt. Minister

Middleborough March the 14th 1775 Then Henry [Evers] & Sarah Fry both of Middleborough were Joynd in Marriage by me Ebenr. Hinds Bapt. Minister

Middleborough April the 30th, Then Ebenr. Hinds Juner & Charity Canedy both of Middleborough were Joynd in marriage by me Ebenr. Hinds Bapt. Minister

Middleborough July the 2d, 1775 Then Joseph Richmond the 2d. and Judith Howland both of Middleborough were joynd in marriage by me Ebenr. Hinds Bapt. Minister

Middleborough Augst. 31, 1775 Then John Peirce & Lucy Ashley both of Middleborough were Joyned in marriage by me Ebenr. Hinds Bapt. Minister

Middleborough Septr. ye 14th, 1774 Then Rufus Howland & Bathsheba Canedy both of Middleborough were Joyned in marriage by me Ebenr. Hinds Baptist Minister

Middleborough Novbr. ye 19th, 1775 Then Joshua Caswell & Elie Reynolds both of Middleborough were Joyned in marriage by me Ebenr. Hinds Bapt. Minister

[p. 12] Middleborough November the 30th, 1775 Then Samuel French of Barckley & Lucy Peirce of Middleboro were Joyned in marriage by me Ebenr. Hinds Bapt. Minister

Middleborough December the 11th, 1775 Then Nathan Vaughan [2d] & Mary Fry both of Middleborough were Joynd in marriage by Me Ebenr. Hinds Bapt. Minister

all the Fore Going Marriages are Taken of [sic] from the Town Records and carried to the County Records by me Abner Barrows Town Cl.

August 19th,* 1772 Middleborough august 27* AD 1772 Then I married Mr [Abial] Caswell & Mrs. Joannah Warren both of Taunton [*sic]

Novbr. 19 I married Israel Thomas thomas [sic] Jr. & Mrs. Abigail Phinney both of Middleboro

Novbr. 19 I married Mr. Thomas Blackman & Mrs. Rebeccah [Phinney] both of Middleo.

Novbr. 28 I married Mr. Amos Briggs of Barkley & Mrs. [W]elthy Haskin of [Middleborough] Taunton

Decemb. 22d. I married Mr. Ishabod Cushman & Mrs. Hope White both of Middleborough

December 24 I married Mr. Gideon Southworth Jr. & Mrs. Mary haskal both of Middlebo. I married Mr. Moses Samson & Mrs. Lucy Chu[ ] both of Middleboro

Middleboro January 7th AD 1773 I married Mr. Zebulon Thomas and Mrs. Lydia Tinkham 2d both of middleboro.

April 29 I married Mr. Thomas Blackman & Mrs. Lydia [Drake] both of Middleboro.

June 2[7] I Mr. Jacob Green Junior & Mrs. Sarah Richard both of Middleborough

July 6 I married Mr. George Caswell & Mrs. Charity Makepeice both of Middleborough

Septr. [28] I married Mr. John [Stepen] of Deighton & Mrs. Elisabeth [Hacket] 2d both of Middleborough

November 2d I married Mr. Jeremiah Tinkham [Jr.] & Mrs. Zeriah Richmond Both of Middleborough

Novembr. 25 I married Mr. Conelious Tinkham & Mrs. Mery Barrows both of Middleborough

31 March Middleborough March 31 AD 1775 I married Charles Reynolds and [Faith] Smith a transient Person

July 11 I married Mr. Nathaniel Holmes 2d. & Mrs. Mary Rickard both of Middleborough

Novb. 8 I married Benjamin Cain of Taunton & Sarah Aldrich of Middleborough

Decembr. 1 Middleborough I married Mr. Joseph Dean of taunton & Mrs. Anna Strobridge of Middleborough

December 15 I married Mr. Joseph Caswell & Mrs. Silence Richmond both of Taunton

february ye 9, AD 1775 I married Mr. David Caswell & Mrs. Anna Dunham both of Middleborough

[p. 13] Febr 13 I married Zebulon Caswell of Rainham & Mehitable Raymant, of Middleborough

Septr 8 I married William Elmes of Middleborough & Lucy pool of Dighton

Decembr. 5 I married Mr. Joseph Vaughan & Mrs. Lois Booth both of Middleborough

Middleborough February ye 6 1778 I married Capt. Amos Wade of Middleborough & Mrs. Mary Richmond of Taunton

April 9 I married Mr. Ezra Raynald & Mrs. Sarah Hayford, both of Middleborough

[June] [17] I married Mr. Ebenezer Paul Juner of Barkley & Mrs. hannah Staples of Taunton

Middleborough January 2 AD 1777 I Married Mr. John Perkins and Mrs. Abigail Washburn both of Middleborough

March 4 I married Mr. Seth Hoar & Mrs. Mary Holmes both of Middleborough pr Caleb Turner

All the fore Going marriages are taken of from the town Records and Caried to the County Records by me Abner Barrows Town Clerk

Middleborough February [2] 1776 Then Josiah Jones ye 2d and Betty Vaughan Both of Middleborough were Joyned in Marriage by Eber. Hinds Baptist Minister

Middleborough March 17th 1776 Then Epheriem Reynald and Elisabeth Duglass Both of Middleborough were Joyned in Marriage by Ebr. Hinds Baptist Minister

Middleborough March the 28th 1776 then Noah Clark and Anna Hoar Both of Middleborough were Joyned in Marriage by Ebr. Hinds Baptist Minister

Middleborough April the 4th, 1776 then Samuel Parker of Freetown and Hannah Fuller of Middleborough were Joyned in marriage by Ebr. Hinds, Bapt. Minister

Middleborough May the 12, 1776 then Ebenezer Hayford and Priscilla Booth both of Middleborough were Joynd in Marriage by Ebr. Hinds, Baptist Minister

Middleborough May the 23d, 1776 then Samuel Wood and Abiah Peirce Both of Middleborough were Joynd in marriage by Ebr. Hinds Baptist Minister

Middleborough May the 28th 1776 Then David [Braman] and Eunice Howland Both of Middleborough were Jond in Marriage by Ebr. Hinds Baptist Minister

[p. 14] Middleborough August the 29th, 1776 then Richard Peirce Juner and Lydia Booth both of Middleborough were Joynd in Marriage by Ebr. Hinds Bapt Bapt. [sic] M[inister]

Middleborough October the 6, 1776 then Seth Hathaway of Rochester and Abigail Evens of Middleborough were Joynd in Marriage by Ebr. hinds B[apt. Minister]

Middleborough October the 3d, 1776 then Benjamin Hill of Dartmouth and Ruth Hopkins of Middleborough were Joynd in Marriage by Ebr. Hinds Bpt. Mnr.

Middleborugh January the 9 1777 Then Job Smith of Middleborough and Diadame Booth [of] Taunton were Joynd in Marriage by Ebr. HindsBapt. Minister

Middleborough January the 21st, 1777 Then Abial Chase and Hannah Hollway Both of Middleborough were Joynd in Marriage by Ebr. Hinds Baptist Minister

Middleborough January the 23d, 1777 Then Joseph Peirce Jr. of Rochester and Rhoda Clark of Middleborough were Joynd in Marriage by Ebr. Hinds Bapt. Minister

Middleborough June the 24th, 1777 Then Isaac Paris and Phebe Peirce Both of Middleborough were Joynd in Marriage by Ebr. Hinds Baptist Minister

Middleborough November the 9th, 1775 Then Philop Rounsevel and Mary Cole Both of Freetown and Belonging to the Baptist Society in Middleborough were Joynd in Marriage by Ebr. Hinds Baptist Minister

Middleboro Septer. 26, 1777 Then Liet. Andrew McCulley and Mrs. Lois Townsend both of Middleborough were Joynd in Marriage by Ebr. Hinds Baptist Minister

Novr. 20, 1777 Then Joseph Booth Jur. & bely Smith both of Middleborough were Joynd in Marriage by Ebr. Hinds Bapt. Minister

Decr. 18, 1777 Then Philip Hathaway of Middleboro & abiah Ashley of Freetown were Joynd in Marriage by Ebr. Hynds Bapt. Minister

Decr. 25, 1777 Then Micah Ashley of freetown & Sarah Reynolds of Middleborough were Joyned in Marriage by Ebr. Hinds Bapt. Minister

April 7, 1778 Then William Harlow Jr. & Millison Lovel Both of Middleborough were Joynd in Marriage by Ebr. Hinds Bapt. Minister

August 7, 1778 Then Joshua Howland & Phebe Chace Both of Middleborough were Joynd in Marriage by me Ebr. Hinds Bapt. Minister

October 22d, 1778 Then Robert Srowbridge & Elisabeth Nelson Both of Middleborough were Joynd in Marriage by Eber. Hinds Baptist Minister

January 7, 1778 Then Benjamin Booth & Hannah Hayford Both of Middleborough were Joynd in Marriage by Ebr. Hinds, Baptist Minister

[p. 15] Middleborough Septr. ye 5th, 1777 I married Solomon Dunham & Bathsheba Fry both of Middleboro

October 26 I married Josiah Warren & Sarah Prat Both of Middleboro

October 30 I married Liet. John Townsend & Elizabeth Macomber both of Middleboro

Novbr. 6 I married Ebenezer Nelson & Cloe Samson both of Middleboro

Novbr. 13 I married Elisha Tinkham & Reliance Richmond both of Middleboro

Novbr. 21 I married James Tinkham & Cloe Rickard both of Middleboro

[Dcr] 31 I Married Seth andrus & Abigail Barrows both of Taunton

Middleboro february 19, 1778 I Married Job Townsend & Rachel Peckam both of Middleboro

March 18 I Married Jonathan Nye & Eunice Pratt Both of Middleboro

March 25 I Married John Tinkham Jr. & Mary Wood both of Middleboro

April 16 I Married James Warren of Dartmouth and Anna Tinkham of Middleborough

June 21 I Married Jephthah Ripley and Lois Allen Both of Middleboro

July 8 I Married Jacob Spear of Brantry and Experience Cushman of Middleboro

July 26 I Married Isaac Billington Jr. & Rebecca [West] both of Middleboro

August 3 I Married Capt. Jonathan Ingley of Taunton & Mary Spooner of Middleboro

October 22 I married Seth Robbins of Killingsley & Hannah Tinkham of Middleboro

Novbr. 12 I married Samuel Rickard & Miriam Barrows both of Middleboro

Novbr. 12 I Married Joshua Morton & Sarah Cushman 2d both of Middleboro

Decr. 3d I married Joseph Leonard 4th & Elizabeth Richmond 2d both of Middboro

Middleboro January 14th AD 1779 I Married Ichabod Reed & Sarah Vaughan 2d both of Middleboro

January 17 I married James Crandon of Dartmouth & Elizabeth Ling of Middleboro

January 20 I Married Abiel Smith of Middleboro & Abigail [Drak] of Taunton

June 6 I married Jabez Soule of Plimton & Lucy Morton of Middleboro

Nov. 24 I married Prince Caswel of Taunton Negro man & Hannah Jones a mallato Woman of Middleboro

Noveb. 30 I Marred [Esack] Howland and Phebe Sears Both of Middleboro Test. Caleb Turner

all the foregoin Marriages are Taken off the Town Book Caried to the County Records by Abner Barrows Town Cler.

[p. 16] [Intentions Recorded by Cyrus Keith T. Clerk.]

1801 Feby 7th Ensn. Ebenr. Peirce of Middleboro & Miss Charity Hinds of Middleboro

Feby 22d. Mr. Andrew Cushman & Miss Polly Leonard both of Middleboro; also Mr. Earl Alden & Miss Mercy Nelson both of Middleboro; also Mr. Isaac Thomson of Halifax & Miss Phebe Soule of Middleborough; also Mr. Josiah Barrows & Miss Ruthy Tinkham both of Middleboro.

March 15 Bradford Townsend & Betsy Canedy, Both Mido.
John Haskins & Charity Caswell, both Mido.

28 March Mr. Ralph Earl, & Miss [Loviea] Harlow, both Mido. also Eliphalet Wood, of Middo. & Miss Lillis [Stutson] of Pembroke

April [4] Mr. Warren Crocker & of the United States Army & Miss Polly Howe resident in Middleboro

May 30th Mr. Isaac Parris 2d & Miss Priscilla Peirce both Middo.

June 13 Mr. John R. Hayward of Bridgewater, & Miss Nabby Robinson of Middleboro; also Ensn. Paul Hathaway 2d & Miss Lois Shaw both of Middleboro; also Mr. Jeremiah Keith Junr. of Bridgewater & Miss Sally Pratt of Middleboro

1801 July 25th Dr. Wilbur Southworth of Middo. & [Miss] Lucy Bond of Brookfield

[p. 17] Noah Clark, son of Ezra Clarke, & Deliverance his wife was Born August 8th, 1750

Anner Clark, wife of Noah Clark, born Octr. 5th, 1752

Rebecca Clark, daughter of Noah Clark, & Anner, his wife wsas born, December ye 8th, 1776

Anner Clarke, daughter of Noah Clark, & Anner his wife was born, December 6th, 1778

Abigail Clarke, daughter of Noah Clark & Anner his wife was born Septr. 3d, 1780

Noah Clarke, son of Noah Clarke, & Anner his wife was born January 20th, 1782

Deliverance Clarke, daughter Noah Clarke, & Anner his wife was born May 13th, 1784

Betsy Clarke, daughter of Noah Clarke, & Anner his wife was born June 8th, 1786

Lucy Clark, daughter of Noah Clark, & Anner his wife, was born February 25th, 1788

Phebe Clark; daughter of Noah Clark, and Anner his wife; was born April 5th, 1790

Sarah Clark, daughter of Noah Clarke, & Anner his wife; was born Novr. 3d, 1792

Anne Clarke, daughter of Ezra Clarke, & Mary his wfie; was Born September 21, 1769

Deliverance Clark, daughter of Ezra Clark, & Mary his wife was born July 21, 1771

Hope Clarke, daughter of Ezra Clark & Mary his wife was born July 3d, 1773

Sarah Clark, daughter of Ezra Clark & Mary his wife was born March 17th 1775

Mary Clarke; daughter of Ezra Clarke, & Mary his wife was born July 6th, 1777

Lydia Clarke, daughter of Ezra Clarke, & Mary his wife was born July 14th, 1779

Rhoda Clark, daughter of Ezra Clarke & Mary his wife was born May 4th, 1781

Ezra Clarke, Son of Ezra Clark & Mary his wife was born Octr. 14th, 1783

Elisha Clarke, son of Ezra Clarke & Mary his wife was born August 15th, 1785

David Clarke, son of Ezra Clarke, & Mary his wife, was born December 19th, 1787

[p. 18] Widow Abial Pratt died September 13th, 1800 aged Sixty five years

Margret Pratt daughter of Ebenr. Pratt & Abial his wife, died Septr. 8th, 1800aged 42 years

Olive Pratt, daughter of Thomas Pratt, & Lydia his wife, died Septr. 4th, 1800

Bathsheba Thomas, daughter of Levi Thomas & Hannah his wife died June 5th, 1800 in the 11th year of her age

[There is no page 19]

[p. 20] Intensions [abstracted] recorded by John Morton, Town Clerk

Oct. 29th, 1774 Mr. Amos Wood of Middleborough & Mrs. Rebekah Barrows of Plymouth

Nov. 5th Mr. Abial Edson of Bridwater & Mrs. Hannah Morton of Middleborough; also Mr. [Lawrence] Hathaway of Middleborogh and Mrs. Olive Pratt of Bridgewater; also David Caswell and Annes Donham both of Middleborough

Novr. 19th Mr. Asa Barrows & Mrs. Content Benson both of Middleborough

Dect. 24th Mr. John Tomson of Lime in the Government of New hampshire and Mrs. Abigail Tomson 2d. of Middleborough

Dec. 31st Mr. Ebenezer Briggs Junr. & Miss Betty Ellis both of Middleborough

Jany. 14th 1775 Mr. Gamaliel Bisbe of Pembroke & Mrs. Ruth Shaw of Middleborough

Jany. 21st Mr. Nathan Muxham of Rochester & Mrs. Mehetabel Thomas 2d of Middleborough

Jany. 28th Mr. Reuben Bisbee of Kingston & Mrs. Eunice House of Middleborough

Jany. 29th Mr. William Smith Junr. of New salem & Mrs. Priscilla Thomas 2d of Middleborough

Feby. 4th Mr. Rufus Howland & Mrs. Bathsheba Canedy both of Middleborough

Febr. 25th Henry Evens & Sarah Fry both of Middleborough

[p. 21] [Intentions recorded by Abner Barrows Town Clerk]

March 25th, 1775 Mr. Jabez Thomas Juner and Mrs. Judith Thomas Both of middleborough; Also Mr. Isaiah Washburn and Mrs. Priscilla Wood ye 4th Both of Middleborough; also Mr. Barnabas Shirtleff of Plimpton and Mrs. Phebe Harlow of Middleborough

April 14th, 1775 Mr. Ebenezer Hinds Juner & Mrs. Charity Canadey Both of Middleborough; also Mr. James Cobb and Mrs. Sarah Simmons both of Middleborough

April 9th Mr. Caleb Thomson Junr of Middleborough and Mrs. Mary Pirkins of Plimton

May ye 6 Mr. Dan Leonard of Bridgewater and Mrs. Hoope Clap ye 2d of Middleborough; also Mr. Joseph Richmond ye 2nd and Mrs. Judith Howland both of Middleborough

May 27th Mr. Elkanah Bennet and Mrs. Mary Bryant both of Middleborough; also Mr. Elijah Hacket Juner and Mrs. Welthy Eaton Both of Middleborough

June 3d Mr. Benjamin White of Middleborough and Mrs. Lydia Murdock of Plimton; also Mr. John Borden of Middleborough and Mrs. Hannah Chamberlin of Plimton

[p. 22] Publishments Recorded by Abner Barrows]

July ye [2d] 1775 Mr. Joshua Caswell Juner and Mrs. Elce Reynolds Both of Middleborough

July 15 Mr. Zebulon Haskel of Middleborough and Mrs. Abigail Swift of Dartmouth; & also Mr. Nathaniel Tomson ye 2d and Mrs. Hannah Thomas Both of Middleborough

August ye 5 Doctor Jonathan Fuller & Mrs. Lucy Eddy Both of Middleborough; also Mr. John Peirce and Mrs. Lucy ashley both of Middleborough

August 19 Mr. William Elmes of Middleborough and Mrs. Lucey Poole of Dighton

September 16 Mr. Nathan Vaughan ye 2d and Mrs. Mary fry ye 2d Both of Middleborough

October 13th Mr. Samuel French of Berkley and Mrs. Lucy Peirce of Middleborough; also Mr. Joseph Vaughan ye 2d and Mrs. Lois Booth both of Middleborough; also Mr. Elijah Caswell of Middleborough and Mrs. Marcy [S]eakins of Raynham

October ye 25th Mr. Silvanus Raymond & Mrs. Silence Thomas both of Middleborough

November 4th Mr. Asa Booth and Mrs. Lydia Richmond both of Middleborough

[p. 23] Publishments by Abner Barrows]

Novbr. 18th, 1775 Mr. Beza Soule of Middleborough & Mrs. Zeruiah Cushman of Plimton

Novbr. 22d Mr. James Bumpas & Mrs. Mercy Sheirmon both of Middleborough

Decr. 9th Mr. Ebenezer Wright of Plimton and Mrs. Deliverance Churchel of Middleborough; also Mr. Samuel Wood ye 2d. and Mrs. Abiah Peirce Both Middleborough

Decr. 16th Anthony Howard mallatto man of Bridgewater and Abigail Simonds Indian Woman of Middleborough

Decr. 30th Mr. Edward Gisby of Boston Now a Transient Person in Middleborough and Deborah Elmes of Middleborough; also Mr. Jesse Tinkham and Mrs. Bettey Tucker Both of Middleborough

January. [1st] 1776 Mr. Joshua Willis of Middleborough and Mrs. Hannah Bradley of Dochester; also Mr. Samuel Eaton Junr. and Mrs. Susanna Borden Both of Middleborough

Jany. 13th Mr. Joseph Pratt and Mrs. Susanna Cobb ye 2d of Middleborough; also Mr. Benjamin Washburn and Mrs. Alice Shaw both of Middleborough; also Mr. Moses Leonard and Mrs. Louis Shaw both of Middleborough; Mr. Josiah Jones ye 2d and Mrs. Bettey Vaughan both of Middleborough; also Mr. Noah Clark and Mrs. Anner Hoar Both of Middleborough; also Capt. Amos Wade of Middleborough and Mrs. Mary Richmond of Taunton; also Mr. Abial Atwood ye 3d of Berkley and Mrs. Deborah Thacher of Middleborough

[p. 24] [Publishments by Abner Barrows]

Janr. 20th, 1776 Mr. Ebenezer Barrows Juner and Mrs. Susanna Cushman Both of Middleborough

Janr. 27th Mr. Joseph Hatheway and Mrs. Hannah Warren both of Middleborough; also Mr. Isaac Tinkham ye 3d and Mrs. Silva Sturtevant both of Middleborough

Feby. 3d. Mr. Joseph Shaw and Mrs. Lydia Shaw Both of Middleborough

Feby. ye 10th Mr. Richard Peirce Juner and Mrs. Lydia Booth both of Middleborough

Feby. 22d. Mr. Zephaniah Shaw and Mrs. Hannah Pratt both of Middleborough; also [sic]

Feb. 23d. Mr. Ephriam Reynolds and Mrs. Elisabeth Duglass both of Middleborough; also Mr. Ezra Reynolds and Sarah Hayford both of Middleborough

March 6th 1776 Mr. Joseph Allen of Middleborough and Mrs. Ruth Read of Dighton

March ye 9th Mr. Samuel Parker of Freetown and Mrs. Hannah Fuller of Middleborough; also Mr. Zebulon White of Middleborough and Mrs. Prudence Pitts of Taunton

March 16th Mr. Joshua Elles of Rochester and Mrs. Azubah Jackson of Middleborough

March 23d. Leut. John Weston and Mrs. Priscilla Sturtevant both of Middleborough

March 30th Mrs. Josiah Harlow of Middleborough and Mrs. Bettey Pitts of Taunton; also Mr. Ebenezer Hayford [&] Mrs. Priscilla Booth both of Middleborough

[p. 25] [Publishments by Abner Barrows]

April 20th, 1776 Mr. Elisha Clark and Mrs. Lucy Tinkham Both of Middleborough

April 27th Mr. John Hacket ye 2d. & Mrs. Sarah Wood ye 3d. both of Middleborough

May ye 4th Mr. Isaac Holmes and Mrs. Margret Purington both of Middleborough

May ye 11th Mr. David [Braman] and Mrs. Eunice Howland Both of Middleborough

May ye 18 Mr. Leonard Muxham of Plimpton and Mrs. Abigail Faunce of Middleborough; also Mr. Seth Thomas ye 2d and Mrs. Hannah Thomas Both of Middleborough

May ye 2[5] th Samuel How of Westmoreland and Mrs. Mehitable Hacket of Middleborough

June 1st. Mr. Nathan Campbell of Middleborough and Mrs. Anna Besse of Raynham; also Mr. Joel White and Mrs. Margret Shaw both of Middleborough

June 29th Mr. Ichabod Benson of Middleborough and Mrs. Abigail Griffeth of Plimpton

July 30th Mr. Eleazor Robbins of Plimpton and Mrs. Sarah Robbins of Middleborough; also Mr. John Duglass of Middleborough and Mrs. Lydia [Sallard] of Freetown

August ye 2[9] th Mr. Benjamin Hill of Dartmouth and Mrs. Ruth Hoskins of Middleborough; also Mr. Israel Richmond of Middleborough [&] Mrs. Hannah Mirick of Berkley

[p. 26] [Publishments by Abner Barrows]

August. 31, 1776 Mr. Seth Hathaway of Rochester and Mrs. Abigail Evens of Middleborough

Septr. 7th Mr. Joseph Peirce Juner of Rochester and Mrs. Rhoda Clark of Middleborough

Septr. 14th Mr. Phinahas Thomas and Mrs. Mery Thomas both of Middleborough

Septr. 28th Mr. Rufus Alden of Middleborough and Mrs. Sarah Shaw of Raynham

Octbr. 26th Mr. John Perkins Junr and Mrs. Abigail Washbun both of Middleborough

Novbr. 2d. Mr. John Thomas ye [2d] of Middleborough and Mrs. Mary Smith of Taunton

Novbr. 7th Mr. Abial Chace and Mrs. Hannah Holloway ye 2d. both of Middleborough

Novbr. ye 9th Mr. Moses Robbins of Middleborough and Mrs. Peatience Hopper of Bridgewater

Novbr. ye 30 Mr. Job Smith of Middleborough and Mrs. Diadama Booth of Taunton

Decr. ye 7th. Mr. Nathaniel Hoskins of Middleborough and Mrs. Abigail Pray of Freetown

Decmb. ye 14th Mr. Henery Brightman of the State of Rhode Island and Mrs. Hannah Paddock of Middleborough; and Mr. William Shirtleff of Mansfield and Mrs. Mehitible Thomas of Middleborough: also Mr. David Delano and Mrs. Phebe Leach of Middleborough

[p. 27] [Publishments by Abner Barrows]

Decmb. ye 4th Mr. James Thomas and Mrs. Martha Thomas both of Middleborough

Decemb. ye 28 Mr. Thomas E[dge] of Dartmouth and Mrs. Mary Allen of Middleborough; also Mr. Seth Hoar and Mrs. Mary Holmes ye 2d. both of Middleborough

D[illegible] Mr. John Hacket and Mrs. Elisabeth Raymond both of Middleborough

Jany. ye 2[5] th, 1777 Leut. Ichabod Woodard and Mrs. Priscilla Thomas Both of Middleborough

Febr. [1] th Mr. Samuel Hathaway of Freetown and Mrs. Sarah Stephens of Middleborough

Febr. 8th Leut. Andrew McCalley and Mrs. Lois Townsend both of Middleborough; also Mr. Joseph Leonard ye 4th and Mrs. Rebecca Lyon both of Middleborough

Febr. ye 15th Mr. Levi Pratt of Bridgewater and Mrs. Mary Hathaway of Middleborough

Febr. ye 22d Mr. Judah Hall of Middleborough and Mrs. Hannah Pratt of Plimpton; also Mr. Consider Fuller and Mrs. Ruth Elme both of Middleborough

March ye 7 Mr. Samuel Torry and Mrs. Mary Fenney Both of Middleborough; also Mr. Thomas Leach and Mrs. Elisabeth Thomas Both of Middleborough

[p. 28] [Publishments by Abner Barrows]

March ye 8th Doctor Thomas Sturtevant of Middleborough and Mrs. Sarah Soule of Halafax

March ye 15th Mr. Abraham Perkens and Mrs. Fear Tomson both of Middleborough

March 29th Mr. Rufus Weston of Middleborough and Mrs. Sarah Whitman of Bridgewater; also Mr. John Evens of Middleborough and Mrs. Phebe Buck of Rochester

April ye 5th Mr. Isaac Fuller of Plimpton and Mrs. Lydia Elles of Middleborough; also Mr. Stephen Drew of Plymouth and Mrs. Zerushah Bryant of Middleborough

April ye 12th Mr. George Rouse of Dartmouth and Mrs. Huldah Spooner of Middleborough

April ye 26 Mr. Ebenezer Nelson and Mrs. Chloe Samson Both of Middleborough; also Mr. James [Shaw] Junr. and Mrs. Fathful Vaughan Both of Middleborough; also Mr. Ebenezer Elles and Mrs. Hannah Wood Both of Middleborough; also Mr. John Raymond ye 2d. and Mrs. Sarah Cox Both of Middleborough; also Benjamin Raymond Juner. of Middleborough and Mrs. Bettey Andros of Taunton

May ye 3d. Mr. Ebenezer Willas Juner of Middleborough and Mrs. Thankful Smith of Rochester

[p. 29] [Publishments by Abner Barrows]

May ye 17 Mr. John Tinkham Juner and Mrs. Mary Wood both of Middleborough

May ye 24th Mr. James Tinkham and Mrs. Chloe Rickard Both of Middleborough; also Mr. Joseph Jackson & Mrs. Rebecca Green Both of Middleborough

May ye 31th Mr. John Townsend Juner and Mrs. Elizabeth Macomber Both of Middleborough; also Mr. Philip Hathaway of Middleborough and Mrs. Abiah Ashley of Freetown

June 7 Mr. Isaac Parris and Mrs. Phebe Peirce both of Middleborough

June 14th Mr. Samuel Tucker and Mrs. Hannah Dunbar Both of Middleborough

June 21th Mr. George Leonard and Mrs. Mary Allen Both of Middleborough

June 28th Mr. Josiah Warren and Mrs. Sarah Pratt Both of Middleboro; also Mr. William Morse ye 2d of Middleborough and Mrs. Sage [Stabls] of Abington

July 5th Mr. Abizer Lebaron and Mrs. Sarah Washburn Both of Middleborough

July 12 Mr. Elphalet Elmes and Mrs. Chloe Leonard Both of Middleborough

July 19th Mr. Samuel Muxham and Mrs. Margret Lewis Both of Middleborough

July 26 Mr. Elias Thomas of Wodstock and Mrs. Silvia Tompson of Middleborough

[p. 30] [Publishments by Abner Barrows]

Augt. 23d. Mr. Elisha Thomas and Mrs. Rachel Weston Both of Middleborough; also Mr. Daniel Terry of Middleborough and Mrs. Rhode Croker of Plimpton

Augt. 27th Mr. Elisha Tinkham and Mrs. Reliance Richmond both of Middleborough; also Mr. George Vaughan of Middleboro and Mrs. Mary Rider of Rochester; also Mr. Solomon Dunham and Mrs. Bathsheba Fry Both of Middleborough

Sept. 13th Mr. Elijah Dunham of Plimpton and Mrs. Eunice Thomas of Middleborouth

October 4th Mr. Polycarpus Edson of Bridgewater and Mrs. Lucy Eaton of Middleborough; also Mr. William Weston Juner and Mrs. Millison Lovell Both of Middleborough

October 25th Mr. Joseph Booth Juner and Mrs. Bettey Smith Both of Middleborough

Novbr. 8th Mr. Nathaniel Wilder and Mrs. Sarah Tinkham ye 2d. Both of Middleborough

Novbr. 19th Mr. Job Townsend and Mrs. Rachel [Peickans] both of Middleborough

Novbr. 22d. Mr. Elias Miller Juner and Mrs. Theodate Ling both of Middleborough; also Mr. John Willas and Mrs. Patience Jackson ye 2d. both of Middleborough

Novbr. 29th Mr. Micah Ashley of Freetown and Mrs. Sarah Reynolds of Middleborough

December ye 27th Mr. Joshua Morton and Mrs. Sarah Cushman the 2d. Both of Middleborough

[p. 31] [Publishments by Abner Barrows]

Janry ye 3d, 1778 Mr. Elisha Freeman and Mrs. Mercy Eddy Both of Middleborough; also Mr. Nathan Weast of Dartmouth and Mrs. Mercy Asten of Middleborough

Jany 17 Mr. Jonathan Nye and Mrs. Eunice Pratt both of Middleboro

Janry 24th Capt. Joshua Eddy and Mrs. Lydia Paddock Both of Middleborough; also Mr. George Thomas and Mrs. Hoope Thomas Both of Middleborough

Febr. 14th Mr. Jephthah Repley and Mrs. Loes Allen Both of Middleborough; Mr. Samuel Hacket of Middleborough and Ms. Moriah Cobb of Plimpton; also Mr. Perez Churchil ye 2d. and Mrs. Priscilla Wood ye 4th Both of Middleborough

Feb ye 21 Mr. David Weston Juner and Mrs. Kezia Eaton Both of Middleborough; also Mr. Samuel Rickard Juner and Mrs. Miriam Barrows Both of Middleborough

Febr. ye 28th Cuffe Wright of Middleborough Neagro man and anna Cordner of Bridgewater Mallatto woman

March ye 7th Mr. Silas White and Mrs. Bethiah Washburn Both of Middleborough

[p. 32] [Publishments by Abner Barrows]

March 30th Mr. James Warren of Dartmouth and Mrs. Anne Tinkham of Middleborough; Mr. Daniel Shaw of Middleborough and Mrs. Mary Barrows 2d. of Plimpton

March 27th Mr. Jonathan Washburne Juner of Middleborough and Mrs. Hanah Conant of Bridgewater

April 4th Mr. William White of Middleborough and Mrs. Hannah Stutson of Pembrook

April ye 11 Mr. Isaac [Shaw] Lu[as] of Plimpton and Mrs. Martha Hoare of Middleborough; also Mr. Seth Robbens of Kellingeley and Mrs. hannah Tinkham of Middleborough; also Mr. Israel Sampson and Mrs. Thankful Marten Both of Middleborough

May ye 9th Mr. Ichabod Tilson of Plimpton and Mrs. Azubah Thomas of Middleborough

May ye 1[6] Mr. Zuri [Stoddard] Palmer and Mrs. Susanna Cobb 2d. Both of Middleborough

May 23d. Capt. Jonathen Ingley of Taunten and Mrs. Mary Spooner of Middleborough; also Mr. Jacob Spear of Brantry and Mrs. Experiance Cushman of Middleborough

May 30th Mr. Joshua Howland and Mrs. Phebe Chace both of Middleborough

June 6th Mr. Andrew Leach of Middleborough and Mrs. Hannah Hubbard of Penbrock

June 27th Mr. Samuel Parrish of Hallafax and Mrs. Sarah Pratt of Middleborough

[p. 33] [Publishments by Abner Barrows]

July 4th, 1778 Mr. Cyrus Keith and Mrs. Bathsheba Sprout 2d. both of Middleborough; also Mr. Isaac Billington and Mrs. Rebecca West both of Middleborough

August 1th Mr. Robert Green and Mrs. Susanna Leonard [ye] Both of Middleborough

Sept. 12th Mr. Isaac Perkins Juner of Middleborough & Mrs. Olive Leonard of [illegible]

Septr. [illegible] Mr. Jabez Soale of Plimpton and Mrs. Lucy Morton of Middleborough; also Mr. Elijiah Alden of Middleborough & Mrs. Molly Alden of Bridgewater; also Mr. Thomas Blackman of Middleborough and Mrs. Jemima [Grifes] of Dartmouth

October 3d. Mr. Samuel Reed and Mrs. Rebecca Knowlton both of Middleborough; also Mr. Robert Strobridge and Mrs. Elizabeth Nelson ye 2d. Both of Middleborough; also Mr. John Ellot of Taunton and Mrs. Sarah [Ransom] of Middleborough

October 17th Mr. Joseph Leonard ye 5th and Mrs. Elizabeth Richmond 2d. Both of Middleborough

Nov. ye 7th Mr. Lemuel Sturtevant Juner. of Halafax and Mrs. Priscilla Tomson of Middleborough

Nove. 14th Mr. Daniel Shearman of Middleborough & Mrs. Phebe Backer of Rochester; also Mr. Abial Smith of Middleborough & Mrs. Abigail Drack of Taunton

Nov. 28th Mr. Samuel Raymond Junr. & Mrs. Elizabeth Bumpas Both of Middleborough

[p. 34] [Publishments by Abner Barrows]

Decr. ye 5th Mr. Ichabod Reed and Mrs. Sarah Vaughan ye 2d. Both of Middleborough; also Mr. Elijah Lucas of Plimpton and Mrs. Sarah Shaw of Middleborough; also Mr. Isaac Churchell and Mrs. Elizabeth Raymodn Both of Middleborough

Decr. ye 12th Mr. Thomas Elles Juner and Louis Smith Both of Middleborough; also Mr. Samuel Macumber of Middleborough & Mrs. Phebe Peirce of Rochester

Decr. ye 19th Mr. Benjamin Booth and Mrs. Hannah Hayford Both of Middleborough

Decr. 19th Mr. Ebenezer Vaughan of Middleborough and Mrs. Lucy Pratt of Bridgewater; also James Crandon of Dartmouth & Mrs. Elizabeth Ling ye 2d. of Middleboro

Janr. ye 2d. 1779 Mr. Joshua Wood ye 2d and Mrs. Silva Fry Both of Middleborough

Janr. ye 9th Mr. Samuel Eaton Juner & Mrs. Hannah Clap Both of Middleborough

Janr. ye 29th Mr. Isaac Shaw of Plimpton and Mrs. Hannah Muxham of Middleborough

Feby ye 6th Mr. Elijah Reed Juner and Mrs. Lucy Washburn Both of Middleborough; also Mr. Francis Bent and Mrs. Silva Tinkham Both of Middleborough

Febr. ye 27th Mr. Elnathan Wood and Mrs. Sarah Hayford Both of Middleborough; also Mr. Silvanus Bennet of Woodstock and Mrs. Hannah Raymond of Middleborough

[p. 35] [Publishments by Abner Barrows]

March 13th Mr. Isaiah Tinkham of Halafax and Mrs. Susanna Ellis of Middleboro; also Mr. Anthony Besse of Bridgewater and Mrs. Mary Holmes of Middleboro; also Mr. Zebedee Cushman of Middleborough and Mrs. Sarah Padleford of Taunton; also Joseph Richmond Juner. of Middleborough and Mrs. Prudence Walden of Dighton

March 20th Mr. Joseph Bumpus 2d. and Mrs. Abiah Leonard both of Middleborough

April 3d. Mr. William Wood of Middleborough and Mrs. Susanna Fuller of Hallafax

April 18the Capt. Samuel Thacher and Mrs. Catherine Stevens both of Middleborough; also Mr. Peleg [illegible] of Middleborough and Mrs. Mercy Williams of Taunton

April 24th Mr. Jethro Keith of Middleborough and Mrs. Elizabeth Hathaway of Taunton

May ye 1th Lt. Joseph Tupper and Mrs. Lydia Tinkham Both of Middleborough

May 22d. Mr. Ansil Faunce of Plymouth and Mrs. Hoop Besse of Middleborough

June 5th Mr. Stephen Clark & Mrs. Olive Smith Both of Middleboro; also Mr. William Peirce and Mrs. Lydia Perry Both of Middleborough

June 19th Mr. George Caswell and Mrs. Betty Blackman both of Middleboro; Mr. Israel Samson and Mrs. thankful Morten Both of Middleboro

April 3d. Mr. Jonathan Shaw bo Plymton and Mrs. Patience [B] of Middleborough

[p. 36] [Publishments by Abner Barrows]

June 26 Mr. John Fuller of Plymton and Mrs. Betty Smith of Middleboro

July ye 3d Mr. Archippus Leonard and Mrs. Asenath Cobb Both of Middleboro; also Mr. David Kirby of Dartmouth and Mrs. Rebecca Alden 2d of Middleboro; also Mr. William Strobridge ye 2d. and Mrs. Susanna Hind[s] Both of Middleboro; also Mr. John Shaw ye 2d. and Mrs. Polley Eaton Both of Middleboro

July ye 10th mr. Joseph Alderig Juner and Mrs. Hannah Shaw Both of Middleborough

July ye 24th Mr. Philip Noys of Ranham & Mrs. Lydia Richmond of Middleboro

August 7th Mr. Nehemiah Bennet & Mrs. Sarah Howland Both of Middleboro; also Mr. John Macumber of Middleborough and Mrs. Elonar Peirce of Rochester; also Mr. Zebedee Booth ye 2d. & Mrs. Cathrine Renolds 2d. Both of Middleboro

August 21 Mr. Stephen Elles of Sandwich and Mrs. Agnes Benson of Middleboro; also Mr. Perkins Gurney of Bridgewater [the entry ends here]

Septr. 4th Mr. Stephen Robeson and Mrs. Rebecca Leonard Both of Middleboro; also Mr. Asa Benson of Middleboro and Mrs. Elizabeth Perry of Rochester

Septr. ye 11th Mr. Rufus Weston & Mrs. Abigail Knowlton Both of Middleboro; also Mr. Joseph Shaw & Mrs. Azuba Benson Both of Middleboro

Sept. 1[5] Mr. Willard Thomas and Mrs. Susanna Bennet Both of Middleboro

october 2d. Mr. John Darling and Mrs. Mary Wood Both of Middleboro

August 4 Amos Jeffry Indian man and Hannah Davis Indian Woman Both of Middleboro

[p. 37] [Publishments by Abner Barrows]

October ye [ ] Mr. Ezra Richmond and Mrs. Molly Readding Both of Middleboro

October ye 9th Doctor Samuel Montgomery of Middleborough and Mrs. Catherine Wales of Taunton

October [20] th Doct. Joseph Clark and Mrs. Rebecca [illegible] Both of Middleboro

October 23d. Mr. Barnabas Raymond of Middleborough and Mrs. Bethiah Jackson of Plymouth

October 30th Mr. Henry Edmister and Mrs. Robe Howland Both of Middleboro also Mr. Asa Peas of Rochester and Mrs. Martha Perkins of Middleborough

Novemer 2d. Mr. Esick Howland [&] Mrs. Phebe [L] Both of Middleboro

Novbr 6th Mr. Jabez Churchell of Middleboro and Mrs. Louisa Lucas of Plymouth; also Mr. Joshua Smith of Claramount & Mrs. Abigail Perkens of Middleboro; also Mr. Josiah Holloway of Middleboro and Mrs. Betty Mirick of Barckly

Novbr. ye 19 Mr. [Abner] Pitts of Taunton and Mrs. Robee Pine of Middleboro; also Mr. James Perry & Mrs. Esther Tinkham Both of Middleboro; also Mr. Nathan Richmond & Mrs. [El] isabeth Crossman Both of Middleborough

November ye 26 Mr. Joseph Vaughan & Mrs. Sarah Thomas Both of Middleboro; also Mr. Beriah Bumpus & Mrs. Susannah Weston Both of Middleborough

Decr. ye 4th Mr. Josiah Harlow and Mrs. Mary Wood Both of Middleboro

Decr. ye [ ] Mr. George Richmond and Mrs. olive Richmond Both of Middleboro; also Prince Caswell Neagro Man of Taunton & Hannah Jones Mallato Woman of Middleboro

[p. 38] [Publishments by Abner Barrows]

Decr. ye 11th James Cobb of Middleboro & Mrs. Deliverance [Shaw] of Plimton

Decr. 18th Mr. Dan Shaw of Bridg Water and Mrs. Joanna Pirkans of Middleborough

Decr. ye 25th Mr. Samuel Bourn of Falmouth and Mrs. Diadama Leonard of Middleboro; also Mr. Seth Eddy & Mrs. Je[ru] sha Barden Both of Middleboro Mr. Levi Thomas & Mrs. Hannah Weston 2d. Both of Middleboro

Jany. 22d 1780 Mr. Elles Muxham of Plimton and Mrs. Anna Raymond of Middleboro

Jany 29 Mr. Samuel Bates of Wareham and Mrs. Susanna McFarlen of Middleboro

Feb. 12 Mr. Ebenezer White and Mrs. Elizabeth Leonard both of Middleboro Jacob Shaw and Mrs. Molly Benson Both of Middleboro

Febr. 19 Mr. William Paddock of Middleboro & Mrs. Thankful Williamson of Canterbury

March ye 4th 1780 Mr. William Cobb and Mrs. Sarah Bates Both of Middleborough also Mr. Benjamin Allen and Mrs. Olive Booth Both of Middleborough

March 11th Mr. Jeremiah Samson of Middleborough and Mrs. Sarah Washburn of Kingston; also Mr. John Eaton of Middleboro and Mrs. Sarah Fobes of Bridgewater

March 18th Mr. Ichabod Tupper and Mrs. Rebecca Repley ye 2d. both of Middleborough

March 25th Mr. Nelson Thomas of Middleboro & Mrs. Mary Lucas of Plymton

April 15 Mr. Zenas Wood of Plymton & Mrs. Mary Perry of Middleboro

[p. 39] [Publishments by Abner Barrows]

April 22d. Mr. John Norcutt Junr. & Mrs. Susanna Winslow Both of Middeboro

April 29th Mr. Jacob Bennett Junr. And Mrs. Mercy Porter ye 2d Both of Middleboro

May ye 6 Mr. Samuel [Piken] and Mrs. Matilda Briggs Both of Middleborough

May 20th Mr. Daniel Thomas and Mrs. Mary [illegible] both of Middleborough; also Mr. Robert Cushman and Mrs. Lucy Thomas the 2d. both of Middleboro; also Mr. Edward Raymond Jr. and Mrs. Mary Bishop Both of Middleboro

July 8th Mr. Abner Washburn and Mrs. Olive Standish Both of Middleboro

July 22d Mr. Seth Haskel and Mrs. Elizabeth King Both of Middleboro

July 29th Mr. Samuel Ransom and Mrs. Sally Gaven Both of Middleboro

August 12th Mr. Benjamin Reynalds of Middleborough and Mrs. Mary [Moranin] of Dartmouth

Sept. ye 1 Mr. John Smith ye 4th & Mrs. Molly Bourn both of Middleboro

Septr. 2d. Mr. Lemuel Bishop of Rehoboth and Mrs. Sarah Foster of Middleboro; also Mr. Ebenezer Case and Mrs. Zillah Darling Both of Middleboro

Septr. 16 Mr. Solomon Bolton of Middleboro & Mrs. Elizabeth Pratt of Plymton

Septr. 23d. Mr. John Reed of Bridgewater & Mrs. Hannah Samson of Middleboro

Septr. 23 Mr. Joseph Elles of taunton and Mrs. Mercy Hacket of Middleborough

[p. 40] [Publishments by Abner Barrows]

Septr. 29 Mr. Jabez Bennet of Woodstock and Mrs. Abegail Thomes 2d. of Middleboro

October 21st. Isaac [Tiebou] of Briddgewater & Mrs. Mary Lyon 2d. of Middleboro

October 28th Mr. Samuel Miller & Mrs. Rhoda Richmond Both of Middleboro

Novbr. 4th Mr. William Bryant and Mrs. Anna Shearman both of Middleboro; also Mr. Samuel Parris of Middleboro and Mrs. Rebecca Russell of Wareham

Novbr. 18th Mr. Benjamin Paddock & Mrs. Phebe Leonard both of Middleboro

Decr. 2d. Mr. Noah Ashley of Freetown & Mrs. Abehail Hoar of Middleboro

Decr. ye 15th Mr. Epheriam Cushman & Mrs. Mary Hacket Both of Middleborough

Decr. ye 23d. Mr. Francis Wood & Mrs. Joanna Hall Both of Middleboro; also Mr. Arodia Peirce of Middleboro and Mrs. Jemima Caswell of Rogester

Decr. 30th Mr. Ealezer Thomas Junr. & Mrs. [Arisba] Bryant both of Middleborough

January 6th, 1781 Mr. Thomas Brown Junr. & Mrs. Hannah Lovell Both of Middleborough

Jan. ye 27th Mr. Ebenezer Morton & Mrs. Martha Wood Both of Middleborough; also Mr. Zenas Warren and Mrs. Susanna Weston Both of Middleborough

Febr. ye 3d. Mr. Joseph Redding & Mrs. Mehitable Richm[ond] Both of Middleborough

[p. 41] [Publishments by Abner Barrows]

Febr. ye 17 Mr. Nathan Andrus of Taunton and Mrs. Zuba Raymond of Middleborough

Febr. 24th. Mr. Peter Miller and Mrs. Kezia Besse Both of Middleborough

March 3d. Mr. George Peirce and Mrs. Phebe Peirce Both of Middleborough; also Mr. John Allen and Mrs. abiah Holloway Both of Middleborough

[The following intentions were recorded by Nathaniel Wilder Town Clerk]

March 11, 1781 Mr. Andrew Thomas of Woodstock & Mrs. Ruth Thomas of Middleborough

March 18, 1781 Mr. Elisha Bennet & Mrs. Lucy Raymond both of Middleboro

March 31, 1781 Mr. Joseph Pratt 2d. and Mrs. Lucy Simmons both of Middleboro

Apr. 28, 1781 Mr. Thomas Hayford of Middleboro & Mrs Zilpha Holmes of plymton

May 2d, 1781 Mr. Natha. Foster jun. of Middleborough & Mrs. Lyddia Barnabe of Freetown

May 12, 1781 Mr. Aaron Cary of Middleborough & Mrs. Jemimah Hoar of Plymton

May 19, 1781 Mr. Levi [Jackson] and Mrs. Sardine Pratt both of Middleboro also Mr. Seth Ramsdell of Middleboro & Mrs. Surviah Pain of Freetown

June 2, 1781 Mr. Azor Tobi of Dartmouth and Abigail Keen of Middleborough

[p. 42] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

June 9, 1781 Mr. Barzillai Thomas Jur. & Mrs. Mercy Thomas both of Middleborough

June 16, 1781 Mr. Seth Hall of Middleboro & Mrs. Rebekah Rider of Rochester also Mr. Andrew Perry & Mrs. Lydia Reed both of Middleborough; Mr. Israel Eaton and Mrs. Eunice Richmond both of Middleborough

July 23 Capt. Josiah King of Taunton & Mrs. Sarah Samson of Middleborough; also Mr. George Peirce of Middleborough & Mrs. Content [Ewns] of Barkley; also Mr. Daniel White & Mrs. Hannah Reed both of Middleborough

July 30 Mr. Nathan Warren Jur. & Mrs. Nancy White both of Middleborough also Mr. Benjamin Shaw Jr. of Middleboro & Mrs. Sarah Richmond of Taunton; [also] Mr. Abial Torry Jur. of Freetown & Mrs. Hannah Foster of Middleboro

July 21 Lt. David Sears & Mrs. Hannah Weston both of Middleboro

July 28th Mr. Benjamin Gurney of Rochester and Thankful Ellis of Middleborough

August 4 Mr. Joshua Staples of Taunton and Mrs. Hope Peirce of Middleborough

August 11 Mr. Simeon Coombs of Middleboro & Mrs. Expirance Miller of Rochester

August 18 Mr. Francis Billington & Mrs. Jedidah Wood both of Middleborough

[p. 43] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

Sept. [1] 1781 Mr. Francis Keen of Pembroke & Mrs. Sarah Keith of Middleborough; also Mr. Noah Allen of Winsor in Connecticut and Mrs. Elizabeth Strobridge of Middleborough; also Mr. Andrew Cole and Mrs. Hannah Southworth both of Middleborough

15th Mr. Seth Tinkham 2d. and Mrs. Lydia Wood 2d. both of Middleborough; also Mr. Israel Rickard and Mrs. Voadica Weston both of Middleborough; also Mr. Ezra Clark 3d. & Mrs. Huldah Richmond both of Middleborough

October 6 Doctr. Samuel Shaw of Bridgewater and Mrs. Olive Leonard of Middleborough

Decmr. 17th 1781 Mr. Arthur Bennet of Middleborough & Miss Rebekah Shaw of Plimton

19 Mr. Palatiah Finney and Miss Hannah Curtis both of Middleborough

[p.44] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

Decmr. 31, 1781 The Revd. Mr. Joseph Barker of Middleborough and Miss Eunecia Street of New Haven in Connectucut also Lt. Gershom foster and Miss Janny Montgomery

1782 Janr. 1st. Mr. Silas Townsend & Mrs. Hope Hoskings both of Middle[borough]

5th Mr. Micah Leach & Miss Lucy Pratt both of Middleboro

26th Mr. Samuel Peckens and Miss Lydia Cole both of Middleborough

26th Prince Newport Negro man and Margaret Simons both of Middleborough

Feb. 2d. Mr. Joseph Keen and Miss Annah Smith both of Middleborough; Mr. Jonathan Pratt of Middleborough and Miss Martha Palmer of Hallifax

16 Mr. Josiah Kingman of Middleborough and Miss Chloe Fobes of Bridgewater

[p. 45] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

Febr. 16 Mr. Andrew Murdock of Plimton and Miss Meribah Eaton of Middleborough; also Mr. John Holms and Miss Experanc Samson both of Middleborough

21 Mr. Benjamin Bryant and Miss Elizabeth Bates both of Middleborough

March 9th, 1782 Mr. Elkanah Elms and Miss Lucretia Cole both of Middleborough also Mr. Isaiah Shaw a Tranchant Person and Miss Abijah Tinkham of Middleborough

16 Lt. John Soule of Middleborough and Miss Joanna Peirkens of Plimton

23d. Mr. James Lebaron and Miss Elizabeth Washburn both of Middleborough; also Mr. Ephraim Norcutt and Miss Molly Kitts both of Middleborough; also Mr. Samuell Leonard and Miss Susanna Ripley both of Middleborough; also Mr. Joshua Peirkens of Plimton and Miss Rebeccah Cobb of Middleborough; also Seth Tinkham 3d. and Miss Sarah Nicolas both of Middleborough

[p. 46] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

April 15th, 1782 Mr. John Muxham of Rochester and Miss Melerson Whiten of Middleborough

20th Mr. Thomas Bates of Middleborough and Miss Susanna Cornish of Plymouth

May 11th, 1782 Mr. Daniel Tucker and Miss Susanna Tomson both of Middleborough; also Mr. Benjamin Hosking of Rochester and Miss Rachel Ellis of Middleborough

19th Mr. Ephraim Dunham and Joanna Lyon both of Middleborough

June 9th, 1781 Doctr. John Samson and Miss Deborah Torrey both of Middleborough

June 15th Mr. John Fobes the 2d. of Bridgewater and Miss [Rosinda] Alden of Middleborough

[p. 47] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

June 22d. Mr. James Coggeshall of Middleborough and Miss Zilphia Shaw of Plimton

24th Lt. Silvenas Warren of Middleborough and Miss Sarah Washburn of Rochester; also Mr. Gideon Leonard and Miss Hannah Sproutt both of Middleborough; also Mr. Daniel Carry and Miss Phebe Doty both of Middleborough

July 20th, 1782 Mr. Jonah Washburn Junr. and Miss Sally Eddy both of Middleborough

20th [Docr.] Isaac Barker and [sic] Indian Man and Sarah [Man] an Indian Women both of Middleborough

August 3d. Thomas Jeffr and [sic] Indian Man and Sarah Sepit and Indian Woman both of Middleborough

August 25 Mr. William Shaw Junr. of Middleborough and Miss Ruth Bryant of Plimton also Mr. Jonathan Leonard of Middleborough and Miss Phebe Williams of Raynham

[p. 48] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

August 30 Mr. Chipman Shaw and Miss Deborah Bishop both of Middleborough

Sep. [15] th Lt. Peter Hoar and Miss Marcy Peirce both of Middleborough

Sept. 21 Mr. Samuel Wood and Miss Phebe Morton both of Middleborough; also Mr. Richard Peirce and Miss Louis Douglas both of Middleborough

Octob. 6 Mr. Silas Hall of Raynham and Mrs. Hannah Warren of Middleborough also Mr. Calvin Rickard of Bridgewater and Miss Huldah Leonard of Middleborough

Octor. 26 Mr. Ichabod Cushman and Miss Molly morton both of Middleborough

Nov. [illegible], 1782 Mr. Nathan Shaw of Middleborough and Miss Rosamond Leonard of Bridgewater

17th Lt. William Lebaron and Miss Urainah Bennet both of Middleborough

17 Mr. Andrew Cole and Miss Abigail Nelson both of Middleborough

30th Mr. William Drake and Miss abigail Shaw both of Middleborough

[p. 49] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

Decmr. 21th, 1782 Mr. Ebenr. Levi Bennet and Miss Betty Shaw both of Middleborough; also Mr. Eliphalet Peirce and Miss Tabitha Bryant both of Middleborough

28 Mr. Alexander Peckens and Miss Remember Raymond both of Middleborough; also Mr. Peter Tinkham and Mrs. Molly Paddock both of Middleborough

Janr. 5th, 1783 Mr. Elijah Smith and Miss Molly Southworth both of Middleborough

11 Mr. Seth Morton Junr. and Miss Rosamond Finney both of Middleborough also Mr. Elias Vaughan and Miss Lucy Shaw both of Middleo.

18 Capt. Abrhan Shaw of Middleborough and Miss Martha Morton of Freetown

25 Mr. Israel [Butler] of Bridgewater and Miss Hulḍah Alden of Middleborough; also Mr. Moses Parris & Sabra Peirce both of Middleborough

Febr. 2 Mr. Joseph Swift of Middleborough and Mrs. Eunice Eaton of Kingstown

[p. 50] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

Febr. 9th, 1783 Mr. Ezra Wood of Woodstock and Mrs. Lydia Randall of Middleborough

16 Mr. Ephraim Wood 3d. of Middleborough and Mrs. Susann Sturtevant of Plimton; also Mr. Jedidiah Caswell and Mrs. Susanna Barrows both of Middleborough

22d. Mr. Lewis Norcutt and Mrs. Comfort [Davis] both of Middleborough

March 1st 1783 Mr. Amasa Bryant and Miss Lavini Parker both of Middleboro; also Mr. Timothy Shurtliff of Plimton and Miss Eunice Lebaron of Middleboro

16 Mr. Daniel King and Miss Susanna Wood both of Middleborough

23d. Mr. Zibe Leonard of Bridgewater and Miss Chloe Shaw of Middleborough; also Mr. William Chambilam of Plimton and Miss Lurana Doggett of Middleborough

May 4th 1783 Mr. Benjm. Lawrence Jur. of Freetown and Miss Marcy Lewis of Middleborough

11th Mr. Abraham Peirce and Miss Mary Russel both of Middleboro

[p. 51] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

May 17, 1783 Mr. Elisha Benson of Middleboro & Miss Sevier Nye of Rochester; also Mr. Ephraim Samson & Miss Elizabeth Barden both of Middleboro.

24 Mr. William Thomas and Mrs. Martha Lucas both of Middleboro.

June 15 Mr. Thomas Pratt of Taunton and Mrs. Lydia Morton of Middleboro

22d Mr. Linus Thomas & Miss Mary Vaughan both of Middleborough

July 6 Mr. Caleb A. Marton of Stoughton and Miss Joanna Holms of Middleborough

13th Mr. Joseph Lovel Junr and Miss Jerusah Sparrow both of Middleborough

20th Mr. Hazael Tinkham and Miss Susanna Pratt 2d. both of Middleboro

26 Mr. Amasa Wood and Miss Mehitabel Eaton both of Middleboro; also Mr. Rufus Edson of Bridgewater & Miss Molly Cole of Middleboro

August 16 Mr. Ezra Muxham and Miss Abigail Harlow both of Middleboro

[p. 52] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

Sept. 7th, 1783 Mr. William Caswell & Miss Hannah [R]ickard both of Middleboro

20 Mr. Jabez Doggett and jael Caswell both of Middleboro; also Capt. Oliver Williams of Woodstock & Miss Urainah Thomas of Middleborough also Mr. John King of Plimton & Miss Elisabeth Bennet of Middleborough

*October [illegible] Mr. John King of Plimton & Elizabeth Bennet of Middleboro.

The above record is a mistake [*this entry is crossed out with two large X's]

Octbr. 10 Mr. Luther Crain of Barkley and miss Sarah Strobridg of Middleboro

Octbr. 18 Mr. Joshua Thomas and Miss Phebe Thomas both of Middleboro; also Mr. John Hinds and Miss [Olive] Valentine both of Middleborough

Novr. 8th Mr. Henry Shermon and huldah Booth both of Middleboro; also Mr. Nehemiah Shaw & Miss Sarah Bryant both of Middleborough

30 Mr. William Torrey of Pembroke and Miss Mary Sproutt of Middleborough also Mr. Josiah Leonard of Buckland in the County of Hampshire and Miss Lurany Keith of Middleborough; Likewise Benjm. Jeffery Indian Man of Plimpton & Thankfull Barker Indian Woman of Middleboro

[p. 53] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

Decmr. 7, 1783 Capt. Abial Peirce of Middleborough and Mis Theodorah Robinson of Raynham; also Mr. Abner Williams of Taunton and Mis Jael Southworth of Middleborough

14th Mr. Constant Viall of Gloucester in the State of Rhode Island and Miss Margaret Cushing of Middleborough; also Mr. Noah Haskel and Miss Sarah Weston both of Middleborough; also Mr. Thomas Wood ye 3d. and Miss Louis Pratt both of Middleborough

28th Mr. Gideon Doan and Miss Acksa Richmond both of Middleboro; also Mr. William Churchel and Miss Lydia Muxham both of Middleborough

Janr. 4th, 1784 Mr. Perrez Simons a Mrs. abieh Leonard bo[th] of Middleboro

24th Mr. Thomas Eddy of Middleborough and Miss Betsey Putnam of Sotton in the County of Worcester

[illegible] Mr. Nichall Wood and Miss Hope Barrows both of Middleborough; also Mr. Seth Macomber and Miss Katherine Pratt Both of Middleboro

[p. 54] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

Feb. 21, 1784 Mr. Henry Hackett and Mrs. Deborah Gibbs both of Middleboro also Mr. James Mackfarling and Miss Olive Elmes; also Simeon Peirce and Lurany Parris all of Middleborough

28 Mr. David Babcock Tranchant Person and Miss Sarah Fance of Middle[boro]

March 1784 6th Mr. Josiah Washburn and Miss Phebe Cushman both of Middleborough

14th Mr. Ebenezer Jones of Barre in the County of Worcestor and Miss Marcy Reed of Middleborough

21 Mr. Leonard Hinds of Middleborough and Miss Mary Rounsivell of New freetown

28 Capt. Abraham Shaw and Miss Hannah Miller both of Middleborough; also Mr. Noble Canedy and Miss Hope Nelson both of Middleborough

April 4, 1784 Mr. Roger Clark and Miss Susanna Howland both of Middleborough; also Mr. Barnabas Clark & Miss Judah Hoar both of Middleo.

[p. 55] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

April 10th, 1784 Mr. Andrew White and Miss Betty Eaton both of Middleborough; also Mr. Benjamin Spooner and Miss Trypieney Booth both of Middleboro

17th Mr. William Canedy Junr. of Middleborough & Miss Mary Brown of Freetown; also Mr. Zebedee Hacket Miss Sarah Wod both of Middleborough Mr. Israel Eaton & Miss Keziah Sears both of Middleboro; Mr. Nathan Peirce of Middleboro & Marcy Rider of Rochester

May 15, 1784 Mr. Ebenr. Smith and Miss Lucy Leach of Middlebro.

June 5th Mr. Bella Bryant & Miss Abigail Tinkham 2d. both of Middleboro.; also Mr. James Tomson and Miss Jenne Hutchinson both of Middleboro

14 Mr. Abial Dean of Taunton and Miss Abthier White of Middleboro; also Mr. Hathaway Briggs of Barkley and Miss Hannah Sharp of Middleboro

26 Mr. Jonathan Curtis of Raynham and Mary Jones of Middleboro.

[p. 56] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

July 4th, 1784 Mr. Eliphalet Cushman and Joanna Wood 2d. both of Middleboro; likewise Mr. Solomon Thomas and Miss Molly Thomas both of Middleboro.

11th Mr. Israel Leach a Tranchant Person and Miss Sarah Simmons of Middleborough

18 Mr. Samuel Gibbs of Sandwich and Mrs. Mary Weston of Middleborough; also Mr. Nathel. Cole of Middleborough and Miss Anna Anthony of Swansey

25 Mr. Jacob Wood & Miss Lydia Miller both of Middleboro

August 7 Mr. Perez Hooper and Miss Phebe Aldridge both of Middleborough

15 Mr. Samuell Eddy and Miss Sally Paddock both of Middleborough

22d Mr. Joseph Besse Junr. of Middleborough and Miss Lydia Besse of Wareham

[p. 57] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

1784 August 29 Mr. Zenas Tinkham of Halifax and Miss Rachel Warren the 2d. of Middleborough

Sept. 6 Mr. Benjm. Peckens and Miss Abiah Haskell both of Middleboro

12 Mr. Paul Hammond of Rochester and Moriah Benson Middleborough

18 Mr. Nathan Backus of Middleboro and Miss Bethiah Leonard 2d. of Raynham

26 Mr. Paul Allen of Dartmouth and Miss Lydia Warren of Middleborough

26 John Jackioim Indian Man and Phebe [Gefry] indian Woman both of Middleborough

Octor. 3 Mr. James Barrows and Miss Elizabeth Shaw both of Middleboro

[p. 58] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

1784 Octobr. 10 Mr. Thomas Tupper Junr. and Miss Rachel [Purinton] both of Middleboro; also Mr. William Samson of Wood Stock and Miss Zilpha Cobb of Middleboro; also Mr. Joseph Williams Tranchent Man and Experiance Sherman of Middleboro

17 Mr. Jonathan Nutt of Middleborough and Miss Abigail Bisbe of Rochester; also Mr. William Hall Miss Priscilla Raymond both of Middlebo.

23d. Mr. Josiah Barker of Pembroke and Miss Elizabeth Tomson of Middleborough

30 Mr. Hosea Washburn and Miss Hannah Doton both of Middleborough

Novr. 6 Mr. James Peckam [2d.] and Miss Molly Troant both of Middleborough

14 Mr. William Holmes of Middleboro and Miss Susanna Bozworth of Rochester also Mr. John Oxenbridg Thacher and Miss Lucy Richmon both of Middleboro

[p. 59] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

Novr. 14th 1784 Mr. Isaac Bumpus and Miss Molly Bisbe both of Middleboro

20 Mr. Churchel Thomas of Middleboro and Miss Hannah Cushman of Duxborough; also Mr. Joseph Churchel & Miss Alice Drake both Middleborough

[illegible] Reynold of Middleboro and Miss [illegible] Smith of Dartmouth

28 Mr. Mark Shaw and Miss Elizabeth Tomson both of Middleborough

Decmr. 5 1784 Mr. Stephen Cornish of Taunton and Miss Keziah Richmond of Middleborough; also Mr. Eli Thomas of Middleborough and Miss Elizabeth Attwood of Plimton

12th Mr. Henry Strobridge and Miss Zilpha Thomas both of Middleborough; also Mr. Eleazer Wood and Miss Patience Besse both of Middleborough

[p. 60] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

1785 Janr. 8th Mr. Jabez Eaton of Middleborough and Miss Mary Hixson of Sharon in the County of Suffolk; also Mr. Job Hatheway of Taunton and Miss Deborah Rickard of Middleboro

23d. Mr. Benjamin Briggs of Hallifax and Miss Sarah Bent of Middleboro Mr. Joshua Russell of Dartmouth and Miss Abiah Smith of Middleboro; also Mr. Solomon Shaw of Middleborow and Miss Lydia Attwood Plimton

February 7th Mr. Silvanus Hammond of Rochester and Miss Charity Benson of Middleborough

13 Mr. Silas Sprague Resident in Middleboro and Miss Polly Leonard of Middleborough

27 Capt. Henry Peirce and Miss Deborah Chase both of Middleboro

[p. 61] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

March 6th, 1785 Mr. Asa Sturtevant and Miss Sarah Washburn both both of Middleborough; also Mr. Elijah Reed 3d. of Middleborough and Miss Abigaill Dean of Taunton; likewise Jonathan Wasgat and Hannah Gammons both of Middleborough; also Mr. Joseph Smith of Middleborough and Miss Betty Cole of Freetown; also Mr. Benjamin Freeman and Miss Silva Stetson both of Middlebo.

13 Mr. Job Hoar and Miss Phebe Wasgat both of Middleborough

20th Mr. John Benson of Middleborough and Miss Sarah Brown of Rochester; also Mr. Benjm. Pratt of Plimton and Jemima Bryant of Middleborough

27th Mr. Peter Bozworth of Rochester and Miss Deborah Smith of Middleborough

April 3d., 1785 Mr. John Leach and Miss Rebeckah Sturtevant both of Middleborough; also Mr. John Rouse of Dartmouth and Miss Lucy Raymond of Middleborough

[p. 62] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

April 17th, 1785 Mr. Enoch Thomas and Miss Lucy Lyon both of Middleboro; likewise Mr. Benoni Lucas Junr. of Middleboro and Molly Censon of Wareham; also Mr. Samuel Benson & Miss Rebeckah Hunt both of Middleboro Mr. Peter Wood and Miss Sarah Tinkham 2d. both of Middleboro

May 1, 1785 Mr. Eliab Alden and Miss Polly Hathaway both of Middleborough

June 4th, 1785 Mr. Nehemiah Roundal Junr. of Middleborough & Miss Eunice Reynolds of Rochester; also Mr. Joseph Reynolds of Rochester and Miss Bathsebe Randal of Middleborough; also Mr. Lemuel Briggs of Middleboro and Miss Abigail Paul of Barkley; also Mr. Samuel Niles of Middleborough & Miss Abigail Andres of Taunton; also Mr. Stephen Combs of Middleborough and Miss abigail Taber of Dartmouth

12th Mr. John Cavender Stevens a Tranchant Person & Deliverance Peirce of Middleboro

12 Cesar Eaton & Elenor Bass black Persons both of Middleboro

[p. 63] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

June 25, 1785 Mr. Samuel Bates of Wareham and Miss Sibel Briggs of Middleborough

July 2d, 1785 Mr. Jeremiah Cobb and Miss Patience Winslow both of Middleborough

July 6 Mr. Isaac Rider and Miss Olive Vaughan both of Middleborough Mr. Micah Cole and Miss Meribah [Emes] both of Middleborough

30th Capt. Robert Sproutt & Miss Marcy Smith both; Mr. Edward Brown of Boston and Miss Lydia Elms of Middleboro

30th [illegible] black man of Middleboro & Lydia Crapo a Black Person of Raynham

August 21 Mr. William Peckens of Middleborough & Miss Eddy Howland of Dartmouth; also the Revd Joseph Barker of Middleborough & Miss Eunice Stebbins of Longmeadow

[p. 64] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

Sept. 8th, 1785 Mr. John Marton of Providence & Miss Bettsy Foster of Middleborough;

10 also Mr. John Hoar of Middleborough & Miss Abigail Peirce of Spencer; likewise Mr. Nelson Churchel & Miss Eunice Shaw both Middleborough

17 Ebenr. Tinkham 2d. [of Middleborough-Line through these words] & Miss Susanna Ames both of Middleborough

24 Abijah Hatheway of Barkley and Miss Polly Tinkham of Middleborough

Octobr. 2, 1785 Mr. Edward Winslow of Douglass and Miss Abigail Tinkham of Middleborough; also Mr. Daniel Cox and Miss Selah Darling both of Middleborough

16th Mr. Isaac Lebaron and Miss Drusilla Raymond both of Middleborough; also Mr. Silvanus Tilson & Miss Hannah Southworth both of Middleborough

Novr. [6], 1785 Mr. Enos Peirce and Miss Ruth Durfee both of Middleborough also Mr. Job Peirce 2d. of Middleborough & Miss Bettsy Pain of Freetown likewise Mr. Amos Tinkham and Miss Susanna Thomas both of Middleborough

[p. 65] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

Novr. 1[2] 1785 Mr. David Vaughan Junr. of Middleborough & Miss Huldah Atwood of Plimton

20 Mr. Francis Shutrliff Junr. of Plimton and Miss Elizabeth Shaw 2d. of Middleborough; also Mr. Gideon Shurtleft of Plimton & Miss Lucy Shaw of Middleborough

Decmr. 4th, 1785 Mr. Issachar Fuller of Plimton and Miss Lucy Tinkham of Middleborough; also Mr. David Turner and Miss Priscilla Pratt of Middleborough; Mr. Jeremiah Thomas Junr. and Zilpha Wood both of Middleborough

25 Mr. Luke Reed and Miss Keziah Leonard Both of Middle; also John Raymond & Priscilla Cox both of Middleborough

Janr. 1t., 1786 Mr. Solomon Tomson and Miss Lydia Murdock both of Middleboro; also Mr. Job Shermon and Miss Lucy Thomas 2d. both of Middleborough

8th Mr. Ransom Thomas of Middleborough and Miss Deborah Dunham of Plymouth

15 Capt. Perez Churchel of Middleborough & Miss Peircess Rickard of Plimton

[p. 66] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

Jnar. 22, 1786 Mr. Joshua Wood and Miss Molly Cushman both of Middleborough also Mr. Nathan Warren and Miss Keziah Weston both of Middleborough

28 Mr. Elias Purinton and Miss Bettsy Clark bot of Middleo.

Feb. 11 1786 Mr. Ezra Thomas & Miss Elisabeth Benson both of Middleboro

25 Mr. Thomas Wood 2d. and Miss Lydia Vaughan both of Middleborough

March 2d., 1786 Mr. Isaac Benson and Miss Deborah Holmes both of Middleborough

18 Mr. William Sever of Middleborough & Miss Polly Everett of Dedham Mr. John Cain of Taunton and Miss Anna Barrows of Middleborough

April [7] Mr. Gamaliel Fuller of Rochester & Miss Orpah Bishup of Middleboro; Mr. James Soule 3d. of Middleboro and Miss Eunice Tomson of Halifax; also Mr. Joseph Robbins of Middleborough & Miss Patience Lucas of Plimton

[p. 67] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

April 16 1786 Mr. Consider Howland of Middleborough & Miss Bettsy Hall of Freetown; Likewise Mr. Braddock Hoar & Sally Valentine both Middleboro; Likewise Solomon Padelford Taunton & Miss Sally Cushing of Middleboro

30 Mr. Seth Weston and Miss Hope Thomas both of Middleboro

May 4th, 1786 Mr. Elijah Richmond Taunton & Miss Olive Shaw of Middleborough

1th Mr. Joshua Hoskins and Miss Susanna Demeranvil both of Middleboro

4th Mr. Isaac Dalton of Plimton & Miss abigail Lebaron of Middleboro

13 Mr. Lemuel Lyon & Lydia Ripley both of Middleboro; Mr. Abner Weston & Miss Huldah Washburn 2d. both of Middleborough; also Mr. Hugh Montgomery and Miss Anna Samson both of Middleborough; [Amon] [len] an Indian man of Dartmouth & Jane Barker an Indian woman of Middleboro

[p. 68] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

July 8, 1786 Mr. Job Hunt of Middleborough and Miss Lois Sharman of Dartmouth; also Joseph Shaw of Raynham and Miss Silva Wade of Middleboro

July 1 1786 Mr. Zaccheus Lumber and Rozina Booth of Middleborough

16 Mr. Robert Green & Miss Lydia Rickard both of Middleborough

23 Mr. Henry Leonard and Miss Lucy Turner both of Middleborough

August 13, 1786 Mr. Daniel Aldredg and Miss Hannah Eaton both Middleboro

19 Mr. Abijah Bryant of Middleborough and Miss Salome Dunham of Plimton

27 Mr. Elijah Warren Reed of Middleboro: and Miss Susanna Beden of Dartmouth

27 Mr. Abraham Howland of Middleborough & Miss Polly White of Dartmouth

Octobr. 1th, 1786 Mr. Ebenr. Howland and Miss Hope Allen both of Middleboro.

Sept. 27, 1786 Mr. Ephraim Tinkham of Middleboro: and Miss Molly Gurney of Bridgewater

October 15, 1786 Mr. Seth Haskell and Miss Mary Eskridg both Middlebr.; also Mr. William Peirce 2d. & Lois Thomas Both of Middleborough

[p. 69] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

29 Mr. Samuel Samson and Miss Rebeckah Shaw both of Middo.

Novr. 12, 1786 Mr. Eliphalet Thomas and Miss Drusilla Thomas both of Middleboro; also Mr. Andrew Cobb Junr. and Miss Hannah Thomas both of Middleboro

26 Mr. Nathan Cobb Junr. and and Miss Sarah Palmer both of Middleborough also Mr. David Shaw 2d. of Middleboro and Miss Martha Dunbar of Bridgwater; Mr. Nathan Bennett & Miss Elizabeth Cox both of Middleborough

Jany. 7th, 1787 Mr. Isaiah Jones and Miss Jael Alden both of Middleborough; likewise Mr. Noah Fuller and Miss Sarah Smith both Middleborough

Janr. 21st, 1787 Mr. Abner Elmes and Miss Anna Thomas both Middleborough

22 Mr. Elijah Ellis of Sandwich and Miss Margaret Eddy of Middleboro

[p. 70] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

Febr. 4th, 1787 Mr. [Elijah] Perry 2d. and Miss Jemima Benson both of Middleboro also Ebenr Pratt and Elizabeth Norcutt both of Middleboro

11 Mr. Nathan White and Miss Elisabeth Sproutt both Middleborough

25 Mr. Salmon Washburn and Ruth White both of Middleboro

March 4th, 1787 Mr. Caleb Alden of Middleboro and Miss Susanna Dunbar of Bridgewater

[The following intentions of marriage were recorded by Jacob Bennet, Junr., Town Clerk]

March 11 1787 Mr. Nathel. Richmond of Dighton and Miss Nabby Wood of Middleborough

11 Mr. Hermon Peirce & Miss Rachel Hoar both of Middleborough

18 Mr. Seth Wade of Middleborough & Miss Rest Hathaway of Taunton

April 8 Mr. Cornelius Tinkham and Mrs. Molly Wood both of Middleborough

8 Mr. Jonathan Thomas & Miss Lovinia Thomas both of Middleboro; , and

8 Mr. Levi Lebaron of Middleboro & Miss Temperance Morse of Rochester

[p. 71] [Publishments by Jacob Bennet Junr.]

1787 April 15th, Mr. Samel. Thomas Junr. & Miss Kezia Thomas 2d. both of Middleboro

May 13 Mr. Ebenezer Shaw and Miss Betsey Benson both of Middleboro; and Mr. Consider Benson Junr. & Miss Hannah Purinton both of Middleborough; and Mr. Binney Cobb Junr. of Middleborough and Miss Azubah Atwood of Plimpton

June 17 Mr. Joshua Wood 3d. and Miss Asenath Cobb both of Middleboroh.

July 8 Mr. Richard Winslow of Freetown and Miss Jane McCully of Middleboro

July 15 Mr. Ezra Clarke and Mrs. Mercy Barden both of Middleboroh.

Sepr. 2 Mr. John Morton and Miss Elisabeth Leonard both of Middlebo.

Sept. 9th Mr. Calven Rickard and Miss Polly Polen both of Middleborough

Sept. 30 Mr. Ebenr. Washburn of Bridgwater & Miss Abigail Weston 2d. of Middleborough

Octr. 14th Mr. Charles Ellis Jur. & Miss Lucy Ellis 2d. both of Middleborough; also Mr. James Engla of Middleborough and Miss Kezia Rickards of Bridgwater

[p. 72] [Publishments by Jacob Bennet Junr.]

1787 Octr. ye 20 Mr. Zenas Wood and Miss Patience Cushman both of Middleborough

Octr. 28th Capt. Job Chase and Miss Robe Barden both of Middleborough; and Mr. Holmes Cushman and Miss Molly Paddock both of Middleborough

Novr. 4th John Putnam of Middleborough and Miss Elisabeth Bozworth of Halifax,

Novr. 11th Mr. Elkanah Shaw and Mrs. Hannah Lebaron both of Middleborough; and Mr. Noah Leonard of Middleborough and Miss Mehitable Richmond of Taunton

Novr. 16th Mr. William Strobridge Junr. of Middleborough and Miss Hannah Crain of Berkley

Novr. 29 Mr. Stephen Randall of Rochester and Miss Abigail Hacket of Middleborough

Decr. 2 Mr. Elisha Clark of Rochester and Miss Celia peirce of Middleborough

Decr. 9 Mr. Francis Lebaron of Middleborough and Miss Jane Haskel of Rochester

Decr. [illegible] Mr. Abial Washburn and Miss Betsey Peirce both of Middleborough; and Mr. Benjamin Silvester and Miss Ruth Bennet 2d. both of Middleborough and Mr. Cyrus Tinkham and Miss Betsy Turner both of Middleborough

[p. 73] [Publishments by Jacob Bennet Junr.]

1787 Decr. 23d. the Revd. Mr. David Gurney of Middleborough and Miss Jane Reed of Abington

Decr. 30th Mr. Timothy Reed of Middleborough and Miss Hannah Kingman of Bridgwater; and Mr. Job Shaw of Rochester and Miss Lucy Shearman of Middleborough

1788 January 6 Capt. Ebenezer Bourn of Wareham and Miss Lydia Freeman of Middleborough

Janry. 27 Mr. Benjn. Shaw Junr. of Plimpton and Miss Relief Perry of Middleboroh.

Jany. 28 Lt. Josiah Smith Junr. and Miss Mercy Shaw 2d. both of Middleborough

Feby. 3 Mr. Alphius Fobes of Bridgwater & Miss Lucy Backus of Middleborough

Febru. 17 Mr. Bolbourn Briggs and Miss Meribah Chase both of Middleborough

Feby. 24 Mr. Nathl. Leonard Junr. & Miss Elisabeth Bryant both of Middleborough; and Israel Felix an Indian man & Hope Perices an Indian Woman both of Middleborough

[p. 74] [Publishments by Jacob Bennet Junr.]

1788 Mar. 8th. Mr. Lemuel Thomas of Middleborough and Miss Elizabeth Donham of plymouth

[The following intentions of marriage were recorded by Nathaniel Wilder, Town Clerk]

March 16, 1788 Mr. Thomas Doggett 2d. of Middleboro. & Mrs. Phebe Dean of Taunton

March 23d. 1788 Mr. John Hoskings of Middleborough & Miss Orange Wescoat of freetown

March 2[9], 1788 Mr. John Murdock Junr. & Miss Hepzibah Morton 2d. both Middleboro also Mr. Moses Standish & Miss Sarah Redding both of Middleborough

April 6, 1788 Mr. Samuel Samson of Middleborough & Miss Lydia Holmes of Plymouth; Likewise Mr. Jame Shaw of Plimton & Miss Chloe Shaw of Middleboro; also Mr. Moses Haskell of Rochester & Miss Hannah Lebaron of Middleborough

12 Mr. David Batt of Middleboro & Miss Phebe Chase of Freetown

16 Mr. John Perkins & Miss Anna Clark both Middleboro

19 Mr. Jacob Perkins of Bridgwater & Miss Abigaill Leonard 2d. of Middleboro

[p. 75] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

1788 Apr. 27 Mr. Abial Booth & Miss Susana Peirce both of Middleboro

May 4th, 1788 Mr. Luther Hoar & Miss Elisabeth Hoar both of Middleboro

May 31, 1788 Mr. David Alden Junr. & Betsey Hathaway both of Middleborough; also Mr. Abial Jones Junr of Dighton & Miss Phebe Smith of Middleobro

June 29, 1788 Mr. Samel. Parris & Miss Silva Chase both of Middleboro

July 6th, 1788 Mr. Admiral Tabor of Rochester & Miss Phebe Clark of Middleboro

July 13th, 1788 Mr. Andrew Richmond of Middleboro & Miss Susanna Porter of Abington

July 20 Lt. Thomas Sproutt of Middleboro & Miss Polly Briggs of Pembroke; also Mr. Church Holmes of Middleboro & Miss Charity Muxham of Rochester

[p. 76] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

July 28, 1788 Mr. John Booth of Middleborough & Miss Neoma Crossman of New Bedford

August 10, 1788 Mr. Benjamin Tomson & Miss Mary Bourn 2d both of Middleboro also Mr. Joseph Prier Fobes of Greenwich; in the County of Hamshir & Miss Saloma Eaton of Middleboro; also Mr. Zebina Eaton & Miss Huldah Kingman both of Middleboro; Likewise Mr. Stephen Clark of Middleborough & Miss Susanna Williams ofRaynham

August. 16 Mr. Azel Peirkens & Miss Lucretia Eaton both of Middleborough

24 Mr. Benjamin Robbins of Middleborough & Miss Susanna Keith of Bridgwater

Septr. [1] th Mr. Silvanus Cushman & Miss Sally Cushman both of Middleboro; also Mr. Ruben Wood of Middleboro & Miss Jenny Trip of [Dartmouth cross out word] New bedford; Likewise Mr. Peleg Hathaway of Freetown & Miss Elisabeth McCully of Middleborough

[p. 77] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

Sepr. 14th, 1788 Mr. Obadiah Samson & Azubah Shaw both of Middleboro; also Mr. William Bly of Middleboro & Miss Susanna Mason of freetown

Novr. 2d, 1788 Mr. Silvanus Wood and Miss Joanna Vaughan 2d. both of Middleboro

Nov. [8th], 1788 Mr. Peter Vaughan & Betty Cushman both of Middleborough

15 Mr. Daniel Weston & Miss Polly Macomber both of Middleboro; also Mr. Barnabas Spooner of New bedford & Miss Elie Andras of Middleborough

22 Mr. Silvanus Bennet and Miss Mary Ripley both of Middleboro

[p. 78 [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

29 Lt. Josiah Smith and Miss Abigail Hayford both of Middleboro

Decr. 7th, 1788 Mr. Moses Eddy of Middleborough & Miss Keziah Keith of Bridgewater; also Mr. Doan Briggs of Middleboro and Miss Zilpha Bates of Wareham; Likewise Mr. John Morton 2d. and Abigail Bourn both of Middleborough; also Mr. Luther Perkins of Middleboro and Miss Rachel Meeds of Rochester; Likewise Mr. Bartlet Morton of Rochester and Miss Joanna Benson of Middleborough

14th Mr. Job Pratt and Mary Combs both of Middleboro; also Mr. Silvanus Hall of Bridgwater & Miss Hannah Benet of Middleboro

Janr. 18, 1789 Mr. Henry Thomas and Miss Molly Thomas both of Middleborough

25 Mr. Manasseh Washburn of Middleborough & Miss Silva Caswell of Rochester

[p. 79] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

Janr. 31, 1789 Mr. Job Townsend of Middleborough and Miss Peace Hammon of New Bedford; also Mr. Zebulon Cushman and Miss Deborah Wood 2d. both of Middleborough, Likewise John Shaw 3d. and Betsy Smith both of Middleborough

Febr. 8, 1878 Mr. George Douglass Junr. of Middleborough and Miss Margaret Wescot of Freetown; also Mr. Samuel Richmond of Freetown and Miss Mary Booth of Middleboro; Likewise Mr. Caleb Torrey & Miss Lydia Darling both of Middleborough

Febr. 15, 1789 Mr. Seth Morton Junr. & Miss Priscilla Morton both of Middleborough

Febr. 22, 1789 Capt. John Carver & Miss Milerson Harlow both of Middleboro; also Mr. John Bunce of Raynham and Miss Susanna Washburn of Middleborough

Mar. [ ] 7th, 1789 Mr. Ebenr. Tinkham & Miss Betty Tinkham both of Middleboro; also Mr. Abiather Briggs and Miss Joanna Rounsevall both of Middleborough

[p. 80] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

1789 March 2d. Mr. Reuben Richmond of Taunton & Lois Richmond of Middleborough

March 15, 1789 Mr. John Hayford & Sarah Wood both Middleborough

March 22, , 1789 Mr. Melzar Trebou of Wellfleet and Miss Bathsheba Thomas of Middleborough; Likewise Mr. Isaac Doty & Sally Himblett both of Middleboro; also Mr. Benjm Strobridg of Middleboro and Elizabeth Whitman of Bridgwater; also Mr. Ebenr. [Bourn] and Miss Lydia Leach both of Middleboro; Likewise Mr. Nathel. Pratt of Bridgwater and Miss Lucy Shaw of Middleboro

March 29, 1789 Paul [Sepvin] an Indian Man and Phebe Jeffery an Indian Woman both of Middleboro

April [5], 1789 Mr. John Hayford and Miss Lydia Russell both of Middleboro; also James Raymond Junr. of Middleboro and Miss Patience Muxham of Rochester

April 12th, 1789 Samuel Nelson & Miss Anna Pickens both of Middleboro; Likewise Mr. Anthony Fry of Middleboro and Miss Lydia Dean of Taunton; also Mr. Joshua Standish and Miss Susanna Cobb both of Middleboro

[p. 81] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

April 19, 1789 Mr. Luther Pratt and Miss Theadorah Leonard both of Middleborough

May 3d., 1789 Mr. Levi Hathaway Junr. and Miss Caroline Leonard both of Middleboro

May [illegible], 1789 Mr. Noah Cushman and Miss Zilpha Tomsen both of Middleboro

May 16th, 1789 Mr. Nathan Oldrage & Miss Marcy Eaton both of Middleborough

June [14] th, 1789 Mr. Oliver Cushman of Plimton and Miss Joanna Paddock of Middleborough

28 Ensn. Elkanah Doggett of Middleboro and Miss Lucy Fearing of Wareham

July 5th, 1789 Mr. Ichabod Wood 2d. and Miss Lucy Bumpus both of Middleborough; also Mr. Ira Wade, of Middleborough and Miss Betsey [Wate] of Sharon

[p. 82] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

July 21st., 1789 Mr. George Pratt of Middleborough and Miss Cynthia Crapo of New freetown

25 Mr. William Spooner of Middleborough & Miss Abigaill Bennet of Dartmouth; also Mr. Simon Backus of Middleboro and Miss Hannah Alden of Bridgwater

August 9th, 1789 Mr. Ithamar Coombs of Middleborough and Miss Mary Taber of New bedford

August 15, 1789 Mr. Daniel Wild of Boston and Miss Elisabeth Barker of Middleborough

23d. Mr. Ebenezer Pratt of Plimton & Miss Hannah Cobb of Middleborough; also Mr. John Gammons Junr. of Middleborough & Miss Asenah Peirce of Rochester

30th, 1789 Mr. John Smith ye 5th and Miss Hannah Caswell both of Middleborough; also Mr. Silvanus Vaughan and Miss Thankfull Sharp both of Middleborough

[p. 83] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

1789 Septr. 6th Mr. Alexander Ames of Bridgewater and Miss Susanna Cole of Middleborough

Sept. 12 Mr. Timothy Keith and Miss Miriam Hunt. Both of Middleborough

Octor. 3d. Doctr. Ebenr. Perkens of Shepards field and Miss Sarah Weston of Middleborough

Octobr. 17th, 1789 Mr. Darius Eaton and Miss Phebe Richmond both of Middleborough

Octobr. 24, 1789 Mr. Lemuel Samson and Miss Molly Bryant both of Middleborough

October 31 1789 Andrus Wood & Miss Mary [illegible] both of Middleborough; Mr. Peirce and Miss Sarah Pierce both of Middleborough; Solomon Simons and Indian Man & [Margaret] [Pinnes] an indian woman both of Middleborough

Novr. 7th, 1789 Edward Jones & Silva Sebet --Black Persons both of Middleborough

[p. 84] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

Nov. 15 1789 Mr. Abner Townsend & Miss Deborah Tilson both of Middleborough

* Novr. 18th, 1789 Mr. Richard Peirce Jun. & Sarah Booth both of Middleboro [*This entry crossed out]

21 Mr. Silas Peckens of Middleborough & Miss Susanna Williams of Raynham; also Mr. Joshua Shaw Junr. of Middleborough & Miss Phebe Reed of Abington

26 Mr. Isaac Chase of Barkley and Miss Deborah Barden of Middleborough; also Isaac Cobb and Betty Bent both of Middleborough

Decmr. 5th, 1789 Mr. Benjamin Booth of Dartmouth and Miss Rosina Macomber of Middleborough

19th Mr. Jephtiah Whitman of Bridgwater & Miss Betsey Tinkham of Middleborough

[p. 85] [Publishments by Nath. Wilder]

Janr. 9th, 1790 Mr. Ephraim Leonard and Miss Molly Pratt both of Middleborough; also Mr. Daniel Shaw of Middleborough and Miss Betsey Rouns of Rehoboth

23d. Mr. Nathaniel Southworth and Miss Hannah Haskell both of Middleborough

Febry. 7, 1790 Mr. Thomas Wood 4th & Miss Christina Ling both of Middleborough; also Mr. Joseph Benson and Miss Marcy Carver both of Middleborough; Likewise Mr. Ebenezer Bennet and Miss Jerusha Vaughan both of Middleborough

[The following intentions of marriage were recorded by Cyrus Keith, Town Clerk]

March 7th, 1790 Mr. William Samson & Miss Susanna Samson both of Middleborough

March 14th Mr. Joseph Clarke & Miss Elisabeth Morton 2nd both of Middleborough

March 14th Mr. Noah Duglass of Middleborough and Miss Polly [Sekell] of Freetown

[p. 86] Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

March 29th, 1790 Mr. Godfrey Robinson, & Miss Hannah Peirce, both of Middleborough,

May 2nd, 1790 Mr. Ebenezer Juckett of Freetown & Miss Silva Spooner of Middleborough; also Mr. Noah Haskell of Middleborough & Miss Sarah Gibbs 2nd Sandwich

May 9th, 1790 Mr. John Atwood Jr. of Plimpton & Miss Patience Shaw, of Middleborough

May 23rd, 1790 Mr. Ansel Clark & Miss Priscilla Binson both of Middleborough

May 30th, 1790 Mr. John Alden 2nd. of Middleborough & Miss Susanna Dunham, 2nd. of Plymouth

June 27, 1790 Mr. Zephaniah Thomas of Middleboro & Mrs. Lydia Saunders of Wareham

[p. 87] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

Augt. 1, 1790 Mr. Benjamin Fry of Middleboro & Miss Betsey Hooper of Bridgwater

Augt. 15th 1790 Mr. John Perry, & Miss Levina Bryant both of Middleborough; Mr. W. Hoar Jr of Middleboro & Miss Catherine Brown of Freetown

Sept. [illegible], 1790 Mr. Nathaniel Leonard & Miss Hope Bennet both of Middleborough; also Mr. John McCulley & Miss Judith Clark both of Middleborough

Octr. [3], 1790 Mr. Elisha Gibbs, & Miss Peggy Andrews, both of Middleboro

Octr. 17th Mr. Jona. Dunham & Mrs. Joanna Jones both of Middleborough

[p. 88] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

Octr. 30th Mr. Jesse Vaughan & Miss Salley Shaw, both of Middleboro

Novr. 7 Mr. George Duglass Jr. Middo. & Miss Patience Savory of Rochester

Novr. 14th Mr. William Howland of Middleborough & Miss Betsey Bryant of Freetown; Mr. Jeremiah Paull of Taunton & Miss Jane Strobridge of Middleborough; Mr. John Bennet & Miss Mercy Morton both of Middleborough; Mr. David Jacobs of New Bedford & Miss Louis Barrows of Middleboro

Nov. 26th, 1790 Silas Ross a Molatto man & Phebe Squin an Indian Girl both Middo.

[p. 89] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1790 Novr. 25 Mr. Isaac Reynold of Middo. & Miss Tamer Howland of Freetown

Decr. 5, 1790 Lieut. Nathan Willis of Bridgwater & Mrs. Lucy Doggett of Middleboro

Decr. 12th, 1790 Mr. Zenas Bumpas & Miss Bridget Rider, both of Middleboro also Mr. Isaac Howland of Middleboro & Mrs. Ruth Mitchell of New Bedford

Decr. 12th, 1790 Solomon Toby (a Malatto man) & Margaret Pines an Indian Girl both of Middleboro

Decr. 19th 1790 Mr. Ephraim Tomson of Middleboro & Miss Mary Washburn of Bridgwater; also Mr. Noah Winslow of Bridgwater State of Vermont & Miss Rhoda Sherman of Middleborough; also Mr. Paddock Richmond & Miss Thezia Paddock both of Middleboro

[p. 90] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1791 Jany. 9th Mr. William Clark of Middleboro, & Miss Patience Howland of Freetown; also Mr. Eleazer Pratt 2nd. of Middleboro, & Miss Aurila Winslow New Bedford

Jany. 16, 1791 Mr. Abner Clark & Miss Mary Peirce both of Middleborough; also Mr. Thomas Smith & Miss Olive Caswell, both of Middleborough; also Mr. Joseph Booth & Miss Margrett Perkins, both of Middleborough; also Mr. Jonathan Soule & Miss Asenath Soule both of Middo.

Jany. 23rd, 1791 Mr. Jesse Tripp Jr. of Rochester, & Miss Lucy Cobb of Middleborough

Jany. 29th 1791 Mr. Nathaniel Morton, & Miss Christina Ling, both of Middleborough

[p. 91] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1791 Feby 20, Mr. David Bozworth of Halifax & Miss Patience Freeman of Middleborough; Mr. Levi Murdock & Miss Cynthia Kingman both of Middleboro

Feby. 27 Mr. Daniel Knowlton & Miss Lucy Freeman both of Middleborough

March 6th Mr. Ephraim Harlow and Miss Elizabeth Tucker both of Middleborough; Mr. William Soule of Middleborough & Miss Deliverance Cobb of Carver

March 13th Mr. Gershom Cobb & Miss Lydia Bessey both of Middleborough; also Ensign Dan'l Vaughan and Miss Olive Cushman both of Middleborough; also Mr. Daniel Leonard of Middleborough & Miss Polley Leonard of Bridgwater

[p. 92] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1791 March 20th Mr. Otis Andrews of Taunton and Miss Salley Shaw of Middleborough

March 27 Mr. Benjamin Lawdey of Tivertown in the State of Rhode Island, and Mrs. Ruth Babbit of Middleborough; Also Mr. Matthew Macomber. of Taunton, and Mis Hope Hoskins of Middleboro.

April 3 Mr. Ansel Wood and Miss Elizabeth Thomas both of Middleboro; also Mr. Noah Thomas & Miss Priscilla Ellis both of Middleboro

April 10th Mr. William Peirce, & Miss Levina Benson, both of Middleboro,

[p. 93] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1791 April 7 Mr. Caleb Leonard & Mrs. Lucy Vaughan both of Middleboro; also Mr. John Tomson & Miss Elizabeth Morse both of Middleborough

May 8th, 1791 Mr. Peleg Thomas & Miss Betsy Thomas both of Middleborough

May 15th, 1791 Mr. Martin Keith, & Miss Hope Sturtevant both of Middleborough

May 22d Mr. Sylvanus Lovell of Middleborough & Miss Lucy Savery of Wareham

May 29th Mr. Joshua Wood 2nd, & Mrs. Meriah Hackett both of Middleborough

June 5th Mr. Eliphalet Leonard & Miss Bethany Eaton

[p. 94] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1791 June 11th Mr. Thomas Burbank, and Miss Polly Clark, both of Middleborough

July 3rd Mr. Ephraim W. Vaughan & Miss Lucy Bryant both of Middleborough

July 10th Mr. Ichabod Morton Jr. & Miss Bathsheba Morton, both of Middlo

July 17 Mr. William Elmes of Middleborough & Miss Betsy Corril of Boston

July 17 Mr. Isaac Shaw 2nd & Miss Thankfull Thomas, both of Middleborough

Augt. 7th Mr. Isaiah Thomas & Miss Hannah Shaw; also Mr. Henry Bishop Jr. of Rochester, and Miss Mehitabel Smith of Middleboro

Augt. 14 Mr. Nathl. Wilder Jr. & Miss Hannah Bennet 3d. both of Middleborough

Augt. 21 Mr. Hiram Nelson and Miss Polly Samson both of Middleborough

[p. 95] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1791 Augt. 21st. Mr. Azel Copeland of Bridgewater & Miss Desire Lucas of

Middleboro; also Mr. Percival Ashley of Freetown, & Miss Mehitabell Macomber of Middleborough; Mr. Enoch Wood & Miss Priscilla Camp Middleborough; Capt. Hushai Thomas of Bridgewater & Lavina Weston Middleborough

Sept. 4th Mr. Thomas Samson Jur. & Miss Mary Vaughan, both of Middo; also Mr. Zephaniah Hollowel of Middo. & Miss Hannah Payne of Freetown

Sept. 11th Mr. Newcomb Bourn Jr. of Middleboro. & Miss Dulcina Wood of Halifax

[p. 96] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1791 Septr. 18th Mr. Caleb Morton & Miss Rebecca Wood both of Middleboro; also Mr. Hutchins Washburn of Middleboro & Miss Salley Jones of Taunton

Septr. 25th Mr. Garner Hunt, and Miss Polly Nimblett, both of Middleborough

Oct. 2 Mr. Silas Williams of Raynham and Miss Charity Pierce of Middleboro

Octr. 9th Mr. Thomas Hathaway Jr. of Freetown and Miss Abiah Tinkham of Middleboro also Mr. Seth Eddy of Rochester & Miss Eunice Eaton of Middleborough

Octr. 16th Mr. Samuel Shaw, and Miss Lydia Cobb, both of Middleborough

Octr. 23 James Johnson (Molatto) and Zerviah Squin (an Indian Girl) both of Middleborough

[p. 97] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1791 Nov. 6 Mr. William Bennet of Woodstock in the State of Vermont & Miss Patience Cox of Middleborough; also Mr. [Phinehas] Pratt & Miss Sally Pratt Both of Middleborough

Novr. 20th Mr. Daniel Smith Jr. of Middleboro and Miss Olive Bishop of Rochester

1792 January Mr. Southworth Ellis & [illegible] both of Middleboro; Mr. Simeon Thomas Mercy Cobb both of Middleboro; Mr. Alvin Robinson of Butersfield County of Cumberland & Miss Lydia [illegible]; Mr. Joseph Bennet of Woodstock State of Vermont Miss Judith Tilson Middleborough

Jany. 8th Mr. James Porter & Miss Zilpha Miller both of Middleboro; Mr. George Hacket of Middo and Mrs. Zilpha Coggeshall of Carver

[p. 98] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1792 Jany. 8 Mr. William Bent ye 2 & Miss Olive Bessey both of Middleborough

Jany. 15th Mr. Nath Smith of Middleboro & Miss Philena [illegible] of Berkley

Jany. 22 Mr. Asa Winslow & Mrs. Deborah Peirce both of Middleborough

Jany. 29th Mr. Elijah Shaw & Miss Deborah Clark, both of Middleborough

March 4th Mr. Joshua Willis of Middleborough & Miss Patience Winslow of Wareham

March 11th Lt. Ebenezer Breggs, & Miss Hannah Nelson, both of Middleborough

March 25 Mr. Elias Cushman, & Miss Charity Howland both of Middleboro; also Mr. Abner Barrows Jur. & Miss Hannah Thomson ye 2d. both of Middleboro

[p. 99] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

April 22, 1792 Mr. Jonathan Meranvill of Dartmouth & Miss Betsy Booth of Middleborough

May 6th Mr. Isaac Morton and Miss Nabby Murdock both of Middleborough

April 15th Mr. Beriah Pratt & Miss Lovica Warren, both of Middleborough

May ye 20th Mr. John Heyford Jr. & Miss Joanna Doggett both of Middleboro; Mr. Benjamin Reed [ ] d. & Miss [illegible] of Plymouth

27 May Mr. Leonard Winslow & Miss Betty Hathaway both of Middleboro

June 10th Mr. Josiah Paddock & Miss Phebe Tomson both of Middleboro

June 7 Mr. Samuel White & Miss Olive Hathaway both of Middleborough

June 24, Mr. Eleazer Donham of Carver & Miss Jane Bryant of Middleborough

[p. 100] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

July 1st 1792 Mr. William Cushman of Middleboro, & Mrs. Deborah Fuller of Bridgwater

July 1 Mr. Zephaniah Hathaway of Taunton & Miss Silence Alden of Middleborough

July 8th Mr. John Rogers & Miss Sarah Raymond both of Middleborough; Mr. Ephraim P [illegible] & Mis Lois Harlow both of Middleborough; Also Mr. Isaac Smith & Miss Mary Raymond both of Middleborough

Augt. 26 Mr. Abiather Crane of Berkley & Miss Sally Wood of Middleborough; also Mr. Eli Shaw of Middleborough & Miss Salley Tilson of Carver

Sept. 2 Mr. Noah Ashley and Miss Levina Howland both Middleboro

[p. 101] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1792 Mr. Dudley Barrows & Miss Sally Littlejohn both of Middleboro also Mr. John Wilder 4th & Miss Susanna Sparrow both of this Town Mr. John Fuller Jr. of Kingston Miss Hannah Macomber of Middleboro Mr. Lot Lovell & Mrs. Abigail Muxham both Middo.

Sept. 30 Mr. Abner Thomas & Miss Abia Thomas both of Middleboro

Oct. 7th Mr. Noah Gifford of New bedford & Miss Lois Howland of Middleboro

Oct 20th Ensgn Joseph Macomber & Miss Elithea Robinson both of Middleboro

[p. 102] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

Octr. 28th, 1792 Mr. William Porter and Miss Rebecca Wood both of Middleborough; Also Mr. Rowland Smith & Miss Abia Leonard both of Middleborough; Also Mr. Elisha Tinkham & Miss Sarah Richmond both of Middleborough

Novr. 18, 1792 Mr. Levi Cobb, of Middleboro & Miss Hannah Soule of Plympton; also Mr. Ephraim Tomson Jr. & Miss Lucy Thomas both of Middleborough; also Mr. Isaac Holloway & Miss Lois Peirce both of Middleborough

Decr. 2d. Mr. William Guild of Pembroke and Miss Lusanna Cole of Middleborough; also Mr. Thomas Pirkins & Miss Abigail Spooner both of Middleboro

[p. 103] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1792, Decr. 8th Mr. Nathan Read of Middleborough & Miss Lois Edminster of Berkley; also Mr. John Bryant, & Miss Sarah Mackfun both of Middleborough; also Mr. Isaac Morse Jr. of Middleborough & Miss Hannah Bessey of Plymouth

Decr. 22 Solomon Tobey (a Mulatto & Trantient person) and Abigail Simon, and Indian Woman of Middleboro

Jany. 6, 1793 Mr. Peter Foster & Miss Sarah Marton 2d. both of Middleborough

Jany. 20, 1793 Mr. John Hammons of Taunton & Miss Mary Richmond of Middleboro

Feby. 10th Doctr. Friend Sturtevant & Miss Sally Porter, both of Middo; also Mr. Benjamin Strowbridge of Mido. and Miss Betty Burt of Taunton

[p. 104] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1793 February 17th Mr. Elijah Green of Wareham, & Miss Deliverance Clark of Middleborough

March 3d. Mr. Samuel Howland & Miss Ruth Thomas

March 10th Mr. Earl Sears, & Miss Judah Howland both of Middleboro

March 17 Mr. Walter Howard, of Bridgwater & Miss Ruth Alden, of Middleboro; also Mr. Noah Alden, of Bridgwater & Miss Elizabeth Miller, of Middleboro; also Mr. Ira Perkins & Miss Phebe Eldridge, both of Middleboro

March 24th Mr. Levi Tinkham, & Miss Mary Foster 2d. both of this Town

Apl. 7 Mr. Samuel Dutton of Woodstock State of Vermont, & Miss Olive Thomas, of this Town

[p. 105] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1793 Apl. 14th Mr. Silas Wood & Mrs. Hannah Sproat

Apl. 20 Mr. Josiah Leonard of Middleborough & Miss Content Anthoney of Westport

Apl. 27th Mr. Andrew Benson and Miss Patience Cobb both of Middleborough

May 10th Mr. Isaac Perkins & Miss Darcus Austin, both of Middleboro; also Mr. Simeon Richmond, & Miss Rebecca Richmond, both of Middleborough

May 16 Mr. Bezer Leach of Bridgwater & Miss Betsy Shaw, of Middleborough

May 18 Mr. Elkanah Elms of Middleboro, & Mrs. Mary Smith of Dighton

June 8 Mr. Zebedee Thomas & Miss Charity Thomas, both of Middleboro; also Mr. Simeon Hackett, & Miss Nabby Leonard both of Middleborough

June 19th Mr. John Haskins Jr. & Miss Mary Demoranville both of Middleborough

[p. 106] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1793 June 23d. Mr. Joseph Bardin, & Miss Mary Pickins both of Middleborough; also Mr. Otis Chace, & Miss Betsy Bardon both of this Town

July 28th Mr. Henry Niles of Middleboro, & Miss Hannah Frye of New Freetown

Augt. 4 Mr. Thomas Bennet, & Miss Ruthy Sharmon both of this Town

Augt. 11 Mr. Gibion Sharp Jr. & Miss Ruth Pratt both of this Town

Augt. 17 Mr. Lemuel Raymond & Mrs. Abigail Muxham both of this Town

Augr. 25 Mr. Abraham Thomas of Middleborough, & Miss Nancy Dunham of Plymouth; also Mr. Asa Perkins & Miss Deborah Leonard, both of this Town

Augt. 30th Mr. Daniel Thomas of Taunton & Miss Betsy Alden of Middleborough

[p. 107] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1793 Septr. 14th Mr. Zechariah Weston Jr. & Mrs. Huldah Butler both of Middleboro; also Mr. Lemuel Gammons & Miss Rachel Ellis both of Middleboro

Septr. 28 Mr. Nathan Oliver, of Middleboro & Miss Olive Hall of Rochester; Also Mr. James McFarlane & Miss Ruth Barrows both of this Town

Octr. 5th Mr. George Pickins & Miss Polly Pickins, both of Middleboro

Octr. 20th Mr. Abner Kingman, Jr. & Miss Lydia Paddock both of Middleboro

Octr. 20th Mr. Daniel Eaton & Miss Marcena Eaton both of this Town

Octr. 20th Joseph Williams (Negro man) of Middo. & Sally Cavot (Negro Woman) of Plymouth

[p. 108] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1793 Novr. 3d. Mr. Nathan Thomas, & Miss Mehitable Barden, both of Middleboro; also Mr. Darias Andrews of Taunton, & Miss Keziah Caswell of Middleboro

Novr. 9th Mr. Job Pratt, of Middleboro & Miss Elisabeth Hathaway, of New Bedford

Novr. 7 Mr. William Hunt, & Miss Asuba Lebarron, both of Middleborough

Novr. 16th Mr. Jonathan Shaw of Middleboro & Miss Ruth Carver of Bridgwater; also Mr. Samuel Muxham of Middleboro, & Miss Bathsheba Pratt, of Pomfret State of Connecticut

Novr. 24th Mr. Elias Nelson of Middleboro & Miss Deborah Barrows of Taunton

Novr. 30th Mr. Lewis Finney & Miss Margret Barden; Mr. Eliab Dunbar of Bridgwater & Miss Levina Heyford of Middleboro

[p. 109] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1793 Decr. 14th Mr. Gershom Cobb, of Woodstock (state of Vermont) & Miss Judith Tilson of this Town also Mr. Zebedee Sproat of Middleboro & Miss Joanna Peirce of Taunton

Decr. 21 Mr. Daniel Savery & Miss Huldah Soule, both of this Town

1794 Jany 11th Mr. Eliphalet Leonard & Miss Bethany Eaton, both of this Town; also Mr. Asa Haskell & Miss Elisabeth Hammond both of this Town

Jany. 18th Mr. Simeon Wilbour 2d. of Raynham & Miss Arbela Keith, of Middleboro

Jany. 25 Mr. Wm. Littlejohn & Miss Deliverance [M illegible] both of this Town

Febry. 1 Mr. Zoeth Clark & Miss Rebecca Thomas, both of this Town

[p. 110] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1794 Feby. 8th Mr. Edward Thomas, & Mrs. Lydia Cushman both of Middleboro; Mr. Isaac Samson & Miss Deliverance Smith both of this Town; also Mr. Levi Raymond & Miss Anna Raymond both of [blank] also Mr. Samuel Booth Middleboro & Miss Lydia Peirce of Dighton

February 22 Mr. Samuel Thomas & [illegible]h D[illegible] both of Middleboro

March 15th Elkanah Vaughan & Miss Polly Clark both of Middleboro

March 29th Mr. Kingman Muxham and Miss Content Shaw both of this Town

Apl 5th Mr. Ephraim Leonard, 2d. of this Town & Miss Zerviah Mackoing, of Westport

Apl. 19th Mr. Ezekiel Snow, & Miss Hannah Pratt both of Middleborough

[p. 111] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

Decr. 14th Mr. Zebedee Sproat of Middleborough & Miss Joanna Peirce, of Taunton; also Mr. Gershom Cobb of Woodstock state of Vermont & Miss Judith Tillson of Middleborough*

*[Note, the above entry crossed out with two large X's, see page 109)

1794 Apl. 19th Mr. Isaac Hathaway Jr. of Middleboro & Miss [illegible] of Dighton; also Mr. Benjamin Crapo of Freetown & Miss Hannah Howland of Middleborough; also Mr. Jedidiah Thomas 2d. of Middleboro & Miss Ruthy Cain of New Bedford

Apl. 26 Mr. John Bennet 2d. of Rochester, & Miss Caty Robinson of this Town; also Mr. Sylvanus Thomas 2d. & Miss Betsey Peirce both of this Town

May 10th Mr. Giles Rider, & Miss Hannah Simmons both of Middleboro

May 31 Mr. Isaac Muxham of Middo. & Miss Ruth Muxham of Rochester

[p. 112] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1794 July 5th Mr. Zechariah Porter & Miss Priscilla Miller both of Middleboro; also Mr. Nathl. Wright of Plimpton & Miss Lydia Holmes of this Town

July 12th Mr. Benjamin Davis of Edgartown (Martha's Vineyard) & Mrs. Mariam Keith of Middleboro

Augt. 2d. Mr. John Davis Symms, & Miss Olive Braman Chase both of Middleboro; also Mr. Elijah Augustus Hall, & Miss Chloe Keith both of this Town

Augtt. 24th Mr. Ebenezer Finney & Miss Betsy Wing, both of Middleboro

July 19th Mr. Thomas Thomson, & Miss Wealthy Whittemore both of this Town

[p. 113] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

August 30th, 1794 Mr. Caleb Bourn, & Miss Priscilla Barrows both of Middleboro

Septr. 6th, 1794 Mr. Nathl. Miller of Bridgwater (state of Vermont) & Miss Betsy Lewis of Middleboro

Septr. 27 Dr. Thomas Nelson of Middleboro & Miss Susanna Shepard of Wrentham

Octr. 11th Mr. Lothrop Lewis of Middleboro & Miss Hannah Brailey, of Rochester

Nov. 2d. Mr. Isaac Cushman Jr. & Miss Lydia Pratt, both of Middleboro; also Mr. Nathan Freeman of Sandwich & Miss Salley Briggs of Middleboro also Mr. Abraham Simmons and Miss Lois Peirce both of Middleboro

Novr. 8th Mr. George Staples Jr. of Taunton, & Miss Hannah Tinkham of this Town; also Mr. Cornelius Elms & Miss Betsy Raymond, both of Middo.

[p. 114] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1794 Novr. 22d. Mr. Joshua Raymond, of Middleboro & Miss Phebe Cole of Carver; also Mr. Alvin Bishop of this Town & Miss Melintha Shearman of Rochester

Nov. 29th Mr. Thomas Leonard and Miss Sarah Murdock both of Middleborough

Dec. 13th Mr. Hezikiah Ripley & Miss Priscilla Wood, both of this Town; also Mr. Elisha Douglass, & Miss Selah Haskins, both of Middleborough

January 10th, 1795 Mr. Isaac Thomas 2d. & Miss Judith Macomber both of Middleboro; also Mr. Abiel Peirce Jr. of Middleboro, & Miss Deborah Sears of Rochester

Jany. 17 Mr. William Bourn & Miss Lucy Peirce, both of Middleboro; also Mr. James Smith Jr. & Miss Mary Smith both of Middleboro; also Mr. Ichabod Donham of Plimouth & Miss Betty Wood of Middleborough

[p. 115] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1795 Jany. 31 Mr. Elkanah Thomas, of Middleboro and Miss Margret Miller Thomson of Hallifax

Feby. 7 Mr. Alden Raymond, of Middleborough, and Miss Ruthy Pickham of New Bedford

Feby. 21 Mr. Samuel Howland 2d. & Miss Hope Clark, both of Middleboro

February 28th Mr. George Haskell of Middleborough and Miss Hannah Keith of Bridgwater also Mr. Joshua Chandler of Duxbury and Miss Lydia Cobb, of Middleboro

March 7th Mr. Leonard Sears & Miss Remember Leonard, both of Middleboro; also Mr. Elijah Simmons and Miss Olive Chase both of Middleboro

[p. 116] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1795 March 14th Simon Anthoney (Indian) & Dorcas Edy (Mulatto) both of Middleboro

1795 March 21 Mr. Samuel Muxham 2d. & Miss Zerviah Rider both of Middleboro; also Mr. Mordecai Morton, & Miss Priscilla Bennet, both of Middleboro; also Mr. Zebedee Booth 2d. of Middleboro & Miss Abigail Terry of Freetown

March 24th, 1795 Mr. Thomas Long, of Middleborough & Miss Bathsheba Churchill, of Plymouth

April 2d. Mr. Eli Shaw, & Miss Hannah Bent, both of Middleborough; also Mr. John Cox and Miss Cynthia Thomsom, both of Middleboro; also Mr. Silas King, and Miss Rebecca Pickins, both of Middleborough

Apl. 4th Mr. Jacob Read of Middleboro & Miss Rebecca Andrews of Taunton; also Mr. Stephen Bennet, & Miss Hannah Bennett 2d. both of Middleboro

[p. 117] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1795 Apl. 18th Mr. Ezra Wood, & Miss Mary Leonard, also Mr. Jesse Bryant Jr. & Miss Jane Thomas; also Mr. Joseph Harlow, & Miss Susanna Vaughan all of Middleboro; also Mr. David Thomson, of Halifax and Miss Betsy Leach of Middleboro

Apl. 25 Mr. Jacob Barrows, & Miss Lois Macomber, both of Middo.; also Mr. Joshua Purington, & Miss Anne Cobb, both of Middleboro; also Mr. Seth Richmond Jr. & Miss Sally Richmond both of Middleboro

May 2d. Capt. Hushai Thomas, and Miss Hannah Cushman, both of Middleboro

May 9th Mr. Guildford Booth, & Miss Priscilla Sargeant, both of Middleboro

May 17th Mr. Abraham Miller, & Miss Thankfull Macomber both of Middleborough

[p. 118] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1795 June 13th Mr. Moses Thomas Jr. & Miss Hannah Smith, both of Middleboro

June 20th Mr. Ephraim Barrows of Taunton, & Mrs. Tabitha Brailey of Middleborough

June 25th Mr. Apollos Eaton of Middleborough & Miss Parnel Leach of Bridgwater

July 4th Mr. William Shaw ye 3d. of Middleboro & Miss Sally Loring, of Hallifax; also Mr. Apollos Eaton of Middleboro & Miss Parnel Leach of Bridgwater

[Note, the above entry is crossed out, see June 25th, above]

July 4th Mr. Joseph Raymond & Miss Deborah Lewis, both of Middleboro

August 1, 1795 Mr. Consider Cole of Carver & Miss Abijah Vaughan, of This Town, also Mr. Joshua Macomber, & Miss Chloe LeBarron both of Middleboro

[p. 119] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1795 Augt. 8th Mr. Enoch Macomber, & Miss Tabithy Raymond both of Middleboro; also Mr. George Shearman & Miss Hannah Hathaway, both of Middleboro

August 15th Mr. Isaac Tinkham Jr. & Miss Desire Keith both of Middleboro, also Mr. Adam Keith & Miss Sally Morisson, both of Middleboro; also Mr. Joseph Morse & Miss Abiah Bent, both of Middleboro; also Mr. Zenas Bent, & Miss Eunice Lyon, both of Middleboro

Septr. 5th Mr. Ralph Phillips of Berkley, & Miss Polly Sharp, of Middleborough

Septr. 26, Mr. Isaac Dean of Raynham, & Miss Eunice Backus of Middleborough

Octr. 10th Mr. Elias Samson of Middleboro & Miss Betsy Macomber of Taunton

[p. 120] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1795 Octr. 17 Mr. Jacob Thomson Jr. of Middleboro & Miss Mercy Waterman of Halifax

Octr. 24th Doctr. Nicholas Hathaway, of Taunton & Miss Anna Peirce of Middleboro; also Mr. Keith Pratt & Miss Jane Ellis, both of Middleboro; also Mr. Eleazer Peirce, & Miss Mary Spooner, both of Middleboro; also Mr. Joseph Donham & Miss Dinah Raymond both of Middleboro

October 29th Mr. George Thomas of Woodstock (Vermont) and Miss Hannah Tinkham, of Middleborough also Mr. Daniel Darling, & Miss Polly Turner, both of Middleboro; also Mr. Nathl. Warren Leonard of Middleboro & Miss Polly Warren of Plymouth

Novr. 7th Mr. Otis Alden & Miss Abigail Barrows both of Middleboro; also Mr. Nathan Clark of Rochester & Miss Charity Clark of Middleboro; also Mr. Levi Peirce, & Miss Sally Bourne both of Middleboro; also Mr. Silas Haskell, & Miss Mercy Raymond, both of Middleboro

[p. 121] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1795 Nov. 28 Mr. Stafford Hammond of Rochester & Miss Rachel Hathaway of Middleboro; also Capt. David Thomas of Woodstock (Vermont) & Mrs. Mary Thomas of Middleborough; also Mr. Ebenezer Ellis Jr. of Plymouth & Miss Susanna Haskell, of Middleboro

Decr. 12th, 1795 Mr. B[azaleel] Allen of Middleboro, & Miss Pamelia Hall, of Raynahm

Decr. 26 Mr. Gaius Shaw, & Sally Rider both of Middleborough

Jany. 2d, 1796 Mr. Ebenezer Bryant, & Miss Joanna Wood, both of Middleborough

January 9th, 1796 Mr. Ephraim Peirce, & Miss Abia Leonard both of Middleboro

January 15th Mr. Lemuel Thomas & Miss Martha Bessey, both of Middleborough

[p. 122] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1796 January 15th Mr. Moses Benson, & Miss Experience Gibbs, both of Middleboro

January 23, 1796 Mr. Sylvanus Ling, & Miss Jane Cushman both of Middleboro

January 30th Mr. Lewis Chase & Mrs. Mary Booth, both of Middleboro; also Mr. Seth Eaton, Jr. & Miss Nabby Washburn, both of Middleboro

February 6th Mr. Isaac Nelson, & Miss Betsy Briggs, both of Middleborough; also Mr. Timothy Shurtliff, & Miss Polly LeBarron, both of Middleboro; also Mr. Asa Peirce of Rochester & Miss Esther Hunt of Middleboro

February 13th Mr. Elijah Macomber Jr. & Miss Chloe Smith, both of Middleboro ; also Mr. Southworth Gammons & Miss Nabby Ingraham both of Middleboro

[p. 123] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1796 February 27 Mr. Vinal Lyon, & Miss Chloe Richmond, both of Middl; also Mr. Walter Dunbar of Bridgwater & Miss Lydia Rider of Middleborough

March 5th, 1796 Mr. Benjamin Whitman of Bridgwater & Miss Lucy Leonard, of Middleboro; also Mr. Andrew Alden of Middleboro & Miss Selina Fobes of Bridgwater

March 12th Mr. Isaac Sturtevant of Plymouth & Miss Betsy Darling, of this Town; also Mr. Jonathan Thomas, & Miss Phebe Shaw both of Middleboro

March 26 Mr. Silas Peirce 2d. of Middleboro & Miss Cynthia Foley of Berkley; also Mr. Nathan Bessey, of Rochester & Miss Betsy Anderson of Middleboro; also Mr. Josiah Vaughan, & Miss Rhoda Alden, both of Middleboro

[p; 124] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

March 31 Mr. Oakes Thomson, & Miss Hannah Bisby, both of Middleboro

April 24th Mr. Azel Thomas, & Miss Phebe Ellis both of Middleboro; also Mr. Seth Burges & Miss Joanna Raymond both of Middleboro; also Mr. George Williams 3d of Taunton & Miss Judith Peirce of Middleborough

May 7 Mr. Benjamin Stephens 2d. of Dighton & Miss Ruthy Pratt, of Middleboro; also Mr. John Cole, & Miss Rebecca Parker, both of Middleboro

May 14th Mr. Paul Hathaway, of Middleboro & Miss Hannah Padelford of Taunton

May 20th Mr. Jacob Cushman & Miss Silva Thomason, both of Middleboro

June 11th Mr. Asa Hackett & Miss Keziah Thomas, both of Middl.

[p. 125] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

June 25th, 1796 Mr. Peleg Haskell of Kingston, & Miss Polley Warren of Middleboro

July 3d, 1796 The Subscriber, Clerk of the Town of Middleboro, this day, published the intention of Marriage betwixt himself, & Miss Jane Thomas of the same Town Cyrus Keith

July 16th Mr. Abraham Richmond & Miss Rebecca Richmond, both of Middleboro

July 30th Mr. Benjamin Chase of Middleboro and Miss Hannah Clarke of Freetown

Aug. 6 Revd. Ebenezer Nelson, & Mrs. Betsy Shaw, both of Middleborough; also Mr. Solomon Eaton of Middleboro and Polly Keith of Bridgwater; also Mr. Elijah Simmons and Miss Ruth Russell, both of Middleboro; also Mr. Nathan Savery & Miss Betsy Gammons, both of Middleborough

Aug. 14th Mr. Uriah Samson, of Middleborough and Miss Serena King of Raynham

[p. 126] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1796 August 20th Mr. Seth Miller Jr. of This Town, & Miss Hannah Alden of Bridgwater; Mr. Noah Simmons of this Town, & Miss Mary [V] of Freetown

Augt. 27 Mr. John Benson 2d. of Middleboro & Miss Nabby Leonard of Carver

Septr. 10 Mr. Daniel Weston of Middleboro & Miss Rebecca Waterman of Hallifax

Mr. William Richmond of Taunton & Miss Deborah Richmond of Middleboro

Septr. 3 Mr. Joshua Finney & Miss Hannah Cole

Sept. 24 Mr. Jonathan Standish & Miss Irene Shaw, both of Middleborough; also Mr. Samuel Wod, & Miss Susanna Miller, both of Middleborough

Octr. 15 Mr. Gershom Barden of Middleboro & Miss Polly Cobb of Carver

[p. 127] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1796 Octr. 29 Mr. James Shurtliff of Fairfield (state of New York) & Miss Polly Atwood of Middleboro

Novr. 5 Mr. Isaac Leach of Middleboro and Miss Suky Wilbour of Littlecompton

Novr. 12 Mr. Levi Peirce & Miss Lucy Peirce both of Middleborough

Novr. 20 Mr. Timothy Wod, & Miss Hannah Southworth Sproat, both of Middleborough

Nov. 26 Mr. Edward Cole of Bridgwater, and Miss Phebe Alden of Middleborough

Dec. 10 Mr. Barney Reed of Middleboro and Miss Rhoda Cranson of Taunton

Decr. 15 Lazarus Samson & Miss Elizabeth Dexter New Bedford

Decr. 17 Revd. David Leonard of Bridgwater and Miss Polly Peirce of Middleborough

Mr. Abner Wood Junr. & Miss Lucy Thomas both of Middleborough

[p. 128] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

Decr. 24th, 1796 Mr. Abner Haskins & Mrs. Reba Chase

Decr. 24 Mr. Donald [illegible] & Betty Johnson

Decr. 31 Mr. Peter Reed of Middleboro Miss Abigail Cranson of Dighton Dighton

1797 Mr. Zadock Leonard of Middleboro & Miss Cynthia Leonard of Raynham

Jany. 15 Brister Goould Negro man of Abington & Phebe Rozell Indian woman of Middleborough

January 28th, 1797 Mr. Zebedee Cobb & Miss Susanna Benson, both of Middleborough

[p. 129] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1797 Feby 5 Mr. John Thrasher & Mrs. Chloe Chase, both of Middleborough; also Mr. Abdrew Barrows Junr. of Carver, & Miss Polly Shurtliff, of Middleborough; also Mr. Sullivan Shaw of Middleboro & Miss Cynthia Keith of Bridgwater

Febr. 12 Mr. Eliphalet Wood, & Miss Hannah Eaton, both of Middleboro; also Mr. Asa Holloway & Miss Silence Dean both of Middleborough

Feby. 16th Mr. Joseph Marcy of Hartland, Vermont, and Miss Mary Cole of Middleborough

February 25th, 1797 Mr. Samuel Peirce & Miss Hannah Eskridge, both of this Town

February 28th, 1797 Capt. Abinoam Hinds of Middleboro & Miss Sukey Snow of Rochester

[p. 130] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1797 March 4th Mr. John Gammons, & Mrs. Jane Ingraham, both of Middleborough; also Mr. William Foster & Miss Abigail Richmond both of Middleboro

March 18th Mr. Joseph Soule, & Miss Sally Thomas, both of this Town

April 8th Mr. Squire Tinkham & Miss Anna Wood, both of Middleboro

April 22 Mr. Joseph Look of Bridgwater, & Miss Susanna Rider, of Middleboro; also Mr. Simeon Peirce of Taunton & Miss Hope Peirce, of Middleborough

May 13 Mr. Silas Thomas, of this Town & Miss Polly Shurliff of Carver

May 20 Mr. Solomon Bryant & Miss Lucinda Hackett both of Middleborough

June 16th Mr. Spooner Crapo, & Miss Lydia Bennet both of Middleborough

June 25 Ensn. Levi Briggs of Rochester, & Miss Betsy Nelson of Middleboro; also Lt. Benja. Chase & Miss Nabby Briggs both of Middleborough; also Mr. Geroge Briggs of Middleborough & Miss Patience Holmes of Plymouth [p. 131] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

July 15, 1797 Mr. Daniel Aldrich of Bridgwater & Miss Keziah Pratt of Middleborough

July 22d. Ensn. Chapman Ridor, of Middleborough & Miss Zilpha Cole of Carver; also Mr. Abiel Washburn of Plymouth & Miss Nabby Briggs of Middleborough

August 10th Mr. Ezra Nelson of Middleboro, & Miss Nabby King of Taunton; Mr. Seth Southworth & Miss Hope Wood both of Middleborough; Mr. John Cashman & Miss Rebecca Cushman both of Middleborough

August 26 Mr. Caleb* Turner King of Taunton & Miss Mercy Pierce of Middleborough [*In this entry Caleb is written over another name, possibly Peleg.]

Septr. 9th Mr. Ebenezer Barrow, & Miss Susanna Hunt; also Mr. Seth Clark & Miss Anna Chase both of Middleborough

Sept 16th Mr. Eli Haskell of Middleborough & Miss Achsa Nye, of Oakham; also Mr. Micah Barrow of Winthrop & Miss Lucy Miller ye 2d. of Middleborough

[p. 132] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

Septr. 30th, 1797 Mr. Solomon Beals, & Miss Polly Kingman both of Middleborough

Octr. 6th Mr. Lazarus LeBarron of Middleboro, & Miss Nabby Muxham of Rochester

Octr. 21 Mr. James Shearman, & Miss Asenith Booth, both of Middleboro

Octr. 28th Mr. Luther Macomber & Miss Acksa Tinkham both of Middleborough

Novr. 4th Mr. George Morton of Middleboro & Miss Mary Eddy of Dartmouth; also Mr. Samuel Thomson of Middleboro, & Miss Sibel Lothrop of Berkley

Novr. 11th, 1797 Mr. Benjamin Thomas Jr. & Mrs. Content Thomas both of Middleborough; also Mr. Seth Barden of Middleboro & Mrs. Olive Allen of Freetown

Nov. 19 Mr. Elias Bennet of Rochester, and Miss Polly Sturtevant of Middleboro; also Mr. Joseph LeBarron of Middleborough & Miss Peggy Morse of Rochester

Novr. 26 Mr. Beniah Wilder & Miss Suky Bryant, both of Middleborough; also Mr. Nathan Samson of Middleborough & Miss Sophia Howland of Carver

[p. 133] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1797 Decr. 2d. Mr. Zenas Morton, & Miss Lydia Harlow both of Middleborough; also Mr. Daniel Hersey of Abington & Miss Rosanna Richmond of Middleborough

Decr. 10, 1797 Mr. Edward Sparrow Jr. & Miss Bathsheba Porter both of Middleborough

Jany. 20, 1798 Mr. Luther Reynold of Freetown, & Miss Deborah Heyford of Middleborough

Feby. 17, 1798 Mr. John Leach Jr. & Miss Levina Snow, both of Middleboro

Feby. 24th Mr. Lewis Cobb & Miss Abigail Cushman, both of Middleborough; also Mr. Elias Bryant & Miss Bathsheba Hackett, both of Middleboro; also Mr. Barzilla Hollis of Butersfield, & Miss Rebecca Samson, of Middleboro; also Mr. Joshua Morse of Middleboro & Miss Sally Bisbee of Plymton

March 3d. Mr. Abner Peirce 2d., of Middleboro & Miss Lydia Chase, of New Bedford

March 10th Mr. Robert Sturtevant of Rochester & Miss Rebecca Shearman of Middleboro

[p. 134] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1798 March 31 Dr. Elisha Briggs, & Miss Betsy McCully, both of Middleborough; also Mr. Zadock Thomas of Pembroke, & Miss Chloe Tinkham, of Middleborough; also Mr. Daniel Hewit, & Miss Desire Rider both of Middleborough

April 14th Mr. Thomas Harlow, & Miss Joanna Vaughan 2d. both of Middleborough

April 21 Mr. Samuel Raymond ye 2d. & Miss Silvia Donham both of Middleborough

April ye 5th Mr. Robert Morrison & Miss Polly Keith, both of Middleborough

May 12th, Mr. Thomas Emberley Gage of South Carolina, & Miss Mercy Thomson of Middleborough; also Mr. Thomas Pratt, & Miss Lydia Macomber, both of Middleboro; also Mr. Benjamin Reed Jr. of Freetown, & Miss Mercy Howland of Middleborough

May 26th Mr. Jacob Thomas & Miss Lucy Thomas, both of Middleborough

June 9th, Capn. Joseph Richmond, & Mrs. Phebe Keith both of Middleborough

June 23d. Mr. Enos Eaton, & Miss Polly Thomson, both of Middleborough

[p. 135] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1798 June 30th, Mr. David Niles, & Miss Selah Douglass, both of Middleborough

July 7th, Mr. Elisha Thomas, & Miss Elisabeth Morton, both of Middleborough; also Mr. Jonathan Sturtevant of *Wareham, & Miss Ruthy Leonard of Middleborough; also Mr. Abner Booth of Middleboro, & Miss Betsy Clark of Freetown [*Rochester crossed out]

July 14th Mr. Apollos Richmond, & Miss Silence Richmond both of Middleborough; also Mr. Thomas Chamberlain & Miss Abiah Hackett, both of Middleborough

July 22d. Mr. Lewis Maranvill of New Bedford & Miss Naomi Peirce of Middleborough

Augt. 4th Mr. Wilkes Wood of Middleboro & Miss Betsy Tinkham of Pownalborough; also Mr. Thomas Weston, & Miss Abigail Doggett, both of Middleboro

Augt. 21th, Mr. Ruel Simmons, & Miss Ruby Smith 2d. both of

Middleboro; also Mr. Job Thresher, & Miss Asenath Simmons both of Middleboro

August 25th Mr. Amos Raymond, & Miss Peggy Vaughan, both of Middleborough

[p. 136] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

Septr. 7th, 1798 Mr. Beza Reed, and Miss Ruthy Edson, both of Middleboro

Sept. 15th Mr. Ephraim Hunt & Miss Susanna Shaw, both of Middleboro

Septr. 22d. Mr. Israel Smith Jr. & Miss Sally Smith, both of Middleboro; also, Mr. Shepard Bennet, of Middleborough, & Miss Betsy Allen, of Rochester

Octr, 6th Mr. Herman Swift of Sandwich & Miss Hannah Hinds of Middleborough

Octr. 13 Mr. Elkanah Peirce, & Miss Betsy Howland, both of Middleboro

Octr. 15th Mr. Aaron Norton (of Granville state of New York) resident in Middleborough, & Miss Betsy Peckins of Middleborough

Octr. 27 Mr. Oliver Eaton of Middleboro & Miss Susanna Crane of Bridgewater; also Mr. Jonathan Westgate & Miss Eunice Reed, both of Middleboro

Novr. 3d. Mr. Ichabod Atwood Jr. & Miss Elizabeth Harlow, both of Middleborough

[p. 137] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

Novr. 10th, 1798 Mr. Gideon Southworth, & Mrs. Deborah Thomas, both of Middleborough; also Mr. Ellis Harlow, & Miss Joanna Harlow, both of Middleboro; also Mr. Seth Hoar, & Mrs. Sarah Macomber, both of Middleboro; also Mr. Thomas White Jr. of Freetown & Miss Salome Peirce, of Middleboro

Novr. 17th Mr. Job Peirce Jr. & Miss Anne Strobridge both of Middleborough; also Mr. Benjamin Winslow, of Berkley & Miss Phebe Peirce of Middleborough

Novr. 24th Mr. Calvin Pratt of Middleboro & Miss Clarissa Keith of Bridgewater; also Mr. Nathan Perkins & Miss Charlotte Gisby, both of Middleborough

Decr. 8th Mr. David Cushman, & Miss Betsy Thomas, both of Middleborough

[p. 138] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

Decr. 15, 1798 Mr. Isaac Tisdale, of Bridgwater, & Miss Joanna Ingoll, of Middleborough

Decr. 29th, 1798 Mr. Zenas Smith, & Miss Sarah Bennet Elmes, both of Middleborough

1799 January 5th Mr. Pardon Jones of Middleborough & Huldah Juckell of Freetown; also Mr. Nathaniel Hawks of Middleborough, & Miss Chloe Shurtliff, Carver

1799 Jany. 19th Mr. Menassah Robbins of Middleborough & Miss Mary Bassett, of Rochester; also Mr. William Rounsevall 2d. of Freetown, & Miss Hannah Peirce of Middleborough

January 27th Mr. Caleb Hall of Raynham, & Miss Betsy Leonard of Middleborough; also Mr. Savery Bowls of Rochester, & Miss Mercy Savery of Middleboro; also Mr. Barnabas Perkins & Miss Polly Sturtevant both Middleborough

[p. 139] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

February 9th, 1799 Mr. Joseph Miller, & Miss Sarah Clark ye 2d both of Middleborough,

February 16th Mr. Elisha Tinkham & Miss Zillah Thomas, both of Middleborough; also Mr. Levi Ludden of Turner, & Miss Remember Soule, of Middleborough

February 24th Mr. Consider Jones of Middleborough, & Miss Patience Gavins of Berkley; also Mr. Ebenezer Alden of Middleborough, & Miss Patience Gillemore of Wrentham

March 2d. Mr. Bradock Hoar of Middleborough, & Miss Charity Snow of Rochester

March 23 Mr. Benajah Peirce, & Miss Charity Leonard, both of Middleboro

March 30 Mr. Bennet Perkins, of Plympton & Miss Hannah Hull of Middleborough

April 4th Mr. Earl Pierce, & Miss Hannah Russell, both of Middleborough; also Mr. Edmund Peirce of Middleborough & Miss Wealthy Howland of Freetown

Apl. 28th Mr. Levi Morse of Middleborough & Miss Ruth Savery of Carver

June 1 Mr. Barnabas Winslow & Miss Lydia Haskins, both of Middleborough

[p. 140] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1799, June 8th Mr. Noah Simmons, & Miss Charity Edminster both of Middleborough

July 20th Mr. Lettis Weston of New Bedford, & Miss Mary Haskins of Middleborough

Augt. 4th Mr. Ezra Holmes, & Mrs. Sarah Phinney both of Middleboro; also Mr. Perez Dogget & Miss Grissel Townsend, both of Middleborough; Mr. Edward Hackett & Miss Hannah Bennet ye 2d. both of Middleborough

Augt. 10 Mr. George Thurber of Warren state of Rhode Island & Miss Jemima Leonard of Middleborough; also Mr. William Plimpton of New Bedford & Miss Sally Benson of Middleborough

Augt. 24th Mr. Amasa Alden of Bridgwater & Miss Sally Hathaway of Middleborough

Septr. 1 Mr. John Hayford Jr. of Middleboro & Miss Mercy Thayer of Berkley

Sept 28 Capt. Job Peirce, & Mrs. Elizabeth Strobridge both of Middleboro also Mr. Gorham Wood, & Miss Elizabeth Sparrow, both of Middleboro

Octr. 19th Mr. Arthur Bennet, & Miss Olive Cobb, both of Middleborough

Octr. 26 Mr. Jabez Thomson of Halifax, & Miss Betsy Wood of Middleborough [p. 141] Janr. 1, 1776 Then Mr. Edward Gisby a Trancent Person and Miss Deborah Elmes of Middleboro are married by me Ebenr. Sproutt Justice of Peace

May [*] d. 1776 Then Mr. Isaac Tinkham 3d. and Miss Sylva Sturtevant both of Middleboro was married by me Ebenr. Sproutt Justice of Peace. [* illegbible]

Octr. 17, 1776 Then Mr. Nathan Pratt and Miss Betty Howland 2d. both of Middleboro was married by me Ebenr. Sproutt Justice of Peace

Novr. 20, 1777 Then Mr. Samell. Torry and Miss Mary [Finny] both of Middleboro was Married by me Ebenr. Sproutt Justice of Peace

May 5, 1779 Then Capt. Samel. Thacher and Miss Katharina [Stevens] both of Middleboro was married by me Ebenr. Sproutt Justice of Peace

Octor. 10, 1779 Then Mr. Willard Thomas and Miss Susanna [Bennet] both of Middleboro was married by me Ebenr. Sproutt Justice of Peace

Janr. 6th 1780 Then Mr. Archippous Leonard & Miss Arsenath Cobb both of Middleboro was Married by me Ebenr. Sproutt Justice of Peace

Feb. 3d., 1780 Then Mr. Jame (sic) Perry and Miss Esther Tinkham both of Middleboro was Married by me Ebenr. Sproutt, Justice of Peace

Feb. 10, 1780 Then Mr. Samel. Bates of Wareham and Miss Susanna Mcfarlin of Middleboro was married by me Ebenr. Sproutt Justice of Peace

March 31, 1780 Then Mr. [Israel] Samson and Miss Thankfull Martin both of Middleboro was married by me Ebenr. Sproutt Justice f Peace

Decmr. [24] 1780 Then Mr. Ephraim Cushman and Miss Mary Hackett both of Middleboro was married by me Ebenr. Sproutt Justice of Peace

March 15, 1781 Then Mr. Ebenr. White and Miss Betty Leonard both of Middleboro was married by me Ebenr. Sprout Justice of Peace

March 21, 1781 Then Mr. Peter Miller and Miss Keziah Bessee both of Middleboro was married by me Ebenr. Sproutt Justice of Peace

Middleboro Janr. 15th, 1776 married at Middleboro Elijah Caswell of Middleboro & Mercy Sekens of Raynham in the County of [*Plymouth] Bristol Pr. me Joshua White [*word crossed out]

Middlebor June 9th, 1776 married at Middleboro Samel. How of Westmoland & Mehetible Hacket of Middleboro in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

Middleboro June 21st, 1776 married at Middleboro Jael White and Margret Shaw both of Middleboro in County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

Middleboro Augt. 1st, 1776 married at Middleboro Nathan Hall Jr. of Raynham in ye County of Bristol and [*Waitstill Lee] Sarah Snow of Bridgwater in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White [*words crossed out]

Middleboro May 28th, 1777 married at Middleboro Abraham Jones of Rainham in the County of Bristol and Waitstill Lee of Bridgwater in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

Middleboro July 20, 1777 married at Bridgwater Thomas Delino of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol and Mary Warren of Bridgwater in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

Middleboro 24th, 1777 married at Bridgwater Daniel Fance of Plimton and Ruth Alden of Bridgwater both in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

[p. 143] Novr. 13, 1777 Married at Middleboro Samel. Tucker and Hannah Dunbar both of Middleboro Pr. me Joshua White

Decr. 18th, 1777 married at Bridgwater Nathel. Bolton & Jane Tomson both of Birdgwater in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

Jany. 14th, 1778 married at Bridgwater Asael Shaw of Raynham in the County of Bristol and Sarah Alden of Bridgwater in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

Febr. 26, 1788 married Elisha Freeman & marey Eddy both of Middleboro in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

July 22d, 1778 Married Cyrus Keith and Bathsheba Sproutt both of Middleboro in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

Octr. 22d, 1778 married at Bridgwater Josiah Hambelton and Mary Nucomb both of Bridgwater in County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

Novr. 12, 1778 married Silas White and Bethiah Washburn both of Middleboro in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

Novr. 26, 1778 married John Eliot of Taunton in the County of Bristol and Sarah Ransom of Middleboro in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

Janr. 21, 1779 married Samel. Parris of Hallifax and Sarah Pratt of Middleboro in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

March 25, 1779 married Salmon Keith & Chloe Wilbore both of Bridgwater in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

May 18th 1779 married Elnathan Wood & Sarah Hayford both of Middleboro in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

May 20, 1779 Married Joseph Bumpas 2d & Abiah Leonard both of Middleboro in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

July [illegible], 1779 married George Caswell & Betty Blackman both of Middleboro in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

[p. 144] March 25, 1779 Married Elijah Alden of Middleboro & Molly Alden of Bridgwater both in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

[Dec.] 1779 Married Natha Richmond & Hipsebeh Crosmand both of Middleboro in the County of Plymouth Pr. [*Joseph] Joshua White *[word crossed out]

15 1779 Married John Shaw 3d. and Polly Eaton both of Middleboro in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

March 16, 1780 Married Seth Eddy and Jerushai Barden both of Middo. in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

May 18, 1780 Married John Norcutt Junr. and Susanna Winslow both of Middlebo. in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

July 20, 1780 Married George Richmond & Olive Richmond both of Middleboro in the County of Plimouth Pr. me Joshua White

Novr. 5, 1780 Married Joseph Eliot of Taunton in the County of Bristol & Marcy Hacket of Middleboro County Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

Decmr. 5, 178[1] Married Caleb Leach & Molly Adams both of Bridgwater in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

Augt. 2d, 1781 Married Israel Eaton and Unice Richmond both of Middleboro in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

Octor. 2d, 1781 Married Frances [sic] Keen of Pembroke and Sarah Keith of Middleboro in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

Novr. 4th, 1781 Married Jothum Willmoth & Hannah Richmond both of bridgwater in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

11 Married Ebenr. Leach of Killingly in the County of Windham & hipziboth Leach of Bridgwater in the County Ply Pr. me Joshua White

Decr. 6, 1781 Married Ezra Clark 2d. & Huldah Richmond both of Middle in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

Febr. 28, 1782 Married Lemuel Macomber & Sarah Hooper both of bridgwater in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

March 1, 1782 Married Josiah Kingman of Middleboro & Cloe Fobes of bridgwater in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

[p. 145] May 30, 1782 Married Daniel Tucker & Susannah Tomson both of Middleboro in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

July 18, 1782 Married Solomon Amos and Euncie Sprage of Bridgwater in ye County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

Aug. 10, 1782 Married Ephraim Dunham & Joanna Lyon both of Middleboro County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

Janr. 8, 1783 Married William Drake & Abigail Shaw both of Middle in the County of Plymouth Pr. Me Joshua White

Octobr. 20, 1783 Married Jabez Dogget, Jale Caswell both of Middleboro in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

Novr. 27, 1783 Married Amaza Wood & mehitibal Eaton both of Middleboro in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

Decmr. 1783 Married William C[aswell] and hannah [*Richmond] Rickard both of Middleboro in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White [*this word crossed out]

July 11, 1784 Married Abial Dean of Taunton in the County of Bristol and Abthier White 2d. of Middleboro in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

Sepr. 30, 1784 Married Joshua Richmond of Taunton in the County of Bristol & Sarah Snow of Bridgwater in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

Novr. 18, 1784 Married Jonathan Snow & Sarah Snow both of Bridgwater in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

Decmr. 26, 1784 Married Stephen Cornish of Taunton in the County of Bristol & Keziah Richmond of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

Janr. 20, 1785 Married Edward Richmond of Taunton in the County of

Bristol & mary King of Bridgwater in the County Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

March 8th, 1785 Married Joshua Churchil and Allice Drake both of Middleboro in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

March 29, 1785 Married Job Hathaway of Taunton in the County Bristol & Deborah Richmond of Middleboro in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

[p. 146] May 17th, 1785 Married Silas Sprague and Polly Leonard both of Middle in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

26: 1785 Married Eliab Alden and Polly Hathaway both of Middle[boro] in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White

Augt. 23, 1785 Married Marshal Harvy and Orpah Edson of Bridgwater in the County of Plymouth Pr. me Joshua White Justice Peace

This Certifies that Lewis Hall of Rainham and fear Alden of Middleo. were joined in marriage Febr. 23, 1775 by Isaac Backus Baptist Minister

This Certifies that Zephaniah Shaw & Hannah Pratt both of Middleboro were joined in Marriage March 24 1776 by Isaac Backus Baptist Minister

This Certifies that Joshua Ellis of Rochester and Azubah Jackson of Middleboro were joined in marriage Decem. 22d. 1776 by Isaac Backus Baptist Minister

This Certifies that David Weston and Keziah Eaton both of Middleboro were joined in Marriage Jany. [illegible] 177[9] by Isaac Backus Baptist Minister

Certifies that Samu. Reed and Rebecca Knowlton both of Middleboro were joined in Marriage Janr. 17th, 1779 by Isaac Backus Baptist Minister

This Certifies that [Ezau] Richmond and Molly Redding both of Middleboro were joined in Marriage Augt. 16, 178[illegible] by Isaac Backus Baptist Minister

This Certifies that Zenus Warren and Susanna Weston both of Middleboro were joined in marriage March 1th, 178[1] by Isaac Backus Baptist Minister

This Certifies that andrew Murdock of Plimton and Merib[a] Eaton of Middleboro were joined in marriage April 11, 1782 by Isaac Backus baptis minister

This Certifies that Francis Billington and Jedidiah Wood both of Middleboro were joined in marriage April 11, 1782 by Isaac Backus baptist minister

This Certifies that Calvin Rickard of Bridgwater and Huldah Leonard of Middleboro were joined in marriage by Isaac Backus bapt. [minister]

[p. 147] This Certifies that Jonathan Leonard of Middleboro and Phebe Williams of Raynham were joined in marriage Octor. 29, 1782 by Isaac Backus Baptist Minister

This Certifies that Israel Butler of Bridgwater & Huldah Alden of middleboro, were joined in Marriage Febr. 20th 1785 by Isaac Backus Baptist Minister

The following are marriages Sollomized by th Revd. Mr. Caleb [Turner]

Middleboro Janr. 4th, 1781 I married John Skiff of Dartmouth & [Miss] Welthy makepeace of Taunton

Janr. 23, 1781 I married Mr. Benjm. Paddock and Phebe Leonard both of Middleboro

[Janr. *] 1781 I married Mr. Thomas Brown Junr. & Miss Hannah [Lovel] both of Middleboro [*illegible]

March 8 1781 I married Mr. Nathan Andrus of Taunton and Miss azubah Raymond of of Middleborough

May 3d. 1781 I Married Samel. Miller & Mis Rhoda Richmond both of Middleboro

June 18, 1781 I married Mr. Joseph Pratt and Miss Lucy Simmons both of Middle

July 3, 1781 I married Mr. Andrew Perry and Miss Lydia [Reed] both of Middleboro

Sept. 6, 1781 I Married [*Andrew] Abner [Deen] and Hannah [Seekens] both of Taunton [*This word crossed out]

Sep. 13 I married Barzilla Thomas Junr. and Mis Marcy Thomas both of Middlebor.

Sep. 27 I married Mr. Benjm. Shaw Junr. of [*Plimton] Middleboro & Miss Sarah Richmond of Taunton [*This word crossed out]

Octor. 4, 1781 I married Mr. Noah Allen of East winsor in Connet. & Miss Elizabeth Strobridge of Middleboro

Octor. 12, 1781 I married Mr. Joshua Staples of Taunton & hope Peirce Middlebor

Octr. 18, 1781 I married Mr. Elisha Bennet and Miss Lucy Raymond both Middlebor.

[p. 148] Octr. 18, 1781 I Married Capt. Josiah King of Taunton & Miss Sarah Samson of Middleboro

Novr. 22, 1781 I Married Mr. Israel Richard and Miss Voadica Weston both of Middleboro

26 I married Mr. Abial Terry of Freetown and Miss Hannah Foster of Middleboro

Decmr. 4, 1781 I married Doctr. Samul. Shaw of Bridgwater and Miss Olive Leonard of Middleboro

6 I married Mr. Barnabas Caswell & Mrys Rachel Briggs both of Taunton

Decmr. 3d. 1784 the above Coples married by me Test Caleb Turner

Middleboro Janr. 10, 1780 I married Mr. Asa Pease of Berkley Miss Martha Peckens of Middleboro

Febr. 3d, 1780 I married Josiah Tinkham of Hallifax & Miss Susannah Ellis of Middleboro

16 I married Mr. Nehemiah Bennet & Mis Sarah howland both of Middleboro

March 30, 1780 I married Mr. Josiah Harlow and Miss Mary Wood both of Middleboro

April 7th, 1780 I married Mr. Benm. Raymond Junr. of Middleboro & Miss Betty andrews of Taunton

May 2d. I married Mr. Joseph Vaughan and Sarah Thomas both of Middlebo

25 I married Mr. Samel. Peckem & Miss metilda Briggs both of Middleboro

July 20, 1780 I married Mr. Levi Thomas and Miss Hannah Weston both of Middleboro

Octobr. 5 1780 I married Docr. Samel. Montgomry of Middleboro and Miss Katherina Wales of Taunton

8 I married Capt. Lemuel Bishup of Rehoboth and Miss Sarah Foster of Middleboro

Novr. 2d, 1780 I married Mr. Joshua Smith of Claremount and Miss abigail Peckens of Middleboro

[p. 149] Novr. 12, 178[0] I married Mr. John Smith 4th & Miss Molly Brown both of Middleboro

16 I married the Revd. Mr. John Reed of Bridgwater and Miss Hannah Samson of middleboro

Decmr. 7 I married Mr. Seth Hoskins and Miss Elizabeth King both of Middleboro

7th I married Mr. Samel. Ranson and Miss Sarah Gaven both of Middleboro

Hoar of Middleboro

Middleboro Jan. 21st 1782 I married Mr. Garshom Foster and Miss Jenny Montgomery both of Middleboro

Feb. [14] 1782 I married Mr. Samel. Packens and Lydia Cole both of Middlebo.

March 3d, 1782 I married Joseph Keen and annah Smith both of Middleboro

21 I married Mr. John Holmes & Experience Samson both of Middleboro

Sept. 10 I married Mr. [Ebenr.] Roberson & Miss Anna Richmond both Taunton

Sepr. [illegible] I married Mr. Gideon Leonard & Hannah Sproat both Middleboro

Octbr. [14] 1782 I married Docr. Isaac Barker and Indian man & Sarah man both Middo.

March 20 1783 I married Mr. Elijah Smith & Molly Southworth both Middleboro

June 3 I married Jedidiah Caswell & Susanna Barrows both Middleboro

5 I Married Mr. Joshua Lincoln & Elisabeth Seckan both Taunton

July 23 I married Mr. Edmond Dean & Miss Robey Chase both Taunton

Decem. 2d I married Mr. Seth Richmond & Phebe Richmond both of Taunton

11th I married Mr. Luther Crain of Berkley & Sarah Strobridg Middo.

[illegible] Feb. [8] 1784 I married Mr. Abner Williams of Taunton and Jael Southworth of middleboro

Febr. [17], 1784 I married Seth macomber & Katharine Pratt both middle.

Mar. 29 I married Barnabas Clark & Judith Hoar both of Middlebr.

May 9 I married Benjm. Spooner & Trypheney booth both Middleboro
July [illegible] I married Perez Simmons & Abiah Leonard both Middlebr.
sept. 2d I married Jonathan Curtis Raynham & mary Jones Middle.
Nov. 8 I married James [Harvy] & [Bettsena] Hoskens both Taunton
I married Gideon Dean and [ ] Richmond both Middlebr. Decmr. 3d, 1784
the above Names Person were married by me Test. Caleb Turner
[150] Septr. 7, 1779 Stephen Ellis of Sandwich and [illegible] Benson of Middleboro
Octr. 5, 1780 Jacob Bennet Junr & Marcy Poter of Middleboro
April 26 178[1] Eleazer Thomas and [Ariffy] Bryant both of Middleboro
Sept. 16, 178[3] Joseph Lovel Junr. and Jerusha Sparrow both Middleboro
July 22, 1784 Ebenr. Smith & Lucy Leach both of Middleboro
Decr. [16] 1784 Benjm. Pecens and abiah Haskell both Middleboro
30 Henry Hackett & Deborah Gibbs both middleboro
July 4, 1784 James Mcfarling & Olive Elmes both of Middleboro
Sept. 16, 1784 Abraham Shaw & Hannah Miller both of Middleboro
all the above named Persons were married by me Noah Fearing Justice of Peace
the following Persons were married by the Revd. Solomon Reed
June 9th, 1774 Benjm. Dunbar of Bridgewater & Wealthea Washburn middleboro
Decmr. 29, 1774 Joel Eaton & Lucy Leonard both of Middleboro.
Janr. 1[2] 1775 William Nelson of Norton & Sarah Reed of Middleboro
March 30 Gamael Bisbe of Pembroke & Ruth Shaw of Middleboro
April 11, 1776 Solomon Fobes & Keziah Fobe both of Bridgewater
March 20, 1777 Levi Pratt of Bridgwater and Mary Hathaway of Middleboro
Octor. 23, 1777 Abraham Perkins & Jean Tomson both of Middleboro
Augt. 6, 177[7] Benjm. Washburn & Ellen Shaw both of Middleboro
Augt. 6 Moses Leonard & Lois Shaw both of Middleboro
Novr. 20, 1777 Joseph Leonard & Rebeckah Lyon both of Middleboro
20 Ebenr. Ellis & Hannah Wood both of Middleboro
Decmr. 3d, 1777 Pollycarpus Edson of Bridgwater & Lucy Eaton of Middleboro
Janr. 11, 1778 Elias miller Junr. & Theodate Ling both of Middleboro
Febr. 5, 1778 Elias Thomas of Woodstock & Silva [nson] of Middleboro
March [1] 1778 Caleb Edson & Silvia Walker both of bridgwater
Decemr. 8, 1778 George Wilbore & betty Packard both of Bridgwater
Febr. 18, 1779 Saml. Eaton Junr. & hannah Clap of Middleboro
June 24, 1779 Robert Green & Susanna Leonard 2d. both of Middleboro
July 3d., 1779 Elijah Reed Lucy Washburn both of Middleboro
Octo. [12] 1779 Joshua Wood & Sylva Fry both of Middleborough
27 Rufus Weston & Abigail Knowlton both of Middleboro

Novr. 4, 1779 Joseph Aldridge Junr. and Hannah Shaw of Middleboro
22 Stephen Roberson & Rebeckah Leonard both Middleboro
25 Luther Hooper & Pheb Washburn both of Bridgewater
Decem 14 Doctr. Joseph Clark and Rebeckah Jacobs of Middleboro
Janry. 27, 1780 John Darling & mary Wood both of Middleboro
[p. 151] March 30, 1780 Dan Shaw of Bridgwater and Joanna Perkens of Bridgwater
May 15, 1780 John Eaton and widow Sarah Fobes of Bridgwater
16 Samel. Bourn of Falmouth Diadama Leonard of middleboro
July 24, 1780 Jarius Shaw Raynham & Betty Pratt of Middleboro
Augt. 15, 1780 Rodolphus Edson bridgwater & Lydia Crain of Berkley
17 Daniel Thomas & Mary Jacobs both of Middleboro
Octo. 19, 1780 William Cobb and Sarah Bates both of Middleborough
Octobr. 22, 1780 Jabez Bennet, Woodstock & Abigail Thomas of Middleborough
31 Ichabod Tupper & Rebecca Ripley both of Middleboro
Decmr. 7, 1780 Ebenr. Cox and Zilla Darling both of Middleboro
28, 1780 Robert Cushman & Lucy Thomas both of Middleboro
March 6, 1781 Isaac Tibou of Bridgwater & Molly Lyon of Middlebo
July 5, 1781 Holden Wilbur of Birdgwater & Ruth Tisdale Taunton
[illegible] Thomas Sharman Brookfield, Betty Keith of Bridgwater
Octr. 4 1781 Daniel White and Hannah Reed both of Middleboro
[illegible] 1781 Pallatiah Finney & Hannah Curtis of Middleborough
[illegible] 1783 John Fobes of Bridgwater Rosinda Alden of Middleboro
[illegible] 1783 Zibe Leonard of Bridgwater & Chloe Shaw of Middle.
[illegible] 1783 Andrew White & Betty Eaton both of Middleboro
[illegible] 1784 Israel Leach a Tranchant Person & Sarah Simmons of Middleborough
All the above persons pere joined in marriage by Solomon Reed
Middleborough Octor. 22d., 1772 Then were joined in Marriage Mr. Benjm. Coombs of Rochester and Miss Priscilla Benson of Middleborough by Asa [Hunt] minister of ye Gospel
[illegible] 1772 John Lebarron Jur. and Repentance [illegible word crossed out] Lucas both of Middleboro
[May 17] 1773 Luther Hall and Zilpha Randal both of Middleboro
[illegible] 1773 Zebulon Lebaron and Elisabeth Lucas both of Middlebo.
[illegible] 1773 Japhet Lebaron & Sarah [illegible] both of Middleboro
[illegible] 30 1773 Daniel Tinkham and Martha Lebaron both Middle.
[illegible] 1783 Ezra Muxham and Abigail Harlow both of Middleb.
[illegible] 1783 Caleb Artherton of [Stoton] & Joanna Homs Middlebo
[illegible] 1784 Noah Haskell & Sarah Weston both of Middleborough
[illegible] 27 1783 William Thomas & Martha Lucas both of Middle
[illegible] 1784 Josiah Leonard of Buckland and Lureany Keith both of Middleborough

[p. 152] June 22, 1784 James Tompson and Jane Hutchenson both of Middleboro

Sept. 6, 1784 Samel. Gibbs of Sandwich & Mary Weston of Middleboro

March 10, 1774 Jonathan Peterson & Lois Sturtevant both of Middleboro

Decmr. 15, 1784 George Howland & Deborah Shaw both of Middleboro

Decmr. 18, 1784 Asa Barrows and Content Benson both of Middleboro

March 18, 1784 Ruben Bisbe of Kingston & Eunice [Hoar] of Middleboro.

May 20, 1776 Israel Holmes and Margret Purinton both of Middleboro.

Octor. 31, 1776 Eleazer Robbins Plimton & Sarah Rob[en] of Middleboro

August 25, 1782 Thomas Jeffris and Sarah Sepit both of Middleboro.

29 Benjm. Haskings of Rochester and Rachel Ellis Middle.

Novr. 25, 178[illegible] John Muxham Rochester and Mella Whit[illegible] middle.

Decr. 25, 1782 Chipman Shaw & Deborah bishop both of Middleboro.

Janr. 23, 1783 Alexander Peckins & Remember Raymond both Middle.

Febr. 4, 1783 Elephalet Pe[illegible] & Tabitha Bryant both of Middle.

April 10, 1783 William LeBarron & Lureany Bennet both Middle.

June 18, 1783 Timothy Shurtleff Plimton and Eunice Lebaron

9 1777 Elish Clark & Lucy Tinkham both of Middleboro

[Janr.] 1st 1777 David Delano & Phebe Leach both of Middleboro

April 20, 1777 Judah Hall Middleboro & Hannah Pratt of Plimton

May 15, 1777 Thomas Eskridge ye Resident in Dartmouth & Mary Allen Middle.

May 17, 1777 Samel. Muxham & Margret Lucas both of Middleboro.

Octor. 9, 1777 Jame[sic] Shaw & faithfull Vaughan both of Middleboro.

Janr. 15, 1778 John Willias & [Patiane] Jackson both of Middleboro

April 2, 1778 Elisha Dunham Plimton Eunice Thomas Middleboro

Aug. 22, 1778 Ebenr. Willis Mid. & Thankful Smith Rochester

Sept. 17, 1777 George Thomas & hope Thomas both of Middleboro

Decemr. 24, 1778 Ichabod Tilson Plimton and Azubah Thomas Middle

Janr. 21, 1779 Daniel Shearman Mid. & Phebe Baker Rochester

21, 1779 Isaac Churchel & Elizabeth Raymond both Middl.

Feb. 23, 1779 Isaac Shaw of Plimton & hannah Muxham Middle

25 1779 Samel. Raymond and Elisabeth Bumpas both Middle.

March 17, 1779 Samel. Macomber Mid. & Phebe Peirce Rochester

July 15, 1779 Jonathan Shaw Plimton & Patience Benson Middle.

April 5, 1780 Ellis Muxham Plimton & Anna Raymond Middle.

June 18th, 1780 Jacob Shaw & Molly Benson both of Middleboro

July 14, 1780 Edward Raymond Junr. and Mary Bishop both Middle.

[p. 153] April 12, 1781 Francis Wood & Joanna Hall both Middleboro

Aug. 23, 1781 Benjm. Gurney Rochester & Thankfull Ellis Middle

Novr. 11, 1781 Arodia Peirce Middleboro & Jemima Caswell Rocher.

Decmr. 13, 1781 Isaac Jackson and Sardine Pratt both Middleboro

May 9, 1781 James Lebaron and Elizabeth Washburn both Middle

June 13, 1782 Simeon Coombs Mid; & Experance [Millier] Rochester

Aug. 1, 1782 Daniel Cary & Phebe Doton both of Middle

Octor. 21, 1784 David Hammond Tranciant Man & Sarah fance Midde.

Novr. 7, 1784 Pollipus Hammond of Rochester & Mariah Benson Mid.

Novr. 18 1784 Joseph William Tranchant Man & Expearanc Sherman Midd.

Middleborough Nov 25 1784 Then were joined in marriage Mr. William Hall and Miss Priscilla Raymond both of Middleboro by Asa Hunt Gos. min.

Middleborough August 25 1779 Then Philip Knap of Raynham & Lydia Richmond of Middleboro were joined in Marriage by Ebenr. Hinds Minister

Middleborough Sep. 25 1779 Then William Strobridge & Suzann hinds both of Middleborough were joined in marriage by Ebenr. Hinds Bapt Minister

Middleborough Octor. 7th 1779 Then Zebedee Booth & Catherine Reynold both of Middleboro were joined in Marriage by Eben. Hinds minister

Middleborough Nov. 4th, 1779 Then Stephen Clark & Olive Smith both of Middleborough were joined in Marriage by Ebenr Hinds baptis. minist.

Middleboro, Jan. 13 1780 Then Henry Adminstry & Robe Howland both of Middleboro were joined in Marriage by Ebenr. Hinds bap. minister

[p. 154] Middleborough March 14, 1780 Then Abner Pitts of Taunton & Robe Peirce of Middleborough were joined in Marriage by Ebenr. Hinds Bap. Minister

Middleboro April 4th, 1780 Then Benjm. Allen & Olive Booth both of Middleboro were joined in marriage by Ebenr. Hinds bap. minister

Middleboro Sept. 1st, 1780 Then Benjm Reynolds of Middo. & Mary Demeranvele of Dartmouth were joined in Marriage by Ebenr. Hinds Bap. minister

Middleboro Decmr. 6th, 1780 Then Samel. Smith of Middleborough & Rebeckah Russell of Wareham were joined in Marriage by Ebenr. Hinds bap. minister

Middleboro Decmr. 1, 1780 Then Bartlet Hinds and Ruth Perkins both of Middleborough were joined Ebenr. Hinds bap. Minister

Middleboro June 5 1781 Then Seth Ramsdel of Middleboro & Seviah Payn of Freetown were joined in Marriage by Ebenr. Hinds Bap. Minister

Middleboro July 1, 1781 Then John Allen and Abiah Holloway both of Middleboro were joined in Marriage by Ebenr. Hinds bap. Minister

Middleboro Janr. 10, 1782 Then Zoeth Toby of Dartmouth and Abigail Keen of Middleborough were married by Ebenr. Hinds bapt. minister

Middleboro . March 14 1782 Then Silas Townsend Hope Haskens both of Middleboro were joined in Marriage by Ebenr. Hinds bap. Minister

Middleboro Octor. 11, 1782 Then Peter Hoar & Marcy Peirce both of Middleborough were joined in Marriage by Ebenr. Hinds bapt. minister

[p. 155] Middleboro Decmr. 19th 1782 Then Andrew Cole & Abigail

Nelson both of Middleboro were joined in Marriage by Ebenr. Hinds bap. minister

Middlebr. Sept. 1, 1783 Then Benjm. Larrane of freetown & Marcy Lewes of Middleboro were joined in Marriage by Ebenr. Hinds Baptist Minister

A list of Marriages Sollomized [by] Joseph Barker in the years 1781; 1782; 1783; 1784

Decmr. 20, 1781 Lt. David Sears & Hannah Weston both of Midd
[blank] Joseph Redden and Mehitibal Richmond Mid-
Feb. 12 1782 Andrew Thomas Woodstock & Ruth Thomas [both] Midd.
March 21 1782 Benjm Bryant & Elizabeth Bates both of Middle
April 1st, 1782 Micah Leach & Lucy Pratt both Middle
April 28 1782 Samel. Leonard & Susanna Ripley both of Midd
May 9, 1782 Elkanah Elmes & Lucretia Cole both Middle
Sept. 1th 1782 Dor. John Samson & Deborah Torry both Midd.
Novr. 14, 1782 Saml Wood & Phobe Morton both of Middleboro
Novr. 28, 1782 [Je] habod [?Ichabod] Cushman & Molly Morton both of Middle
Decmr. 12, 1782 Ephraim Norcutt & Molly [Kitts] both Middle
Decmr. 19, 1782 Seth Tinkham 3d. and Sarah Nichols both of Midd.
Jan. 9, 1783 Isaiah Shaw Tranchent Person & Abigail Tinkham of Midd
Jan. 23, 1783 Eben. Levi Bennet & Betty Shaw both of Middle
April 3d, 1783 Jonah Washburn Junr. & Sally Edy both of Middle
April 3d, 1783 Ammasa Bryant & Livinia Parker both of Midd
April 6, 1783 Zenus Norcutt and Comfort Davis Middle
May 22d. 1783 Silas Hall Rainham and Hannah Warren Middle
July 27, 1783 Ephraim Samson & Elizabeth Bardin both Middle
August 20, 1783 Zenas Thomas and Merry Vaughan both Middle
Octobr. 16th, 1783 John King Plimton Elizabeth Bennet Middleboro
Novr. 20, 1783 Seth Morton Junr. & Rosamond Finey both Middle
[p. 156] Decmr. 4th, 1783 William Chamberlin Plimton & Rosemond Dogg of Middleboro
Decr. 7, 1783 Nehemiah Shaw & Sarah Bryant both of Middleboro
Decmr. 11, 1783 Joshua Thomas & Phebe Thomas both of Middleboro
Janr. 8, 1784 Thomas Wood 3d. & Lois Pratt both of Middle
Jan. 25, 1784 Oliver Williams Woodstock Vermont & Uraina Thomas
Febr. 1st 1784 William Torry of Pembroke & Mary Sprout of Middleboro
March 7, 1784 Daniel King and Susanna Wood both of Middleboro
April 1st, 1784 Hazael Tinkham & Susanna Pratt 2d both of Midd.
April 13, 1784 Nicholas Wood & Hope Barrows both of Middleboro
June 10, 1784 Israel Eaton & Keziah Sears both of Middleboro
Augt. 26, 1784 Josiah Washburn and Phebe Cushman both of Middlebor.
Novr. 4, 1784 Zabedee Hacket & Sarah Wood both of Middleboro
25, 1784 Eliphelet Cushman & Joanna Wood 2d. both of Middlebo

[Additional entries can be found on page 306]

March 8, 1774 Joshua Waterman & hannah Washburn both Middleboro
March 13, 1774 Corneleous Ellis & Jerusha Bryant both of Middle
Octor. 20, 1774 David Bates & Thankfull Severy both of Middleboro
Ditto Gershom Curtis of Hanover & Tabitha Briggs middle
30 Perez Thomas & Sarah Wood both of Middleboro
Novr. 17, 1774 Daniel Downing & Lydia Nye both of Middleboro
24 Amos Wood Middleboro & Rebeckah Barrows Plimouth
Decmr. 15, 1784 [74] * Elisha Rider & Rebeccah Heston both of Middleboro
Feb. 9, 1785 [75] * Joseph Bumpas & mary Barden Both of Middleboro
16 John Tomson of Lime in hampshire and Abegail Tomson Middle
23 William Smith of New Salem Prisilla Thomas Middleboro
March 5, 1775 Abiah Edson Bridgwater & hannah Morton
16 Ebenr. Brigg Junr. & Betty Ellis both of Middleboro
July 20, 1775 Isaiah Washburn & Priscilla Wood both of Middleboro
July 6, 1775 Ichabod Wood Junr. & Sarah Tinkham 2d. both of Middle
Augt. 31, 1774 Jonathan Fuller & Lucy Eddy both of Middle
[p. 157] Octor. 15, 1775 Dan Leonard of Bridgwater & Hope Clap Middlebo.
Novr. 1, 1775 Nathl. Tomson & Hannah Thomas both of Middlebor.
Novr. 9, 1775 Jabez Thomas Jur. & Judith Thomas both of Middlebo.
9, 1775 Nathan Muxham Rochester & Mehetible Thomas Midd.
23 Elkanah Bennet and Mary Bryant both Middle
Decr. 27, 1775 James Bumpas & Marcy Sharmon both of Middle
Janr. 4, 1776 Jame (sic) Cobb & Sarah Simmons both of Middle
24 Elijah Hacket & Wealthy Eaton both of Middle
April 24, 1776 Jesse Tinkham & Betty Tucker both of Middleboro
25 Joseph Shaw & Lydia Shaw both of Middlebor.
May 23, 1776 Silvanus Raymond & Silanc Thomas both Middlebor
23 Joseph Hathaway & hannah warren both Middle.
May 30, 1776 Ebenr. Barrows Junr. & Susanna Cushman both Midd
June 11, 1776 Samel. Eaton Junr. & Susanna Barden both Midd
13 John Hacket 2d. & Sarah Wood 3d. both of Middlebor.
Decmr. 6, 1776 John Weston & Priscilla Sturtevant both of Middle
12 Joseph Pratt & Susanna Cobb both of Middle
Janr. 7, 1777 Henry Brightman of Hoptinton State Rhode Island & Hannah Paddock of Middleboro County Plymouth
March 13, 1777 Seth Thomas & Hannah Thomas both of Middle
20 Consider Fuller & Ruth Elmes both of Middle
27 Phinehas Thomas & Mary Thomas both Middle
27 Lt. Ichabod Wood seinor & Priscilla Thomas Midd.
April 21 John hacket & Elizabeth Raymond both Middle
July 6, 1777 John Raymond & Sarah Cox both of Middle
31 Eliphelet Elmes & Chloe Leonard both Middle
Octobr. 2d., 1777 Joseph Jackson & Rebeckah Green both of Middle
9 Thomas Leach & Elizabeth Thomas both of Middle

Octobr. 21 Elisha Thomas & Rebeckah Weston both of Midd.
21 Rufus Weston Middl. & Sarah Whitman of Bridgwater
Novr. 20 Isaac fuller Plimton & Lydia Ellis Middleb.
23 Nathel. Wilder & Sarah Tinkham both of Middl.
27 Stephen Drew of Plymouth & Jerusha Bryant Midd.
Novr. 27, 1777 James Thomas & Martha Thomas both Middle
Novr. 27, 1777 George Leonard 2d. & Mary Allen both of Middle
[Marriages performed by] Salvanus Conant

All the above and foregoing Marriages are Taken of the Town book and Carried to the County Records Nathel. Wilder Town Cler.

[p. 158] Decr. 5th, 1784 I Married Mr. Ebenezer Jones of Barre & Miss Mercy Reed of Middleborough

Decr. 9th, 1784 Mr. Zenas Tinkham of Halifax & Miss Rachel Warren of Middleborough

Decr. 14th Mr. John Oxenbridge Thacher & Miss Lucy Richmond both of Middleborough

Janry. 25th, 1785 Mr. Nathaniel Johnson & Miss Bethiah Niles both of Taunton

Febry. 14th Mr. Roger Clark & Miss Susanna Howland both of Middleborough

March 17th Mr. Daniel Caswell & Miss Abigail Jones both of [* Middleborough] Taunton [*word crossed out]

April 10th Mr. Joshua Russel of Dartmouth & Miss Abiah Smith of Middleborough

Augt. 1st Mr. David Smith & Miss freelove Smith both of Taunton

Augt. 15th Mr. John Cavender Stephens a Transient person and Miss Deliverance Peirce of Middleborough

Augt. 31st Mr. Samll. Niles of Middleborough & Miss Abigail andrus of Taunton

Septr. 19th Mr. John Marten of providence and Miss Betsy Foster of Middleborough

Octr. 25th Mr. John Rouse 2d. of Dartmouth and Miss Susanna Raymond of Middleborough

October 27th Capt. Robert Sprout & Miss Mercy Smith both of Middlebo.

Decr. 15th Mr. Silvanus Tillson & Miss Hannah Southworth both of Middleborough

March 23d, 1786 Mr. Ephraim Farrington & Miss polly Dean both of Taunton

May 4th Mr. John Cain of Taunton & Miss Annah Barrows of of Middleborough

June 25 Mr. Hugh Montgomery & Miss Anna Samson both of Middlebor.

Septr. 5th Mr. Thomas Wood 2 and Miss Lydia Vaughan both of Middleboro.

Septm. [8] Mr. Abijah Hathaway Junr. of Berkley & Miss polly Tinkham of Middleborough

Novr. 14th Mr. Seth Haskel and Miss Mary Eskridge both of Middle

Decemr. 9th Mr. Solomon Paddleford of Taunton and Miss Sally Cushing of Middleboroh.

[p. 159] Jany. 18th, 1787 Mr. Ebenezer Howland and Miss Hope Allen both of Middleborough.

Feby. 25 Mr. Nathan White & Miss Elisabeth Sprout both of Middleboroh,

April 19th Mr. Abner Elmes and Miss Anne Thomas both of Middleboroh.

May 24th Mr. George Barrows of Taunton and Miss Rachel Clark of Freetown

Augt. 30th Mr. Richard Winslow of Freetown and Miss Jane McCully of Middleboh.

Novr. 29 Mr. John Morton and Miss Elisabeth Leonard both of Middleboroh.

Decr. 13th Mr. Noah Leonard of Middleborough and Miss Mehitable Richmond of Taunton

The above mentioned persons married by me according to the Dates Test Caleb Turner

Dated 28th of December 1787

Middleboro April 27, 1789 The following Marriages were Solemnized at the time specified by David Gurney

Janr. 1st, 1788 Perez White of Raynham in the County of Bristol & Deborah Leach of Bridgwater

May 8, 1788 Mr. Jonathan Howard 3d. & Miss Beulah Keith both of Bridgwater

Octr. 2, 1788 Mr. Jacob Perking of Bridgwater & Abigail Leonard of Middleboro.

Novr. 13th, 1788 Mr. Dav[id] Alden Jur. & Miss Betsey Hathaway both of Middleborough

Decmr. 4th, 1788 Mr. Seth Weston of Bridgwater & Miss Lucy White in the County of Bristol

Decmr. 10, 1788 Mr. Abiezer Trask of Hallowell in the County of Lincoln & Miss Polly Downing in Bridgwater

Febry. the6, 1789 Mr. Joseph Prier Fobes of Greenwich in the County of Hamshire & Miss Salona Eaton of Middleboro

March 10th 1789 Mr. Benjamin Robbins of Middleboro & Miss Susanna Keith of Bridgwater

[p. 160] March 24 1789 Azel Perkins & Miss Lucretia Eaton both of Middleboro

March 24 Mr. Zebina Eaton and Miss Huldah Kingman both of Middleborough

April 2d., 1789 Mr. Zenus Washburn & Miss Silance Ames both of Bridgwater

April 22d, 1789 Mr. John Hayford & Miss Lydia Russell both of Middleboro [Marriages performed by] David Gurney

May 10, 1787 Doct. Penuel Hutchon of Killingly in the State of Connecticut & Miss Mary Tomson of Hallifax were joined in Marriage by Isaac Tomson Justice Peace

Decmr. 30, 1787 Mr. Benjamin Silvester & Miss Ruth Bennet ye 2d. both of Middleboro were joined in Marriage by Isaac Tomson Justice Peace

April 29, 1786 Mr. Moses Standish and Miss Sally Ridden both of Middleb were joined in Marriage by Isaac Tomson Justice Peace

Octobr. 5th, 1788 Mr. Silvanus Cushman and Miss Sally Cushman both of Middleborough were joined in Marriage by Isaac Tomson Justice Peace

The following Marriages were Solomized by Caleb Turner

Janr. 6th, 1788 Mr. Abial Washburn & Miss Betsey Pierce both of Middleborough

March 10, 1788 Mr. Melbourn Briggs & Miss Meribah Chase both of Middleborough

March 20, 1788 Israel [Felik] & hope Perris both of Middleborough

April 17, 1788 Joshua Paddleford & Huldah Richmond both of Taunton

May 22d, 1788 John Peckens & Anna Clark both of Middleborough

July 24, 1788 Mr. Admirial Taber of Rochester & Phebe Clark Middlebo.

Octobr. 9th, 1788 David Peckins & Experiance Peirce both of Middleborough

Decmr. 18, 1788 Samul Parris & Silva Chase both of Middleboro

Demr. 25, 1788 Silvanus Wood & Joanna Vaughan Both of Middleborough

25 as allso Peleg Hathaway of Freetown & Elisabeth McCully Middle

April 5th, 1789 Ruben Richmond of Taunton & Louis Richmond of Middleboro

16 Ebenr. Bourn & Lydia Leach both of Middleboro

May 5th, 1789 Elijah Hoskins & Hannah Richmond both of Taunton

5 anthony Fry of Middleboro & Lydia Dean of Taunton

[p. 161] May 14th, 1789 John Shaw 3d. & Betsey Smith Both of Middleborough

May 17, 1789 Abner Elmes & Phebe Shaw both of Taunton

May 17, 1789 John Hart & Keziah Williams both of Taunton

28, 1789 Abiather Briggs and Joanna Rounsevell both Middleboro

Novr. 8, 1789 Darius Eaton & Phebe Richmond both both (sic) of Middlebo

Novr. 26, 1789 Edward Jonas & Silve Sobet Black Persons both Middlebo.

Decmr. 3d. 1789 Abner Townsend & Deborah Tilson both of Middleboro

Janr. 7th, 1790 Paul Squin & Phebe Jeffrey 2d. black Person Middleboro

Feby. 18, 1790 Benjamin booth of Dartmouth & Rosina Macomber Middle

[Marriages performed by] Caleb Turner

The following Marriages were Solomized by Joshua White Esq. of Middleboro agreeable to the dates

April 13th, Married at Bridgwater Isaac Washburn of Taunton in the

County of Bristol & Eunice Cary in ye County Plimouth

May 22d, 1786 Married at Middleborough Elijah Richmond of Taunton in the County of Bristol & Olive Shaw of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth

July 27, 1786 Married at Bridgwater Hartwell Keith & Sebre Wilber both of Bridgwater in the County of Plymouth

August 10th, 1786 Married at Middleborough Thomas Hooper & Jane Ames both of Bridgwater in the County of Plymouth

August 31st, 1786 Married at Middleborough Henry Leonard & Lucy Turner both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth

Octobr. 19th, 1786 Then was Married at Middleborough Luke Reed & Keziah Leonard both of Middleboro County Plymouth

Octobr. 25, 1786 Then married at Middleborough Daniel Aldrich & Hannah Eaton both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth

Octor. 26, 1786 Then Married Robert Green & Lydia Rickard both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth

Octor. 31, 1786 Then Married Joseph Shaw Junr. of Raynham in the County of Bristol & Silva Wade of Middleboro in ye County Plymouth

Janr. 4, 1787 Then Married at Bridgwater [blank] Snell & Joanna King both of Bridgwater in the County of Plymouth

April 4th, 1787 Then Married David Shaw 2d. of Middleboro & Martha Dunbar of Bridgwater both in the County of Plymouth

[p. 162] Octor. 4th, 1787 Then Married at Middleborough Calvin Richard & Polly Polan both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth

Octobr. 7th, 1787 Then Married at Middleborough Zalmuna Hooper & hopstil Pool both of Bridgwater in the County of Plymouth

Octor 9th, 1787 Then Married at Middleborough Azariah Willis of Oakham in the County of worcester and abigail Edson of Bridgwater in the County of Plymouth

May 1st, 1788 Then was Married at Bridgwater Caleb Richmond of Taunton in the County of Bristol & Bethiah Snow of Bridgwater in the County [blank]

May 3d 1788 Then was Married at Bridgwater Edmond Richmond of Taunton in the County of Bristol & Susanna Leach of Bridgwater in the County of Plymouth

Novr. 6, 1788 Then was Married at Bridgwater James Churchill & Lydia Snow both of Bridgwater in the County of Plymouth

[Marriages performed by] Joshua White Justice Peace

The following Marriages Solomized by Joseph Barker at the Times Specified by the dates as Followith (viz)

Jan. 27, 1785 Paul Allen of Dartmouth & Lydia Warren of Middleboro

April 27 Isaac Bumpas & Molly Bisbe both of Middleborough

April 21 John Leach & Rebeckah Sturtevant both of Middleboro

26 Mark Shaw & Elizabeth Samson both of Middleboro

May 26 Josiah Barker of Pembroke & Elisabeth Tomson Middleboro
June [5] Thomas Tupper & Rachal Purinton both Middleboro.
July 18 Peter Wood & Sarah Tinkham 2d. both of Middleboro.
Octobr. 9th Ebenr. Tinkham 2d. & Susanna Ames both of Middleboro
[June] 13 Isaac Rider & Olive Vaughan both of Middleboro
3rd. Novr. Daniel Cox & Selah Darling both of Middleboro
Novr. 27 Benjamin Prat Plimton & Jemima Bryant Middleboro
Decr. 15 Enoch Thomas & Lucy Lyon both of Middleboro
Decmr. 22 Gideon Shurtliff Plymton & Lucy Shaw of Middleboro
Decmr. 22d. Francis Shurtliff Junr. Plimton & Elisabeth Shaw Middleboro
Decmr. 26 Issachar Fuller, Plimton & Lucy Tinkham of Middleboro
[p. 163] Jan 12 1786 Nelson Churchel & Eunice Shaw both of Middleboro
March 16 John Raymond & Priscilla Cox both of Middleboro
April 18 Jerimiah Thomas Junr. & Zilpha Wood both Middleboro
April 27 Joshua Woods 2d & Molly Cushman both of Middleboro
May 4 David Turner & Priscilla Pratt both of Middleboro
June 15 Edward Winslow of Douglas & Abigail Tinkham Midd
Sep. 3 Abner Weston & Huldah Washburn both Middle
Octor. 19 Nathan Warren & Keziah Weston both Middleboro
Novr. 3 William Peirce 2d. & Lois Thomas both of Middleboro
Decm 21 Solomon Tomson & Lydia Murdock both of Middlebo
Decm 24 1786 Lemuel Lyon & Lydia Ripley both of Middle
Janr. [8] th, 1787 Nathan Cobb Junr. & Sarah Palmer Middleboro
Janr 21 Seth Weston & hope Thomas both of Middleboro
Febey 12 Arthur Bennett & Elizabeth cox both of Middlebor
Febry 22 Andrew Cobb Junr. & Hannah Francis Oliver of Middlebor
March 4 Ebenr. Pratt & Elizabeth Norecett both of Middleboro
March 22 Salomon Washburn & Ruth White both of Middlebo
May 31 Noah Fuller & Sarah Smith both of Middleboro
June 17 Cornelius Tinkham & Molly Wood both Midd
August 16 Eliphalet Thomas & Priscilla Thomas both of Middleboro
Sept 13 Samuel Thomas Junr. & Kiziah Thomas both of Middlebo
Novr. [8] Joshua Wood 3d. & Asenah Cobb both of Middleborough
Novr. 18 Holms Cushman & Molly Paddock both of Middleboro
Novr. 21 1787 Consider Benson Junr. & Hannah Purinton Middle
Novr. 25 Zenas Wood & Patience Cushman both of Middle
Novr 29 Isiah Jones & Jail Alden both of Middleboro
Decr. 23d, 1787 Ebenr. Washburn of Bridgwater & Abigail Weston 2d of Middleboro
Janr. 2, 1788 Cyrus Tinkham & Betty Turner both of Middleboro
Janr. 3 Elkanah Shaw & Hannah Lebaron both of Middleboro
Janr. 28 Cap. Ebenr. Bourn of Wareham & Lydia Freman Middle
Janr. 31 Nathaniel Richmond Dighton & Nabby Wood Middleboro

Feby 7th Job Shaw of Rochester & Lucy Sharman Middleboro
March 20 Nathl. Leonard Jur. & Elizabeth Bryant of Midd
April 13 1788 Charles Ellis Junr. & Lucy Ellis both of Middleboro
[p. 164] June 15 1788 Benjamin Shaw Plimton & Relief Perry of Middleborough
August 31 Benjamin Tomson & Mary Bourn both of Middleborough
Novr. 27 Daniel Weston & Polly Macomber both of Middleborough
Decmr. 31, 1788 John Morton 2d. & Abigail Bourn ye 3d both of Middle
Janr. 15th 1789 John Murdock Junr. & Hepzibah Morton 2d. both of Midd
Janr. 29 Silvanus Hall of Bridgwater & Hannah Bent Middlebo
March 12 Caleb Torrey & Lydia Darling both of Middleborough
March 19 Capt. John Carver & Milerson Harlow both of Middleboro
March 31 Obadiah Samson & Azubah Shaw both of Middleboro
April 5, 1789 Silvanus Bennet & Mary Ripley both of Middleboro
April 19 Isaac Doty & Sally Nimblet both of Middleborough
May 21 Seth Morton Jun. & Priscilla Morton both of Middleboro
May 25 Noah Cushman & Zilpha Tomson both of Middleboro
July 2 Zebulon Cushman & Deborah Wood 2d. both Middleboro
Aug. 30 Deacn Daniel Wild of Boston & Elizabeth Barker Midd
Nov. 1 Melzar Trebou of Wellfleet & Bathsheba Thomas of Middlebo.
Decmr. 13 Andrew Wood & Mary Camps both of Middleborough
Decmr. 24 Isaac Cobb & Betsey Bent both of Middleborough
Decmr. 29 1789 John Smith 5 & Hannah Caswell both of Middle
[Marriages performed by] attest Joseph Barker

The above & Foregoing Marriage were Taken off the Town Records & carried to the County Records by me Nathel. Wilder Town Clerk

[p. 165] 1789 The following Marriages at the dates affixt were solomnized by David Gurney

May 28 Mr. Levi Hathaway Jr. & Miss Carolina Leonard, both of Middleboro,
July 2 Mr. John Bunçe of Raynham & Miss Susanna Washburn of Middleboro.
Octr. 11 Mr. George Christial & Miss Philabert Muxham both of Middleboro
Octr. 30 Mr. Nathaniel Pratt & Miss Lucy Shaw both of Middleborough
1790 March 7 Mr. Luther Pratt & Miss Theodorah Leonard, both of Middleboro

The following Marriages at the Date Affixt were Solemnized by Joshua White Just. Peace

Augt 16th 1789 Ichabod Wood 2nd and Lucy Bumpas both of Middleborough
Octr. 1 1789 Nathan Aldrich & Mercy Eaton both of Middleborough
Decr. 28th 1789 Lemuel Samson, & Molley Bryant both of Middleborough
April 10th 1791 Otis Andrews of Taunton & Miss Sarah Shaw of Middleborough
Sent to Plymouth.

The following Marriages were Solemnized by Revd. David Guerny

1790 Septr. 14th Benjamin Fry of Middleboro & Betsy Hooper of Bridgwater

1791 Jany 31 Paddock Richmond & Keziah Paddock both of Middleboro

1791 March 24 Levi Murdock & Cynthia Kingman both Middleboro

Sent to Plymouth

The following Marriage was Solemnized by John Smith Jus [Peace] of New Bedford

1792 Jany 5th Mr. Isaac Howland of Middleborough and Mrs. Ruth Mitchell of New Bedford, Widow

[p. 166] The following Marriages at the dates Affixt were solemnized by The Revd. David Gurney

1791 June 16th. Isaac Wilbor & Joanna Leach, both of Bridgwater

Novr. 17th Josiah Pratt, & Bethia Keith, both of Bridgwater

Novr. 17 Thomas Hayward, & Cynthia Gardner, both of Bridgwater

The following Marriages at the dates Affixt Solemnized by Revd Ebenezer Hinds Baptist Minister

1783. Decr. 11 Henry Shearman, & Huldy Booth, both Middleborough

Decr. 25 Benjamin Jefery of Plymton and Thankfull Barker of Middleborough

1784 Feby. 8th Constant Vial of Glocester, County of Providence and Margret Chushen of Middleborough

Octr. 28th Bill Bryant and Abigail Tinkham, both Middlebo

Novr. 4 Noble Canady, & Hope Nelson both of Middleborough

Novr. 25 James Pickins & Molly Trouant, both of Middleborough

1785 Jany. 20 Simeon Peirce, & Lorany Parris, both Middleborough

March 7. Henry Peirce, & Deborah Chase, both of Middleboro

April 14th Job Hoar & Phebe Westgate, both of Middleborough

Apl 14 Jonathan Wesgate & Hannah Gammons, both Middleborough

June 28 Henry Strobride, & Zilpha Thomas, both of Middleborough

June 30, Joseph Smith of Middleboro, Betty Cole of Freetown

Septr. 9th Samuel Bates of Wareham, Sibell Briggs of Middleboro

Novr. 24th John Hoar of Middleborough & Abigail Peirce of Spencer

Decr. 15 Micah Cole & Meribah Owme, both Middleborough

1786 July 27 Braddock Hoar & Salla Volentine, both of Middleborough

Octr. 1 Joshua Hoskins & Susanna Domeranvill, both Middleborough

[p. 167] The following Marriages at the Dates Affixt were Solemnized by the Revd. Ebenezer Hinds, Baptist Minst.

1787 March 25 Herman Peirce, & Rachel Hoar both Middleboro

1788 Feby 15 Job Chase & Robe Barden, both Middleboro

Augt. 28 John Booth of Middleborough, & Neomy Crosman of New Bedford

Octr. 12 Abial Jones of Dighton & Phebe Smith of Middleboro

Novr. 13 Abial Booth, & Susanna Peirce, both of Middleboro

1789 Jany. 7 Josiah Smith, & Abigail Heyford, both Middleboro
1790 June 7. Noah Duglass Middleboro, Polly Sikell Taunton
June 8 Ebenr. Juckett Freetown Silve Spooner of Middleboro
Decr. 9 William Howland of Middleboro, Betsy Bryant of Freetown
Decr. 12 William Hoar of Middleboro, Catharine Brown of Freetown
1791 Feby. 13 Abner Clark, & Mary Peirce both Middleboro
A List of Marriages Solemnized by Revd. Joseph Barker
1790 Feby. 7 Dr. Ebenr. Perkins of Shepherdsfield & Miss Sarah Weston of Middleborough
16 Isaac Cobb 2d. & Patience Waterman
25 Nathl. Southworth & Hannah Haskell
March 7 Ebenezer Bennet, & Jerusha Vaughan
Apl 14 Jeptha Whitman of Bridgwater & Betty Tinkham of Middleborough
May 20 Joseph Benson & Marcy Carver
July 22 Ephraim Leonard & Molly Pratt 1791
1791 January 4th Joseph Clark & Elizabeth Morton 2d.
[p. 168] 1791 Jany. 16 Zenas Bumpus & Bridget Rider
Feby. 21 David Jacobs of N. Bedford & Lois Barrows of Middleborough
March 3 Jonathan Soule & Aseneth Soule
3 John Bennet, & Mercy Morton
3 John Perry & Levina Bryant
24 David Bosworth of Hallifax & Patience Freeman of Middleborough
Apl 3 [Elphraim] Harlow & Elizabeth Tucker
7 Gershom Cobb & Lydia Bessey
May 22 Thomas Smith & Olive Caswell
29 Calvin Leonard & Lucy Vaughan
June 26 Thomas Burbank & Polly Clark 2d.
July 28 Ephraim W. Vaughan & Lucy Bryant
Octr. 30 Enoch Wood & Priscilla Camp
Novr. 17 Capt. Hushai Thomas of Brunswick & [Lurna] weston of Middleborough
17 Isaiah Thomas & Hannah Shaw
20 Peleg Thomas & Betsy Thomas
27 Samuel Shaw & Lydia Cobb
Decr. 8 Noah Thomas & Priscilla Ellis
18 Jesse Trip Jr. Rochester & Lucy Cobb of Middleborough
1792 Jany. 8th Caleb Morton & Rebeca Wood
12 Thomas Samson Jr. & Mary Vaughan
[p. 169] A List of Marriages Solemnized by Revd. Joseph Barker
1792 Jany. 23 Nathl. Wilder Jr. & Hannah Bennet 3d
Feby. 2d. Daniel Knowlton & Lucy Freeman
5 Simeon Thomas & Mercy Cobb
5 William Bennet Woodstock, Vermont & Patience Cox of Middleborough
9 James Porter & Zilpha Miller

23 William Bent ye 2 & Olive Bessy
April 26 Southard Ellis & Deborah Hall
May 27 Elijah Shaw & Deborah Clark
June 28th Abner Barrows Jr. & Hannah Thomson
N.B. in the Above List where the name of the Town is not mentioned, both belonged to Middleborough
Sent to Plymouth
The following Marriages at the dates Affixt wer Solemnized by Isaac Thomson Esqr.
1789 March 2. Henry Thomas & Molly Thomas
May 21. Joshua Standish & Susannah Cobb
June 28th. Oliver Cushman of Plympton & Joanna Paddock of Middleborough
June 30. Peter Vaughan & Betsy Cushman
Octr. 18th Ebenezer Tinkham, & Betty Tinkham
[p. 170] The following Marriages were Solemnized by Isaac Thomson Esq.
1789 Decr. 20 Sylvanus Vaughan, & Thankful Sharpe
1790 March 28 William Samson & Susannah Tomson
1791 Novr. 10 Ansill Wood & Elizabeth Thomas
Novr. 16 Azel Copeland of Bridgwater & Miss Desire Lucas of Middleborough
1792 May 13 Beniah Pratt & Lovica Warren
N.B. in the Above List, where the name of the Town is not mention'd, both belonged to Middleborough
Sent to Plymouth
The following Marriages at the dates affixed were Solemnized by Revd. Isaac Backus
1785 Novr. 17 Samuel Benson, & Rebecca Hunt both of Middleborough
1787 Feby. 22d Elijah Ellis of Sandwich, & Margret Eddy of Middleborough
Apl. 5 Caleb Alden of Middleboro. & Susanna Dunbar of Bridgwater
Novr. 22d. Ebenezer Shaw, & Betsy Benson, both of Middleborough
Novr. 22d. Isaac Merick, of Freetown, & Ruth Shaw of Middleborough
1788 Decr. 14th Ruben Wood, of Middleborough & Jenny Trip, of New Bedford
[p. 171] Record of Marriages continued
1789 Solemnized by Revd. Isaac Backus
Novr. 8th Simon Backus of Middleborough & Hannah Alden of Bridgwater
Decr. 3d. Gideon Perkins of Plympton, & Meribah Murdock, of Middleborough
1792 Feby. 12. Seth Eddy of Brookfield and Eunice Eaton of Middleborough
Novr. 1 Ebenezer Briggs Junr. & Hannah Nelson both of Middleborough
1793 Apl. 21st. John [Hammons] of Taunton & Mary Richmond, of Middleborough

August 1, 1793. Andrew Benson, & Patience Cobb both of Middleborough

Decr. 22d., 1793 Samuel Howland, & Ruth Thomas, both of Middleborough

The following Marriages at the dates affixed were Solemnized by Revd. Caleb Turner

1790 Octr. 21. Mr. John McCully, & Judith Clark both of Middleborough

Novr. 15th Jonathan Dunham, & Joanna Jones both of Middleborough

Novr. 25 Elisha Gibbs, & Peggy Andrews both of Middleborough

1791 Jany. 6 Lt. Nathan Willis of Bridgwater & Mrs. Lucy Doggitt of Middleboro

[p. 172] Record of Marriages continued Solemnized by Revd. Caleb Turner

1791 Jany. 6. George Barrows, of Taunton & Esther Burgoyne, of Freetown

Jany. 13 Jeremiah Paul, of Taunton, & Jane Strobridge of Middleborough

April 11 Benjamin [Sawdy] of Tiverton State of Rhode Island. & Ruth Babbit of Middleborough

Octr. 20th Hiram Nelson, & Polly Samson, both of Middleborough

Novr. 6 Percival Ashley of Freetown, & Miss Mehitable Macomber [*both] of Middleborough [*word crossed out]

Novr. 20. Silas Roso, (Mulatto) Phebe Squin (Indian Girl) both of Middleboro

Novr. 27 James Johnson (Mulatto) & Zerviah Squin (Indian Girl) both of Middleboro

[p. 173] The following Marriages at the dates affixed were Solomnized by Revd. Ebenezer Hinds

1793 July 20 John Haskins Jr & Miss Mary DeMoranville both of Middleboro

Apl 14 Mr. Ira perkins & Miss Pheba Eldridge both of Middleboro

April 27 Mr Earl Sears & Miss Judith Howland both of Middleboro

May 15th Mr. Isaac Holloway & Miss Lois Peirce both of Middleboro

June 6 Mr. Isaac Pickens & Miss Dorcas Austin both of Middleboro

July 7 Mr. Otis Chase & Miss Betsy Barden both of Middleboro

July 15 Mr. Joseph Barden & Mrs. Mary Pickins both of Middleboro

1791 Novr 17 Mr thomas Hathaway of Freetown & Abiah Tinkham of Middleborough

1792 June 14 Mr. Lemuel Winslow & Betty Hathaway both of Middleboro

Sept 20 Mr Noah Ashley & Levina Howland both of Middleboro

March 13, 1793 Mr. Thomas Pickins & Miss Abigail Spooner both of Middleboro

Novr. 13, 1791 Mr Matthew Macomber of taunton & Miss Hope Haskins of Middleboro were joined in marriage by Ebenezer Hinds Baptist Minister

[p. 174] The following Marriages, at the dates affixt were Solemnized by the Revd. David Gurney

1792 Novr. 29. Jacob Chipman, and Miss Orpah Leach, both of Bridgwater

1793 Septr. 10th. Mr. Gideon Sharp, Jr. & Miss Ruth Pratt, both of Middleboro

Septr. 15. Mr. Bezar Leach of Bridgwater & Miss Betsy Shaw, of Middleboro

1794 Jany. 30th Mr. Daniel Eaton, & Miss Morcenia Eaton, both of Middleboro

Feby 20th Mr. Ebenezer Leach & Miss Eunice Keith, both of Bridgwater

Apl. 9th Mr. Isaac Samson, and Miss Deliverance Smith, both of Middleboro

Octr. 29. Mr. Daniel Leach Jr. and Miss Olive Hayward both both [sic] of Bridgwater

Octr. 30th. Mr. Azariah Fobes & Miss Olive Leach, both of Bridgwater

1795 January 26th. Mr. Eliphalet Leonard & Miss Bethany Eaton, both of Middleboro

Apl. 23 Mr. Jacob Read, of Middleboro, and Miss Rebecca Andrew, of Taunton

Apl. 30. Mr. Daniel Washburn 2d. and Miss Melatiah Keith, both of Bridgwater

The following Marriages at the dates affixed, were Solemnized by John Nelson Jus. Peace (Viz)

1799 April 14th William Rounseval & Hannah Peirce, both of Middleboro

Novr. 17 Baranbas Winslow, & Lydia Haskins Middleboro

1800 Jany. 5th Freemund Peirce & Tryphena Peirce both of Middleboro

[Marriages performed by] John Nelson Jus. Peace

[p. 175] The following marriages at the dates affixed were Solemnized by Revd. Philip Hathaway Baptist Minister

1789 Novr. 28th Then Richard Peirce & Miss Sarah Booth, both of Middleboro were married

1790 Jany 24th Then Mr. Isaac Chase, of Berkley and Miss Miss [sic] Deborah Barden, were joned in marriage

April 25 Then Mr. Silas Pickins, of Middleboro and Miss Susanna Williams, of Raynham, were married

Decr. 19th Then Isaac Reynolds, of Middleboro and Miss Tamer Howland, of Freetown, were married

1792 Jany. 15. Then Mr. Garner Hunt, and Miss Polly Nimblet, both of Middleboro wer married

1791 March 8th. Then Joseph Booth, and Miss Margret Perkins, both of Middleboro, were joined in Marriage By Philip Hathaway B.M.

The following Marriages were Solemnized by the Revd. Caleb Turner

1792 Augt. 5 Josiah Paddock & Miss Phebe Samson both of Middleboro wer married

Augt. 13. John Rogers, & Sarah Raymond, both of Middleboro, were Joined in Marriage

Septr. 9. Mr. Elias Cushman, and Miss Charity Howland, both of Middleboro, were married

Novr. 30th Mr. Elisha Tinkham, and Miss Sarah Richmond both of Middleboro were married

1793 Jany. 17. Mr. Ephraim Peirce & Miss Lois Harlow, both of Middleboro were Joined in marriage, by Revd. Caleb Turner

[p. 176] The following Marriages at the dates affixt were Solemnized by the Revd. Samuel Nelson

1794 Feby. 20. William Littlejohn, & Miss Deliverance Muxham, both of Middleboro

Augt. 7. Benjamin Davis of Edgartown Marthas Vineyard, & Mrs. Mariam Keith, of Middleboro

Augt. 20. Silvanus Thomas 2d. & Miss Betsy Peirce, both of Middleboro

Novr. 20. Mr. Isaac Cushman Jr. Miss Lydia Pratt, both of Middleboro

1795 Jany. 1. Mr. Elijah A. Hall, & Miss Chloe Keith, both of Middleboro

July 5 Mr. Abraham Miller, & Miss Thankfull Macomber, both of Middlbo.

Augt. 27 Mr. Isaac Thomas 2d. Miss Judith Macomber both of Middleboro

Septr. 6th Mr. Adam Keith, & Miss Sally Morisson, both of Middleboro

Sept. 28 Mr. Samuel Muxham 2d. & Miss Zuriah Rider both of Middleboro

Decr. 17. Mr. Nathan Clark of Rochester, Miss Charity Clarke of Middleboro

April 15th 1796 Mr. Nathan Besse of Rochester and Miss Betsey Saunders of Middleborough

[p. 177] The following Marriages at the dates affixt, were Solemnized by Revd. John Tripp

1795 July 5. Mr. Moses Thomas Jr. & Miss Hannah Smith, both of Middleboro

Septr. 3. Mr. Joshua Macomber & Miss Chloe Le Barron, both of Middleboro

1796 Feby. 27 Mr. Asa Peirce, of Rochester & Miss Esther Hunt, of Middleboro

March 2d. Mr. Southworth Gammons & Miss Nabby Ingraham both of Middleboro

The following marriages at the dates affixt were Solemnized by the Hon. Isaac Thomson Esqr.

1794 July 13, Mr. Edward Thomas, & Mrs. Lydia Cushman both of Middleboro were joined in Marriage

1795 Novr. 8th. Mr. Thomas Ling of Middleboro and Miss Bathsheba Churchill of Plymouth, were Joined in Marriage

1795 Novr. 11. Mr. George Thomas of Woodstock (Vermont) and Miss Hannah Tinkham 2d. of Middleboro were joined in Marriage

1795 Novr. 19th, Mr. Ralph Phillips Jr. of Berkley, & Miss Polly Sharp of Middleboro were joined in Marriage

1796 March 31 Mr. Lemuel Thomas, and Miss Martha Bessey, both of Middleboro were join'd in Marriage

1796 July 17th. Adjutant Cyrus Keith, and Miss Jane Thomas both of Middleborough, were joined in Marriage By Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

[p. 178] A List of Marriages, Solemnized by the Revd. Joseph Barker, from Sept. 16th 1792 to May 29th 1796 inclusively

N.B. where the Town, to which either party belonged is not mentioned, Middleborough must be understood

1792 Septr. 16. Eleazer Donham of Carver & Jane Bryant
Septr. 18th Alvin Robinson of Buttersfield & Lydia Soule.
Octr. 16th. Abiather Crane of Berkley & Sally Wood
Nov. 29th. John Miller 4th & Susanna Sparrow
Novr. 29th. Isaac Morton & Nabby Murdock
Decr. 13th William Porter & Rebecca Wood.
1793 Jany. 13 Dwelly Barrows, & Sally Littlejohn
Apl. 14th. Ephraim Thomson Jr. & Lucy Thomas
Apl. 25. Dr. Friend Sturtevant, and Sally Porter
June 20. Walter Howard of Bridgwater, & Ruth Alden
July 4th. Abner Thomas & Abiah Thomas
Augt. 19th Thomas Bennet & Ruthy Thomson
Octr 13. Zebedee Thomas & Charity Thomas
Octr. 24. James McFarlane & Ruth Barrows
Novr. 7 David Thomas of Taunton & Betsy Alden
Novr. 14. Noah Alden of Bridgwater & Elisabeth Miller
1794 Jany. 12. Samuel Dutton of Woodstock (Vermont) & Olive Thomas
Jany. 16. Zechariah Weston Jr. & Huldah Butler
Feby. 18th Zoeth Clark, & Rebecca Thomas
March 28th. Levi Raymond & Anna Raymond
March 30th. Nathan Thomas Jr. & Mahitable Barden
Apl. 22d. Daniel Savory and Huldah Soule
May. 1. Elkanah Vaughan & Polly Clarke 2d.
Augt. 3d. Thomas Thomson, & Wealthy Whittemore
Augt. 19th. Nathl Wright of Plimton, & Lydia Holmes
Septr. 16. Ebenezer Finney, & Betsy Wing
Novr. 20 Kingman Muxham and Content Shaw
Novr. 20 Eleazer Cary of Bridgwater, & Lucy Alden
Novr. 27. Ezekiel Snow, & Hannah Pratt
Decr. 4th. Zechariah Porter & Priscilla Miller
Decr. 10. Caleb Bourne, & Priscilla Barrows
Decr. 30. Samuel Thomas 2, & Jerusha Drew
1795 Febr. 8th. Nathan Freeman of Sandwich & Sally Briggs
18 James Smith Jr. & Mary Smith

[p. 179] List of Marriages Solemnized by Revd. Jos. Barker, Continued
1795 March 26th Joshua Chandler of Duxbury & Lydia Cobb
May 14th Thomas Leonard, & Sarah Murdock
Octr. 22d. Enoch Macomber, & Tabitha Raymond
Novr. 15. Jesse Bryant Jr. & Jane Thomas
Novr. 19 Joseph Harlow, & Susanna Vaughan
Novr. 19 Ezra Wood, & Mary Leonard
Novr. 25 Joshua Purinton, & Anne Cobb
Novr. 30 John Cox, & Cynthia Thomson

Decr. 3. Daniel Darling, & Polly Turner
Decr. 3. Keith Pratt, & Jane Ellis
Decr. 8th Mordecai Morton, & Priscilla Bennet
Decr. 13. Levi Pierce & Sally Bourne
Decr. 17 David Thomson of Hallifax & Betsy Leach
Decr. 24th. Ichabod Donham of Plimouth & Betty Wood
1796 Jany. 24th. Capt. David Thomas of Woodstock (Vermont) & Mrs. Mary Thomas
Apl. 21 Oakes Thomson, & Hannah Bisbee
May 26 Azel Thomas & Phebe Ellis
May 29 Sylvanus Ling, & Jane Cushman

The following Marriages at the dates affixt were Solemnized by the Revd. Ebenezer Hinds

1794 June Benjamin Crapo of Freetown & Hannah Howland of Middleboro
1795 Jany. 14. Abraham Simmons & Lois Peirce, both of Middleboro
21 Elisha Douglass & Selah Haskins, both of Middleboro
Febry. 19 William Bourne, & Lucy Peirce, both of Middleborough
Apl. 30 George Staples of Taunton & Hannah Tinkham of Middleboro
May 27 Guildford Booth & Priscilla Sergeant, both of Middleboro
1796 Augt. 25. Elijah Simmons & Ruth Russell, both of Middleboro
Octr. 6. George Williams of Taunton & Judith Peirce of Middleboro
20. Joshua Finney & Hannah Cole both of Middleboro

[p. 180] List of Marriages Solemnized by Joshua White Esq.

1795 January 9th. Hezekiah Ripley & Priscilla Wood, both of Middleborough
1795 Augt. 10 Apollos Eaton of Middleborough & Parnel Leach of Bridgwater
1796 Sept. 8th Vinal Lyon, & Chloe Richmond Both of Middleborough Pr. me Joshua White Jus. Peas.

List of Marriages Solemnized by Nehemiah Bennet Esq. at the dates affixt

1796 May 12. Hopestill Bisbee Jr. & Betsy Purinton, both Rochester
1796 Augt. 28th Nathan Savery & Betsy Gammons, both of Middleborough
1796 Decr. 8th. Peleg Hackett, of Kingston & Polly Warren of Middleborough
1796 Decr. 25 Timothy Wood & Hannah Southworth Sproat both of Middleborough, were joined in Marriage By Nehh. Bennet, Jus. Peace

The following Marriages at the dates affixed were Solemnized by the Revd. Ebenr. Nelson

1796 June 1 Isaac Nelson & Betsy Briggs, both of Middleboro
26 John Cole & Rebecca Parker, both of Middleboro
1797 Feby. 9 Revd. David Leonard of Bridgwater & Miss Polly Peirce of Middleborough, Ebenr. Nelson

List of Marriages Solemnized by Revd. David Gurney

1796. Sept. 11. Solomon Eaton of Middleborough, & Polly Keith of Bridgwater

Novr. 17 Zephaniah Wilbour of Raynham & Chloe Leach, of Bridgwater

Decr. 15. Benjamin Stephens of Dighton & Ruth Pratt of Middleborough

1797 Feby. 1 Edward Cole of Bridgwater & Phebe Alden of Middleborough, David Gurney

[p. 181] Marriages Solemnized by the Revd. David Gurney at the dates affixt

1797 March 9, Zadoch Leonard of Middleborough & Cynthia Leonard of Raynham

March 12 Sullivan Shaw of Middleborough & Cynthia Keith of Bridgwater

April 18 Timothy Keith, & Levina Wilbour both of Bridgwater, David Gurney

List of Marriages Solemnized by Revd. John Tripp

1796 April 29th Married Timothy Shurtleff to Polly LeBarron, both of Middleborough

May 15 Married Moses Benson, to Experience Gibbs both of Middleborough

Septr. 13 Married Revd. Ebenezer Nelson to Mrs. Betsy Shaw, both of Middleborough

1797 March 19 Married Mr. John Gammons to Mrs. Jane Ingraham, both of Middleborough

Novr. 30 Married Mr. Ebenezer Benson to Miss Susanna Hunt both of Middleboro; also Mr. Lazarus Le Baron of Middleborough to Miss Nabby Muxham, of Rochester, John Tripp

List of Marriages Solemnized by Rev. Joseph Barker

1796 June 30th Jacob Cushman & Silvia Thomson

July 10th. Ebenr. Bryant & Joanna Wood

Octr. 23. Capn. Benjamin Church of New Bedford & Lydia Parker of Plymton

25 Seth Burgis & Joanna Raymond

Novr. 3 Samuel Wood, & Susanna Miller

6th Isaac Sturtevant of Plymouth & Betsy Darling

13 James Shurtliff, of Fairfield N. York & Polly Atwood

1797 Jany. 11th. Abner Wood Jr. & Lucy Thomson

Apl. 23d Gershom Barden of Middleboro & Polly Cobb of Carner [sic]

June 29 Solomon Bryant & Lucindia Hackett

[p. 182] 1797 Augt. 13th Abiel Washburn of Plymouth & Abigail Briggs

Novr. 5th Squire Tinkham & Anna Wood

Novr. 30th. Seth Southworth, & Hope Wood

Decr. 19th Benjamin Thomas Jr. & Content Thomas

N.B. Where the Town is not mentioned Middleboro is understood, Joseph Barker

The following Marriages at the dates affixed, were solemnized by the Revd. David Gurney

1797 Octr. 29. Solomon Beals & Polly Kingman

Novr. 23. Daniel Aldrich of Bridgwater, & Keziah Pratt of Middleboro

Novr. 26. James Stair Jr. & Lois Leach both of Bridgwater

1798 Jany. 2d. Seth Ames & Elizabeth Barlett both of Bridgwater

Feby. 20. Daniel Hersey of Abington, & Rosanna Richmond, of Middleborough

July 8th. Marshall Keith, & Hepzibah Leach, both of Bridgwater

Septr. 9. Apollos Richmond, & Silence Richmond, both of Middleborough

The following Marriages at the dates affixed, were solemnized by Revd. Ebenezer Nelson

1797 July 28th Levi Briggs, & Betsy Nelson, both of Middleborough

1798 February 5th. Joseph Marcy of Hartland (Vermont) & Mary Cole of Middleborough

1797 Decr. 31. Zebedee Cobb, to Miss Susanna Benson both of Middleborough

1798 Jany. 25. Joseph Look, of Bridgwater, to Miss Susanna Rider of [*Bridgwater] Middleborough [*word crossed out]

The above marriages at the dates affixed were Solemnized by Revd. John Tripp

[p. 183] The following Marriages at the dates affixt were Solemnized by Revd. Caleb Turner Where the Town is not mentioned Middleborough is Understood

1793 May 23 Mr. Silas Wood, & Mrs. Hannah Sproutt

May 30. Levi Tinkham, & Mary Foster

July 8 Elijah Green of Wareham & Deliverance Clark

July 29 Jedidiah Andrews, & Philena Farrington, both of Taunton

Novr. 5th. Abner Kingman Jr. & Lydia Paddock

Decr. 3. Simeon Hackett, & Nabby Leonard

Decr. 24. Darius Andrews of Taunton, & Keziah Caswell

1794 Jany. 19. Gershom Cobb, Woodstock, Vermont, & Judah Tillson

Jany. 23. George Peckins, & Polly Peckins

Feby. 6 Elias Nelson, of Middleborough & Deborah Barrow of Taunton

March 3d James Johnson, & Betsy Simmons, both of Taunton

March 13. Simeon Wilbour Junr of [*Taunton] Raynham & Arbelia Keith of Middleboro [*word crossed out]

May 11th Edward Paul & Ruth Macomber both of Taunton

May 15. Elijah Cushe of Raynham & Phebe Macomber of Taunton

Augt. 24th. Nathaniel Williams of Bridgwater & Allithea Dean of Taunton

Augt. 29. Gideon Andrews & Olive Hooper, both of Taunton

Octr. 30th. Capt. Abisha Samson of Pelham, & Damarus King of Taunton

1795 March 22d Leonard Sears, & Remember Leonard

March 29. Samuel Howland 2d. & Hope Clark

April 23. Silas King, & Rebecca Peckins

June 18th. Capt Hushai Barrows & Hannah Cushman

August 2d. Jacob Barrows & Lois Macomber

August 31 George Shearman & Hannah Hathaway

Septr. 3d. Nathaniel Andrews Jr. & Ruth Holmes, both Taunton
Se, tr. 10. Job Staples & Joanna Richmond both Taunton
Octr. 8. Seth Richmond Jr. & Sally Richmond
Octr. 12 Eleazer Peirce, & Mary Spooner
Novr. 29, Elias Samson of Middo. & Betsey Macomber, Taunton
1796 Jany. 27 Ephraim Peirce & Abiah Leonard
March 18 Levi Torbet Negro man of Bridgwater & Rachel Harden a negro woman of Taunton
[p. 184] May 7 1796 Lewis Chase & Mary Booth

Novr. 17 Abraham Richmond & Rebecca Richmond
Decr. 22d. Elijah Macomber Jr. & Chloe Smith
1797 Jany. 1. Lazarus Samson of Middo. & Elisabeth Dexter of New Bedford
Jany. 5 William Richmond & Deborah Richmond

25 Abraham Haskins & Roba Chase
March 9th William Bonney & Wealthy Staples, both Taunton
March 16. John Thrasher & Chloe Chase
19 Samuel Pierce & Hannah Eskridge

April 11th William Foster, & Abigail Richmond
23 Asa Hathaway, & Silence Dean
Novr. 14th Luther Macomber, & Achsa Tinkham
30 John Briggs & Lurana Staples both Berkley

Decr. 21 Ezra Nelson of Middo. & Nabby King Taunton
1798 Jany. 21 Samuel Thomson of Middo. & Sibel Lothrop of Berkley
March 1 Seth Clark & Anne Chase
April 5th Noah Crapo resident Taunton & Hannah Staples of said Taunton
May 7th Elias Bryant & Bathsheba Hackett

June 3d. Meriah Hathaway to Lurany Hathaway both Taunton
June 21. Micah Barrows of Winthrop & Lucy Miller Middo.
August 2d. Capt. Joseph Richmond & Phebe Keith
Septr. 13th. Thomas Pratt & Lydia Macomber
Septr. 30th Thomas Weston & Abigail Doggett
Octr. 25th Edmund Burt of Berkley & Rebeccah Macomber of Taunton
The above Marriages at the dates were Solemnized by Revd. Caleb Turner
The following Marriages at the dates affixed were solemnized by Nehemiah Bennet Esqr.
1797 Septr. 14th Mr. John Cushman & Miss Rebecca Cushman
Decr. 26. Capt. Caleb Turner King of Taunton, & Miss Mercy Pierce
1798 March 2d. Mr. Luther Reynolds of Freetown, & Miss Deborah Hayford
March 8th Mr. James Shearman, & Miss Asenath Booth
When the Town is not mentioned, Middleborough is understood Nehn. Bennet Jus. Peace
[p. 185] The following Marriages at the dates affixed, were solemnized by Joshua White Esqr.

1797 Decr. 25th. Barnies Leach & Rosania Hooper, both of Bridgwater

1798 Feby. 13th. Seth Briggs of Hallifax & Molly Reed of Pembroke

March 21st Bethuel White & Zerviah Standish both of Hallifax, Joshua White

The following Marriages at the dates affixed were Solemnized, by the Reverend Ebenezer Hinds Baptist Minister

1798 Augt. 16th. Lewis Demoranvill of New Bedford, & Naomi Peirce of Middleborough

Septr. 6. David Niles, & Selah Douglass, both of Middleborough

Novr. 12th. Mr. Heman Swift of Sandwich & Miss Hannah Hinds Middleboro

1799 Jan. 3d. Mr. Job Pierce Jr. & Miss Anne Strobridge, both of Middleborough Ebenr. Hinds Baptist Minister

The following Marriages at the dates affixed, were Solemnized by Revd Samuel Nelson

1796 Feby. 7th Isaac Tinkham Junr. & Desire Keith, both of Middleborough

March 17th. Otis Alden, & Abigail Barrows, both of Middleborough

April 7th. Walter Dunbar of Bridgwater & Lydia Rider of Middleborough

10th Gaius Shaw, & Sally Rider, both Middlebo.ough

Septr. 18th Asa Hackett, & Keziah Thomas, both Middleboro.

Jonathan Thomas & Phebe Shaw, both Middleboro

1798 April 9th. Daniel Hewitt, & Desire Rider, both Middleboro

Octr. 11th Robert Morrison, & Polly Keith, both Middleboro

Novr. 28th. Israel Smith Jr & Sally Smith, both Middleboro

1799 Feby. 28th, Barnabas Perkins, & Polly Sturtevent, both Middleborough, Middleborough April 1799 Samel Nelson

[p. 186] 1798 June 22d. Married, Mr. Elisha Briggs, to Miss Polly McCully both of Middleborough, Ebenezer Nelson, Preacher of the Gospell

Plymouth ss July 23d. 1797 Mr. Spooner Crapo, & Miss Lydia Bennet, both of Middleboro were Joined in Marriage by Isaac Thomson Justice Peace

April 25th, 1799 Mr. Ellis Harlow, & Miss Joanna Harlow, both of Middleborough, were joined in Marriage by Isaac Thomson Justice of peace

The following marriages at the dates affixed were solemnized by Joshua White Esquire of Middleborough

1798 May 3d. Benjamin Walden of Dighton, & Elizabeth Tisdale, of Bridgwater

Octr. 12. Eliphalet Leach & Phebe Caswell, both of Bridgwater

1799 Jany. 4 Rufus Leach & Nancy Perkins, both Bridgwater

Feby. 24. Lemuel Wilbor & Jenny Leach, both Bridgwater

March 9, Isaiah Macomber, to Susanna Harvey, both Bridgwater, Joshua White Jus: Peace

The following marriages at the dates affixed, were Solemnized by Nehemiah Bennet, Jus: Peace

1798 June 21. Elias Bennet, of Rochester, to Polly Sturtevant, of Middo.

July 29. Thomas Chamberlain, to Abiah Haskell, both Middo.
Septr. 2d. Ruel Simmons, & Ruthy Smith 2d. both Middleboro
29 Benjamin Reed Jr. of Freetown, to Mercy Howland of Middleborough
Novr. 6th Jonathan Westgate, & Eunice Reed, both of Middleboro
Decr. 20 Ichabod Atwood Jr. to Mrs. Elizabeth Harlow, both Middo.
Jany. 8th. Robert Sturtevant, of Rochester, & Rebecca Shearman of Middleborough, Nehemiah Bennet Jus: Peace
[p. 187] The Following Marriages at the date affixed were solemnized by Revd. Samuel Nelson
1799 Octr. 29th. William Kimpton of New Bedford & Sally Benson of Middleboro
1800 Jany. 12. Stephen Clark, & Patience Rider, both of Middleborough
Januy. 29. Edson Bennet & Miss Rebecca Gammons both of Middleborough
February 12th Zebulun Vaughan, & Lydia Thomas, both of Middleborough
Feby. 25. Abiel Richmond Jr. of Taunton & Thankfull Peirce of Middleborough, Samuel Nelson
1799 August 25th. Then Mr. Edward Hackett, & Miss Hannah Bennet, 2d. both of Middleboro entered into a covenant of Marriage, according to Law. Solemnized by me Nehemh. Bennet Jus: Peace
The following Marriages at the dates affixed, were solemnized by Revd. David Gurney
1798 Octr. 11th. Beza Reed & Ruthy Edson both of Middleboro
Novr. 11th. Oliver Eaton of Middleboro & Susanna Crane of Bridgwater
1799 Jan. 23d. Calvin Pratt, of Middleboro & Clarissa Keith of Bridgwater
June 6 Bennet Perkins of Plympton, & Miss Hannah Hall of Middleborough
Decr. 17. Amasa Alden of Midgwater, & Sally Hathaway of Middleborough
Middleborough May 14th, 1800 David Gurney
The following Marriages at the dates affixed were solemnized by Revd. Ebenr. Nelson
1799 Octr. [blank] Capt. Job Peirce, & Mrs. Elizabeth Strobridge, both Middo
Nov. 28 Perez Dogget, & Grissell Townsend, both Middleboro
1800 Jany. 10. Mr. Zenas Pall of Berkley & Mary McCully of Middleboro
Decr. 9th, 1800 Ebenr. Nelson [N] .D.M.
[p. 188] The following Marriages at the dates affixed, were Solemnized by Joshua White Esqr.
1800 May 27 Kimbell Pratt, & Martha Morse 2d. both of Middleborough
1800 Septr. 24 Barnabas Perkins of Taunton, & Miss Anne Reed 2d. of Middleboro
Middleboro. April 15th, 1801. Jushua White
List of Marriages Solemnized by Revd. David Gurney
1800 July 4th Mr. Henry Ash, & Miss Mercy Sabins, both Bridgwater
1801 Novr. 20 Benjamin Tucker, & Miss Betsy Keith, both of Bridgwater
1800 Decr. 21. Joseph Alden Jr. & Miss Polly Hayward, both of Bridgwater

1801 Apr. 12 Mr. Avery Fobes & Miss Lois Hooper both of Bridgwater Middleboro Apl. 13th 1801 David Gurney

The following Marriages at the dates affixed were solemnized by Revd. Ebenezer Hinds

1799. Feby. 19. Thomas White of Freetown, & Sallome Pierce of Middleboro

22d. Benjamin Winslow of Berkley & Phebe Peirce of Middleborough

Apl. 16th Job Thrasher & Aseneth Simmons, both Mido.

Septr. 4 Lillice Weston of N. Bedford & Mary Hoskins of Middleborough

Decr. 2d. Savery Bowls of Rochester & Marcy Savery of Middleborough

1801 March 12th Ensn Ebenr. Peirce, & Charity Hinds both of Middleborough, Ebenr. Hinds Baptist Minister

[p. 189] [The following intentions were recorded by Cyrus Keith, Town Clerk]

1799 Novr. 2d. Then I published the intention of Marriage between Mr. Thomas Blackman Jr. & Miss Phebe Norcut, both of Middleboro; also Mr. Lancelot Burgis of Mido. & Miss Sally Shearman of Carver

Nov. 9th Mr. Freemund Peirce, & Miss Tryphene Peirce both of Middleboro; also Mr. Calvin Thomas of Middo. & Miss Patty King of Raynham

Novr. 16th. Mr. Abiel Richmond Jr. of Taunton, & Miss Thankfull Peirce of Middleborough

Novr. 30th Mr. Zenas Paull of Berkley, & Miss Mary McCulley of Middleboro

Decr. 21. Mr. Samson Perkins of Carver, & Miss Rebecca Clarke of Middleborough; also Mr. Stephen Clark Jr. & Miss Patience Rider, both Middleborough

Decr. 28th. Mr. Zebulun Vaughan 2d. & Miss Lydia Thomas both of Middleborough

1800 Jany. 4th. Mr. William Thomson Jr. & Miss Susanna Wood, both Middleborough

Mr. Ebenezer Tinkham 3d. & Miss Hannah Morrison, both of Middleborough, Decr. 14th, 1799

[p. 190] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith, Town Clerk]

1800 Jan. 11th. Mr. Edson Bennet, & Miss Rebecca Gammons, both Middleboro; also Mr. Joshua Benson, & Miss Polly Perkins, both of Mido.

Jany. 18th Mr. Isaac Thomas ye. 2d. & Miss Hannah Thomas, both Middleboro.

Feby. 2d. Mr. Oliver White of Mansfield, & Miss Hannah Eaton of Middleborough

Feby. 16 Mr. Ebenezer Wilder, & Miss Polly Bump, both of Middleboro

March 1 Mr. Elijah Norcutt, of Middleboro & Miss Elizabeth Phillips of Berkley

March 15 Mr. Jabez Smith of Middleborough, & Miss Hannah Waterman Sturtevant of Halifax was published

Apl. 6 Mr. Barzilla Crosman, & Mrs. Betsy Peirce, both of Middleboro

May 4th. Mr. Perez Crocker, & Miss Freelove Thomson, both of Middleborough; also Mr. Warren Clarke & Miss Hope Cobb both Middo.

11th Mr. John Vaughan, & Miss Sarah Cushman, both of Middleborough; also Mr. Kimbell Pratt, & Martha Morse 2d. both of Middleboro

17 Mr. Lemuel Cobb of Plympton, & Miss Polly Whittemore of Middleborough

June 15th Mr. Calvin Murdock, & Miss Polly Leonard both Middo.

[p. 191] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith, Town Clerk]

1800 July Mr. Obediah Samson, & Mrs. Susanna Wood, both Middo.

Augt. 9 Mr. Barnabas Perkins of Taunton & Miss Anne Reed 2d. of Middleborough

24 Mr. Silvanus Thomas of Kingston, & Miss Sally Wilder of Middleborough; also Mr. Benajah Pratt, & Miss Charity Elmes also

26 Mr. Jacob Tisdale of Taunton, & Miss Hannah Shaw of Middleboro

31. Mr. Caleb Atwood Jr. of Carver, & Miss Elizabeth Cobb, of Middleboro

31. Mr. Ambrose Westcot, & Miss Polly Norcutt, both of Middleborough

Octr. 5th. Mr. John Holmes of Middleboro & Miss Prudence King, of Raynham; also Mr. Samson Parris, & Miss Patience Peirce both Middo.

Octr. 12. Mr. James Sproat, & Miss Lucy Clarke, both of Middo. also Mr. Roger Haskell, & Miss Salla Wood, both of Middleboro

Octr. 19. Mr. Joseph Smith of Middo. & Mrs. Sarah Rider Rochester; also Mr. Rhodulphus Barden & Miss Hannah Gurney, both of Middleboro

26 Mr. Josiah Sparrow & Miss Minerva Miller both Middo.; also Mr Alfred Wood, & Miss Rhoda Sparrow, both Mido:

[p. 192] [Publishments by Cyrus Keith]

1800 Novr. 9 Mr. Joseph Leonard 2d. & Mrs. Zilpha Kinsley both Middleboro

Novr. 2 Mr. Hilkiah Tinkham of Freetown & Miss Mercy Bent of Mido. also Mr. Jonathan Briggs & Miss Polly Lyon, both Middo.

15 Mr. Timothy Leonard of Middleboro & Miss Lydia Sears of Bridgwater

Decr. 6 Mr. John Pratt Jr. of Pomfret, (Vermont) & Miss Sally Thomas of Middleboro

2[6 or 8] Mr. Job Alden Jr. & Miss Lydia Shaw, both Mido.

Jany. 10 1801 Mr. Nathl Barrows Jr. of Middleboro & Miss Mary Gibbs of Sandwich

1801 Jany. 24. Mr. Joseph Leach of Middleboro & Miss Susanna Sturtevant of Halifax; also Mr. Joseph Swift of Plymouth & Miss Lucy Cornish of Middleboro

[Unnumbered pages at end of volume]

The following Marriages at the dates affixed were solemnized by Revd Ebenr Hinds

1798 Nov. 14th Heman Swift of Sandwich, & Hannah Hinds of Mido

1799 Feby 19 Thomas White of Freetown, & Salome Peirce of Mido

22d Benjamin Winslow of Berkley, & Phebe Peirce of Mido

Apl 15 Job Thrasher & Asenath Simmons both of Mido

Septr 3 Lettice Weston of New Bedford & Mary Hoskins of Middleboro

1801 March 12 Ebenr Peirce & Charity Hinds both of Mido

Decr 14 Asa Clarke of Freetown & Hope Downing of Mido

1802 Apl 11 Elisha Douglass & Hannah Russell, both Mido

1803 Jan 20th Elkanah Hathaway & Betsy Canady both Mido,Ebenr Hinds Baptist Minister

Plymo S.S. Novr 4th, 1799 Mr. Arthur Bennet, & Miss Olive Cobb, both of Middleborough, were joined in marriage by Isaac Thomson, Justice Peace

Plymo SS Decr 31, 1799 Mr. Jabez Thomson of Halifax, & Miss Betsy Wood, of Middleborough, were joined in marriage by Isaac Thomson Justice Peace

Plymo SS Novr 30, 1803 Mr. Shubael Thomas, & Miss Sally Doggett Hunt, both of Middleborough, were joined in marriage by Isaac Thomson Jus Peace

Plymo SS. Decr 1, 1803 Mr. Ebenr Briggs Jr. of Wareham, & Miss Susanna Thomas, Junr of Middleborough were joined in marriage by Isaac Thomson Jus Peace

Plymo SS. Jany 22d 1801 then Mr. Rodulphus Barden, & Miss Hannah Gurney both of Middleboro entered into a covenant of marriage according to law solemnized by Nehemiah Bennet Jus. Peace

Plymo SS. Oct 29 1802 Mr Ephraim Peirce, & the Widow Mary Harlow both of Middleboro entered into a covenant of marriage solemnized by Nehemiah Bennet Jos Peace

Plymo SS Septr 5th 1802 Mr. Nathan Bennet, & Miss Patience Bennet 3d both of Middleboro entered into a covenant of marriage solemnized by Nehh Bennet Jus Peace

the following marriages at the dates affixed were solemnized by Revd David Gurn[ey] viz

1803 Augt. 21 Rufus Ring of Kingston, & Fanney Shaw, of Middo

March 25th 1804 Leonard Sproat, & Sarah Richmond, both of Middleborough, David Gurney

Town Records Book 4, Part 2

[p. 168] The following Marriages, at the dates annexed were solmnized by Revd David Gurney

1801 Augt. 23- Edward Kelly of Warren (state Rhode Island) & Patty Lewis of Bridgwater

Septr. 13 John Ripley Hayward of Bridgwater & Nabby Robinson of Middleborough; [also] Jeremiah Keith Jr of Bridgwater & Sally Pratt of Middleboro; [also] Paul Hathaway 2d. & Lois Shaw, both of Middleboro

Octr. 1 Seth Wilbour of Bridgwater, & Rachel Shelly of Norton

Decr. 20 Amos Keith Jr of Bridgwater, & Sally Reed of Middleborough
Decr 24 Benjamin White, Abigail Leonard Alden, both of Middleborough
29 Mr. Gordon Strobridge & Sally Keith, both of Bridgwater
1802 Feby 18 William Hall of Raynham, & Charity Staples of Middleborough
March 21. Alexander Shaw of Bridgwater & Sally White of Middleborough

The following Marriages at the dates affixed were solemnized by John Nelson Justice of Peace

1801 Novr 25 Bailey Evans, & Lydia Booth, both of Middleborough were Joined in Marriage
1802. Apl. 2d Daniel Samson of Middleboro & Katharine Padelford of Taunton, were Joined in marriage, John Nelson Jus: Peace

The following Marriages at the dates affixed, were solemnized by Revd. Isaac Backus

1785. Nov. 17 Samuel Benson & Rebecca Hunt, both of Middleboro
1787. Feby. 22d. Elijah Ellis of Sandwich, & Margrot Eddy, of Middleboro

April 5 Caleb Alden of Middleboro & Susanna Dunbar Bridgter
Nov. 22d Ebenezer Shaw & Betsy Benson, both Middleboro
Nov. 22d Isaac Merrick, & Ruth Shaw, were Joined in Marriage by Revd Mr. Backus

[p. 169] 1788 Continuation of Marriages by Revd Isaac Backus
Decr, 14 Reuben Wood, of Middo & Jenny Tripp of N Bedford
1789 Novr 8 Simon Backus of Middleboro, & Hannah Alden, of Bridgtr
Decr. 3. Gideon Perkins of Plympton, & Meribah Murdock of Middo
1792 Feby 12 Seth Eddy of Brookfield, & Eunice Eaton of Middleboro
Nov. 1 Ebenezer Briggs Jr. & Hannah Nelson, both Middleboro
1793. Apl. 21, John Hammons of Taunton & Mary Richmond of Middo
Aug. 1 Andrew Benson, & Patience Cobb, both Middleboro
Decr. 19 Eliab Dunbar of Bridgwater, & Levina Heysford of Middo
Decr, 22 Samuel Howland & Ruth Thomas, both of Middleboro
1795 Jany. 18th Jasper Briggs, & Betty Leonard, [blank]
Octr 13. Isaac Dean, of Raynham, & Eunice Backus, of Middo
Decr, 21 Stafford Hammond of Rochester, & Rachel Hathaway, Mido
1796 July 28 Seth Eaton Jr. & Nabby Washburn, both Middleboro
Septr 15 Seth Miller Jr of Middo & Hannah Alden of Bridgewater
Decr 29 Josiah Vaughan, & Rhoda Alden, both Middleboro
1799 May 15th Caleb Hall of Raynham, & Betsy Leonard of Mid
1800 March 11 Oliver White of Mansfield, & Hannah Eaton of Middo.
1801 Apl. 5 Josiah Barrows, & Ruthy Tinkham both Middo

The above persons were Joined in Marriage at dates affixed by the Revd. Isaac Backus

The following Marriages at the dates affixed were Solemnized by Revd. David Gurney

1802 July 15th David Vaughan Jr of Middo. to Phebe Aldrich of Bridgwater

Septr. 12 Levi Macomber of Middo to Hannah Fobes of Bridgwater

Novr. 14 Eliab Leach to Eunice Keith both Bridgwater

Decr 14 John Ripley Hayward to Clarissa Robbinson, both Bridgtr

1803 Apl. 3 Samuel Keith Bridgwater to Sarah Wood, of Middo, David Gurney

The following Marriages at the date Affixed were solomnized by John Nelson Justice of peace

1802 Apl. 29th Enoch Swift of Wareham to Prudence Douglass of Middleborough

Augt. 19 Noble Howland to Betsy Peirce, both of Middo

1803 March 31 Luther Ashley to Chloe Townsend both Mido

[p. 177] [Intentions by Cyrus Keith, Town Clerk]

1804 Augt. 19. Then the intention of Marriage between Ebenr Maxham of Rochester Hannah Fuller was Published; also Mr. Joshua Bishop of Middleboro & Lydi Ashley of Rochester

Septr. 1 Mr. Solomon Bryant of Middo & Mrs. Sukey Worthington of Boston

8 Mr. Leml. Shearman of Rochester, & Miss Lurana Macomber of Middleborough

15 Mr. Jonathan Caswell of Middleboro & Miss Mary Howard of Raynham; also Mr. Noah Morse of Middo & Patience Bryant of Plymouth

22d. Mr. Asa Benson of Middleboro, & Mrs. Drisilla Ward of Carver; also Mr. Benjamin Booth 2d & Miss Jane Canady both of Middo

Octr. 6 Mr Bela Kingman of Middleboro & Miss Lydia Dean of Taunton.

13. Mr. Joshua Eddy Jr & Lydia Morton, both Middo; also Mr. Silvanus Parris & Miss Lydia Parris Both Middo; also Mr Jacob Heyford & Miss Betsy Terry, both Middo,

20 Mr. William Nelson 2d. of Middo & Miss Cynthia Davis of Falmouth Joseph Muxham & Emmy Torry

Nov [blank] Freeman Barrows & Susanna Morton; Mr. David Pierce of Middo & Lydia Reed of Rochester

25 Nathl Tinkham, & Elizabeth Cole, both Middo; Asa King Duxbury & Polly Thomas Mido

Decr 8 Lt Aaron Snow, & Silva thomas both Mido; David Capron of Attleborough, & Polly Eaton of Mid

29 Ansil Fance Junr & Mercy Vaughan both Mido; Zacheus Wood, & Deborah Truman both Mdo

1805 Jany 5 James Troy of Middo Orilla Haskins of Rochester

19 Zephania Doten & the widow Lucy Leonard of Middleboro

[p. 178] [Intentions by Cyrus Keith, Town Clerk]

Plymo ss March 27th 1802 Mr. Asa Coombs, & Miss Abigail Cushman, both of Middo

March 31 Mr. Enoch Swift of Wareham, & Miss Prudence Douglass of Mido.

Apl. 10th Mr. Ruel Thomson, & Miss Thankfull Wood, both Middo; also between Lt. Daniel Donham & Miss Deborah Macomber both Middo; also Mr. Jabez Vaughan, Jr. & Miss Mary Thomson, both Mido.

Apl. 18 Mr. Crocker Cobb, & Miss Polly Thomson, both of Middo; also Mr. David Vaughan Jr of Mido & Mrs Phebe Aldrich of Bridgwater

Apl. 24 Mr Branch Barrows of Wareham & Miss Rebecca Clarke of Middo

May 29th Mr William Cornish, & Miss Mehitable Bates, both of Middleboro

June 5th Mr Joseph Bishop of Rochester & Miss Joanna Smith of Middo

June 12 Mr Gaius Thomson of Middleboro, & Miss Olive Tarbox of Nottingham, State N Hampshire

July 4 Mr Nathan Bennett & Miss Patience Bennet both Mido; also Mr Jacob Bennet 2d & Miss Rebecca Wood both Mido

July 11th Mr Nathl Doty of Rochester & Miss Olive Samson of Middo

July 18 Mr Noble Howland, & Miss Betsy Peirce both of Middleboro

Septr 4 Mr Paul Macomber of Shutesbury, & Miss Priscilla Macomber of Middo; also Mr. Levi Smith, & Miss Charity Bryant, both Middo; also Mr. Zenas Smith, of Middleboro & Miss Leah Churchill of Plymton. also Ensn. Nelson Wood & Miss Nabby Thomson, both Middo

Septm 26 Mr. Daniel Macomber Miss Abigail Peirce both of Middleboro.

[p. 179] [Intentions by Cyrus Keith, Town Clerk]

Octr. 2. Mr. Luke Dexter of Rochester, & Miss Joanna Peirce, of Middleboro; also Mr. Eliab Thomson of Halifax, & Miss Sophia Thomson, of Middo.

Decr. 17 Mr. Oliver Porter of Middleboro, & Miss Sukey Raymond of Plymouth

24 Mr. Nathl. Thomas & Sally Thomas, both Middo.

1803 Jany. 1 Elkanah Hathaway & Miss Betsy D. Canady, both of Middleboro; also Mr Ebenezer Gammons, & Miss Lois Bourne, both of Middo

Jany. 8. Mr. Lemuel Harlow, & Miss Deborah Thomson, both Middo

15 Mr. Thomas Southworth, & Miss Lucinda Haskins both of Middleboro

30 Mr. Nathaniel Nelson, & Miss Hannah Smith both of Middleboro

Feby. 12. Mr. Luther Ashley & Miss Chloe McCully both of Middo

March 5 Mr. Samuel Keith of Bridgwater, & Sarah Wood, of Middleboro

12 Mr Ebenezer Shurtliff of Carver & Mrs. Mary Shaw of Middleboro; also Mr John Myrick of Freetown & Miss Betsy Tinkham of Middleboro

March [blank] Mr. Ichabod Clapp of Norton & Miss Betsy Smith of Middleborough; Mr Zelotus Tucker & Miss Sally Snow both Middleboro

Apl 9th Mr Joseph Bisby & Miss Polly Wood both Middo; also Mr. Jacob Cobb of Middo & Miss Patia Barrows of Carver; also Mr. John Eddy of & [sic] Middleboro & Miss Abiah Sturtevant of Plympton; Mr Joseph Bisbee, & Miss Polly Wood, both Middo

May 7 Mr John Edminster of Middo & Miss Judith Hathaway of Freetown

June [blank] James Brown of Sudbury & Nancy Bryant, Middo

[p. 180] [Intentions recorded by Cyrus Keith, Town Clerk]

1803 June 18th Mr. Rufus [blank] of Kingston, & Miss Fanney Shaw, of Middleborough.

July 9th Mr Isaac Tisdale of Middo. & Miss Lydia Hall Raynham

Septr. 3d Mr. Abraham Peirce Jr & Miss Mary Heyford both of Middleboro; also Mr. John Swift of Plymouth, & Miss Joanna Cornish of Middleboro

Octr 1. Mr. Eliphalet Hall, & Miss Olive Hammond both of Middo.; also Mr. Ebenr. Briggs of Wareham & Susanna Thomas of Middo

15 Mr Joseph Cushing, & Miss Miriam Haskins both Middleborough

23 Mr. Silvester Rounsvell of Freetown, & Miss Sally Nelson of Middleborough; also Mr. Abiel Nelson & Miss Sally Peirce both of Middleborough; also Mr. Israel Thomas 2d. & Miss Phebe Thomson both of Middleborough

30 Mr. Zenas Washburn of Middleborough & Miss Sally Shurtliff of Plympton; Mr. Seth Howard of Wareham & Miss Bethiah Reed of Middleboro; Mr. Leonard Sears & Mrs. Abiah Simmons both of Middleboro

Novr. 13 Mr. Shubael Thomas; & Miss Sally Doggett Hunt, both of Middleborough

19 Mr. Elias thomas, & Miss Lucinda Thomas, both of Mido; also Dr. Elisha Briggs of Middleborough, & Miss Aseneth Rounsevell of Freetown

Dec [blank] Mr Joseph Pitsley & Miss Marcy Hackett, both of Middleboro

Decr 17 Mr Joseph Richmond Jr. of Middo & Miss Hannah Dean of Raynham; Mr. William Southworth & Miss Phebe Keith both of Middo; Caleb Muxham Jr. Middo & Miss Phebe Coombs Rochester

[p. 181] [Intentions by Cyrus Keith, Town Clerk]

1804 Jany. 1 Mr. Jesse Rider, & Miss Jael Elmes, both Middo.

Jany. 7 Mr. Levi Raymond & Miss Hannah Bump, both Middleboro; [also] Mr. Luther Washburn & Miss Hannah Foster Terry both of Mido in Novr. 1803

Feby. [blank] Mr. Daniel White Jr. of Middleborough, & Miss Kesediah Knapp of Raynham; also Ensn. Isaac Pratt of Middo. & Miss Naomi Keith of Bridgtr; also Mr. Joseph Cushman 2d. & Miss Sally Thomson both of Middleborough

11. Mr. Thomas Pigsley of Freetown, & Miss Elenor Hackett of Middleborough

26 Mr. Ephraim Leonard 2d of Middleboro & the Widow Elisabeth Churchill of Plymouth

March [blank] Lemuel Edminster of Freetown & Chloe Allen of Middleborough; [also] Zenas Cushman 2d. & Sally Sturtevant both of Middleborough

Apl Mr. Abner Leonard, & Martha Eaton, both of Middleborough

Apl. 29 Mr Benjamin Heyfords & Miss Lucy Reed, both of Middo

May 12th Mr Timothy Cobb of Carver & Mrs Sarah Soule of Middleborough

June [blank] Mr. Nathan Washburn, & Miss Sally Bump; also Mr. Ansill Morse of Rochester, & Miss Lucy Hall of Middo

July 7th Mr. Micah Gibbs of Sandwich, & Miss Loisa Harlow of Middo; also Jonathan Morse of Carver & Deborah McFarlane of Middo.

Augt [blank] Wm. Jenne of New Bedford, & Miss Lydia Peirce of Middo; Elijah Hoar, & Abigail Fuller both Middo; George Raymond of Plymouth & Priscilla Shaw Middo

Book 8

[p. 1] A list of Marriages Solomnized by the Rev.d Joseph Barker at the Dates Affixt

1798 January 21st Joseph Soul & Sally Thomas both of Middleborough

February 8th Edward Sparrow Junr & Bathsheba Porter both of Middleborough

March 5th John Leach Junr & Levina Snow both of Middleboro

March 14th Lewis Cobb & Abigail Cushman both of Middleboro

May 10th Zenas Harlow & Lydia Harlow both of Do

May 21st Samuel Raymond 2d & Silvia Dunham

May 24th Benaiah Wilder & Sukey Bryant of Middleborough

May 27th Thomas Emberly Gage of South Carolina & Mercy Thomson of Middleborough

June 26th Luther Murdock & Olive Leonard both of Middleborough

July 29th Elisha Thomas & Elisabeth Morton both of Do

August 9th Thomas Harlow & Joanna Vaughan 2nd Do

October 25th Amos Raymond & Peggy Vaughan both of Middleborough

Nov. 5th Jonathan Sturtevant of Wareham & Ruthy Leonard of Middleborough

Nov 15th Zadock Thomas Jr of Pembroke & Chloe Tinkham of Middleborough

Nov 22nd Enos Eaton & Polly Thomson both of Middleborough

Nov 29th Gideon Southworth & Mrs Deborah Thomas Do

1799 Jan 23rd Jacob Thomas & Lucy Thomas both of Middleborough

April 18 David Cushman & Betsy Thomas Do

April 21 Nathan Perkins & Charlotte Gisby Do

May 5th Benajah Peirce & Charity Leonard Do

August 13th Ezra Holmes & Mrs Sarah Phinney Do

August 27th George Thurber of Warren State of Rhode Island & Jemima Leonard of Middleborough

Sept 1 Levi Ludden of Turner & Remember Soul of Middleborough

Nov [17] Zenas Smith & Sarah Bennet Elmes both of Middleborough

Nov 28th Gorham Wood & Elisabeth Sparrow Do

1800 June 8th Isaac Thomas 2d & Hannah Thomas both of Middleborough
July 1st Lemuel Cobb of Plymton & Polly Whittemore of Middleborough
July 17th Ebenezer Wilder & Polly Bump Both of Middleboro
[p. 2] Marriages Solomnized by the Revd Joseph Barker Contind
August 7th Obadiah Samson & widw Suzanna Wood both of Middleboro
October 12th Perez Crocker & Freelove Thomson both of Middleborough
October 16th Benajah Pratt & Charity Elmes
October 26 Silvanus Thomas of Kingston & Sally Wilder of Middleborough
Novr 23 Calvin Murdock & Polly Leonard both of Middleboro
Novr 27 Caleb Atwood Junr of Carver & Elisabeth Cobb of Middleboro
John Vaughan & Sarah Cushman both of Middleboro
Josiah Sparrow & Hannah Miller Do
Alfred Wood & Rhode Sparrow Do
Jonathan Briggs & Polly Lyon Do
1801 Jany 8th Ambrose Westcot Polly Norcut Do
Narch 5th James Sproat & Lucy Clark Do
April 5th Isaac Thomson of Halifax & Phebe Soul of Middleborough
May 10th Joseph Swift of Plymouth & Lucy Cornish of Middleboro
May 11 Thomas Sturtevant & Sally Cushman Both of Plympton
June 11th Roger Haskell & Sally Wood Both of Middleborough
Nov 1st Elisha Thomas & Betsy Cushman both of Middleborough
Nov 2nd Levi Cobb & Olive Thomas both of Middleborough
Nov 4 Andrew Cushman & Polly Leonard Do
Nov 17 Andrew Leonard & Betsey Leonard both of Middleborough
Dec 3d Elisha Cox & Elisabeth Smith both of Middleboro
1802 Jan 24 Levi Bryant & Lydia Smith both of Middleborough
April 25th Seth Bryant & Lucy Fuller both of Middleborough
May 6th Jonah Thomson & Patience Cushman Do
June 23 Asa Combs & Abigail Cushman Do
June 27th William Cornish & Mehitable Bates Do
Aug 8 Joseph Bishop of Rochester & Joanna Smith of Middleborough
Octr 28th Jacob Bennet 2d & Rebecca Wood both of Middleboro
Nov 14th Levi Smith & Charity Bryant Do
Novr 25 Reuel Thomson & Thankful Wood Do
Nelson Wood & Nabby Thomson Do
Crocker Cobb & Polly Thomson Do
Novr 28 Jabez Vaughan Jun & Mary Thomson Do
30th Eliab Thomson of Halifax & Sophia Thomson of Middleborough
[p. 3] Marriages Solomnized by the Revd Joseph Barker Continued
1803 Jan 13th Adoniram Cushman & Sukey Bump both of Middleborough
Feb 27 Lemuel Harlow & Deborah Thomson Do
March 20 Ebenezer Gammons & Lois Bourne Do
April 7th Nathaniel Doty of Rochester & Olive Samson of Middleboro

April 13th Zelotus Tucker & Sally Snow Do
April 21 Ebenezer Shurtleff of Carver & Mary Shaw of Middleborough
June 23 Joseph Bisbee & Polly Wood both of Middleborough
July 24th James Brown of Sudbury & Nancy Bryant of Middleboro
Sept 16th Nathaniel Thomas & Sally Thomas both of Middleborough
Nov 22d John Swift of Plymouth & Joanna Cornish of Middleborough
1804 Jan 1th Elias Thomas & Lucinda Thomas .. Do
Jan 18th Seth Howard of Wareham & Bethiah Reed of Middleboro
Jan 29th Jesse Rider & Jael Elmes both of Middleborough
Feb 2d Israel Thomas 2d & Phebe Thomson Do
Feb 20th Jacob Cobb of Middleboro & Patience Barrow of Carver
Feb 23th Levi Raymond & Hannah Bump both of Middleboro
May 20th Benjamin Hayfords & Lucy Reed Do
May 22 Zenas Cushman 2d & Sally Sturtevant Do
June 7th Joseph Cushman 2d & Sally Thomson Do
Sept 2 George Raymond of Plymouth & Priscilla Shaw of Middleboro
Sept 17 Jonathan Morse of Carver & Deborah McFarlane of Middlebor
Novr 15th Nathan Washburn & Sally Bump both of Middleboro
1805 Jany 10th Joshua Eddy Junr & Lydia Morton Do
Feb 26 Ansill Fance Junr & Mercy Vaughan Do

A List of Marriages Solomnized by the Revd Samuel Abbot the dates affixed

1805 Jany 6th William Jenne of N. Bedford & Lydia Pierce of Middleborough

April 18th Capt Noah Decoast of N. Bedford & Betsy Wilbur of Middleborough

April 28 David Capron of Attleborough & Polly Eaton of Middleborough; Samuel Abbot

[p. 4] This may certify that on the 3d of June 1804 Leonard Sears & Abiah Simmons Were joined in Marriage By me Wilks Wood Justice of Peace

September 13, 1805 Joseph Clark of New Salem & Miss Luvina Torrey were joined in marriage, Isaac Thomson Justice Peace

December 31, 1805 Mr. Bela Fobes & Alice Washburn were joined in Marriage, David Richmond Justice of Peace

Plymouth Ss October 20 1803 Then Mr. Abraham Peirce Jun and Miss Polly Heffords both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth entered into a covenant of marriage according to Law was solemnized by me Nehemiah Bennet Justice peace

April 2, 1803 Then Mr. Zephaniah Doten & Mrs. Lucy Leonard both of Middleboro in the county of Plymouth entered into a covenant of marriage according to law solemnized by me Nehe Bennett Justice of Peace

June 23d 1805 Mr. Joseph Barney of New Bedford in the County of Bristol & Miss Anna Bryant of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth Solomnized by me Neheniah Bennet Justice of Peace

Plimouth ss September 29th 1805 then Mr Samuel Purrington and Miss Phebe Shearman both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth entered into a Covenant of marriage according to Law Solomnized by me Nehemiah Bennet Justice of Peace

[p. 5] [Publishments by Silvanus Tilson, Town Clerk]

1805 March 16 Mr Luther Ashley & Miss Abigail Peirce both of Middleborough; Also Mr. Nathaniel Atwood of Middleborough and Miss Zilpha Shurtliff of Carver; Also Mr. Thomas Atwood of Carver & Miss Cynthia Benson of Middleborough; Also Mr. Andrew Thomas & Miss Anna Thomas both of Middleborough; Also Mr. Otis Sturtevant & Miss Abigail Clark both of Middleborough

March 23d Mr. Phillip Lee of Troy & Miss Remember Lewis of Middleborough; also Mr. Allen Richmond of Bridgewater and Miss Grace Bisbee of Middleborough; also Mr Joseph Tinkham of Winthrop [Dana?] Miss Bethiah Waterman of Middleborough

March 30th Mr. Nathaniel Thomson 3d And Miss Joanna Tinkham both of Middleborough

April 4th Capt Noah Decoast of N Bedford and Miss Betsy Wilbur of Middleborough

April 7th Mr. Samuel Tisdle of Bridgewater & Miss Experience Reed of Middleborough

[p. 6] [Publishments by Silvanus Tillson]

1805 April 28th between Mr. Beriah Delino Hathaway of Wareham and Miss Phebe Burgess of Middleborough

May 11th Mr. Nathaniel Rider and Miss Patience Dunham both of Middleborough

May 19th Mr. Daniel Snow of Middleborough & Miss Mary Morse of Rochester

May 19th Mr. James Bump of Middleboro & Miss Patience Morse of Rochester

1805 May 19th Mr. Zephaniah Sanger Crossman & Miss Polly Shaw both of Middleboro Also; Mr. Thomas Paddock Tinkham & Miss Betsy Elmes both of Middleboro

June 1st Mr. Joseph Bonney of N. Bedford & Miss Anna Bryant of Middleboro

June 9th Mr. Ephraim Gammons & Miss Jane Ingrahams both of this Town

June 30th Mr. Alden Gray Cushman of Rochester & Miss Betsy Bourne of Middleboro

[p. 7] [Publishments by Silvanus Tillson]

1805 June 30th Mr. Thomas Soul & Miss Lydia Tinkham both of Middleborough

July 7th Mr. Joseph Clark of New Salem And Miss Luvina Tory of Middleborough

July 12th Mr. Samuel Purington & Miss Phebe Shearman both of Middleborough

July 21th Mr Joseph Phinney & Miss Anna Clark both of Middleborough

July 25th Mr. Stephen Hammond and Miss Martha Shurtliff both of Middleborough

August 11th Mr. Leonard Evens Junr of Middleboro and Miss Anna Dimoranville of N Bedford

August 25th Mr. Joshua Waterman & Miss Sally Perkins both of Middleborough

Septr 1st Mr Gilbert Peirce & Miss Hephzibah Nelson both of Middleborough

[pp. 8-14 are town records]

[p. 15] [Publishments by Silvanus Tillson]

1805 September 8th Mr. Isaac Soul 2d of Middleborough & Miss Ruth Fuller of Halifax

Sept. 15th Mr. Walter Palmer of Woodstock State of Vermont & Miss Hannah Lovel of Middleborough

October 6th Mr. Samson Washburn of Bridgewater & Miss Rebecca Soule of Middleborough

October 6th David Richmond Esq & Miss Mary Washburn both of Middleborough

October 20th Mr. Timothy Smith & Miss Leviah Thomson both of Middleborough; also Mr. Asa Macomber of Middleborough & Miss Lucinda Rounseville of Freetown; also Mr. Robert Lowther & Miss Anna Hammond both of Middleborough

November 17th Mr. Jonas Tucker of Middleborough and Miss Nabby Cole of Taunton

November 24th Mr. Shepard Sanders of Northfield & Miss Hannah Thomas of Middleborough

[p. 16] [Publishments by Silvanus Tillson]

1805 Dec. 15th Mr Nathaniel Toby of Berkley & Miss Eunice Peirce of Middleboro

Dec 15th Mr. Elisha Clark & Miss Catherine Pickens both of Middleboro

Dec 15th Mr. Enoch Peirce of Middleboro & Miss Mary Bowen of Freetown

Dec 15th Mr. Bela Fobes of Bridgewater & Miss Allice Washburn of Middleboro

1806 Jan. 12th Mr. Aberdeen Keith of Bridgewater & Miss Susanna Murdock of Middleboro

1806 Jan. 19th Ensn Noah Clark Sr & Miss Betsy Canedy both of Middleboro

Jan 19th Mr John Shaw 3d of Middleboro & Miss Hope Briggs of Wareham Also; Mr. Ebenezer Smith & Miss Lydia Shurtleff both of Middleboro

Jan 26th Mr. Daniel Sturtevant & Miss Deborah Wood Cushman both of Middleboro

[p. 17] [Publishments by Silvanus Tillson]

February 2d Mr. Bradford Townsend & Miss Polly Simmons both of Middleborough

February 22d Mr. Benjamin Wesgate of Middleborough & Miss Sarah Wing of Rochester

March 2d Mr. Freeman Cornish of Plymouth and Miss Sarah Reed of Middleborough

March 22d Mr. Silas Hathaway & Miss Betsy Richmond both of Middleborough; also Mr. Samuel Miller Junr & Miss Bathsheba Richmond both of Middleborough; also Mr. Joseph Gibbs of Sandwich and Miss Deborah Bryant of Middleborough

April 6th Mr. Nehemiah Savory of Plymouth and Miss Deborah Smith of Middleborough

April 13th Mr. Anson Peirce of Middleborough & Miss Sarah Hathaway of Taunton

May 4th Mr. Bradford Williams of New Bedford & Miss Sally Hinds of Middleborough

[pp. 18-25 are town records]

[p. 26] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

1806 May 11th Mr. Stephen Cornish of Middleborough and Miss Abigail Richmond of Taunton also, Mr. Josiah Carver & Miss Deborah Thomas both of Middleborough

June 8th Mr. Thomas McGlathley of Plymouth & Miss Louisa Thomas of Middleboro

June 15th Mr. Freeman Peirce of Middleboro & Miss Hannah Chase of Sandwich

June 29th Mr. Thomas Maxham of Middleboro & Mrs. Mercy Sturtevant of Wareham Also; Mr. Paul Leonard of Raynham & Miss Serena Thomson of Middleboro

August 3d Mr Ambrose Lincoln of Raynham & Miss Susanna Weston Middleborough; Mr. Nathan Rider & Mrs Patience Clark both of Middleborough Also; Mr. Lothrop Perkins & Miss Mercy Cushman both of Middleborough; also Mr. Galen Thompson & Miss Susanna Porter both of Middleborough

[p. 27] [Publishments by Silvanus Tillson]

1806 August 17th Mr. Daniel Thrasher Junr & Miss Polly Edson, both of Middleborough; also Mr. Simeon Wood, & Miss Polly Sparrows, both of Middleborough

August 31st Mr. Joseph Wesgate of Middleborough & Miss Sally Morton of Wareham

Septr 7th Mr John S. Richards, Resident in Middleborough & Miss Nancy L. Jones, of Middleborough

Septr 21st Mr. Noah Williams, of Raynham and Miss Sarah Hathaway of Middleborough

Septr 28th Mr Josiah Freeman, & Miss Virtue Morton, both of Middleborough

October 12th Mr. Ephraim Leach, & Miss Susan Jackson, both of Middleborough; also Lt George Pickens, of Middleborough & Miss Abigail Harvey, of Taunton

October 19th Mr Ebenezer Winslow of Rochester and Miss Susanna Thomas of Middleborough

[p. 28] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

1806 Oct 19th Mr. Ebenezer Cox Jr. of Middleboro & Miss Sally Ripley of Plympton

Mr. Nathaniel Cole of Middleboro & Miss Betsy Bump of Plymouth

Nov. 9th Mr. Philip Reynolds of New Bedford & Miss Hannah Pratt of Middleboro

Nov. 23rd Mr. Tillson Barrows & Miss Hannah Maxham both of Middleboro

Nov. 27th Mr. Russell Pierce of Middleboro & Miss Sybil Chace of New Bedford

1806 Dec 7th Mr. Noah Reed & Miss Tabitha Briggs both of Middleboro

Dec 14th Mr. Ebenezer Eddy of Middleboro & Miss Betsy Stetson of Plympton

Dec. 14th Mr. Joshua Haskins Jr. of Middleboro & Miss Serrena Robinson of Raynham

[p. 29] [Publishments by Silvanus Tillson]

December 28th Mr. Linus Washburn, & Miss Lucy Leonard both of Middleborough, also Mr. Martin White, & Miss Pamela Washburn, both of Middleborough

January 4th Mr Joseph Waterman of Middleborough & Miss Sally Williams of Raynham; also Mr. Jeremiah Tinkham & Miss Nabby Miller both of Middleborough; also Mr James McDaniels & Miss Sibel Thompson both of Middleborough

January 11th Mr. Benjamin Hayward of Bridgewater and Miss Phile Leonard, of Middleborough

January 25th Mr. Benjamin Combs, & Miss Patia Carver, both of Middleborough

February 1st Mr Zebedee Wright, of Plympton & Miss Rhoda Gammon, of Middleborough

February 22d Mr Jacob Thompson 3d, of Halifax, & Miss Esther Shaw, of Middleborough; also Mr. John Freeman, of Middleboro & Miss Polly Cole, of Carver

[p. 30] Plymouth Ss January 28 1806 Then Mr. Walter Palmer of Woodstock in the State of Vermont and Miss Hannah Lovell of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth Commonwealth of Massachusetts entered into a Covenant of Marriage according to law solemnized by me Nehemiah Bennett Justice of Peace

Feb. 12th Then Mr. Daniel Sturtevant & Miss Deborah Wood Cushman both of Middleboro, the county of Plymouth entered into a covenant of marriage according to law. Solemnized by me Nehemiah Bennett Justice of Peace

Plymouth March 7, 1806 Then Mr. Barnabas Mendall and Miss Ruth Bates both of Rochester in the county of Plymouth entered into a covenant of Marriage according to law Solemnized by me Nehemiah Bennett Justice of Peace

These are true copies of Marriages which have been solemnized by me Nehemiah Bennet, Justice of Peace

Silvanus Tillson Clerk of the town of Middleboro

Jan. 1st 1807 Mr. Galen Thompson & Miss Susan Porter both of Middleboro in the county of Plymouth were joined in marriage by Isaac Thomson, Justice of Peace

This may certify that on the 13th of October 1805 Mr. Samuel Tisdale of Bridgewater & Miss Experience Reed of Middleboro were joined in marriage by me Wilkes Wood, Justice of Peace Oct. 1, 1806

[p. 31] Plymouth SS April 29th 1807 Pursuant to a Law of this Commonwealth I hereby Certify that I have Joined in Marriage as Law Directs the following persons in the Twelve Months last past (viz)

On the 25th Day of September AD 1806 Mr Joseph Gibbs of Wareham in the County of Plymouth To Miss Deborah Bryant of Middleborough

On the 26th Day of November 1806 Mr Willard Swift of Rochester to Miss Polly Bennet of said Rochester in said County

On the 11th Day of December 1806 Mr Simeon Wood to Miss Polly Sparrow both of Middleborough in Said County

On the 18th Day of December 1806 Mr Philip Reynolds of New Bedford in the County of Bristol to Miss Hannah Pratt of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth

On the 17th Day of February 1807 Mr Benjamin Combs to Miss Patia Carver both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth

On the 15th Day of March 1807 Mr Jacob Thomson the third, of Halifax in the County of Plymouth to Miss Esther Shaw, of Middleborough in said county

Certified by me Nehemiah Bennet Justice of Peace

Plymouth Ss January 17th, 1808 this Day Mr. Elijah Travis, now Resident in Middleborough and Miss Betsy Martin, of Gardner were joined in Marriage by Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

Plymouth Ss April 21st 1808 Mr Hazael Tinkham Junr and Miss Lucinda Jackson both of Middleborough were Joined in Marriage by Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

[p. 32] Plymouth Ss August 6th 1807 Then Mr Levi Bisbee and Miss Caroline Elmes both of Rochester in the County of Plymouth entered into a Covenent of Marriage according to Law Solomnized by me Nhemh Bennett Justice of Peace

A true copy of Record Attest Nehemh Bennett Justice of Peace

Plymouth Ss August 6th 1807 Mr James S. Phinney and Miss Joanna Freeman both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth entered into a covenant of Marriage according to Law Solomnized by me Nehemn Bennett Justice of Peace

A True Copy of Record Attest Nehemh Bennett Justice of Peace

Plymouth Ss November 29th 1807 Mr Walter Spooner of New Bedford in the County of Bristol Miss Betsey Haskell of Middleboro in the county Plymouth entered into a covenant of Marriage, According to Law Solemnized by me Nehemiah Bennet Justice of Peace

A true Copy of Record, Attest Nehr Bennett Justice of Peace

Plymouth April 10th 1808 Then Mr Jonathan Cobb and Miss Deliverance Clark both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth entered into a Covenant of marriage according to law, solemnized by me Nehemiah Bennett Justice of Peace

A True Copy of Record Nehemh Bennett Justice of Peace

I have joined together in marriage on February 28th 1808 William Ellis of Rochester with Judith Peirce of Middleborough

Solomnized by Samuel Pickens Justice of Peace

I Hereby Certify that I Have joined together in Marriage Daniel Westcott & Judith Hoar both of Middleborough on the 3d Day of July 1808

Samuel Pickens Justice of Peace

[p. 33] Plymouth February 12 1809 this Certifies that Mr Stephen Harlow & Miss Patience Ellis both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth were joined in Marriage by me Wm Thomson Justice of Peace

A List of Marriages Solomnized at Middleboro by the Revd Samuel Abbot at the Dates affixed

August 9th 1807 Mr Barnabas Eaton to Miss Huldah Washburn both of Middleboro

April 9th 1809 Mr Joseph Hathaway to Miss Ruth Alden both of Middleborough

Decr 17th 1809 Capt. Timothy Drew of Duxbury and Miss Lydia Thompson of Middleborough

Mariages Solomnized by Isaac Thomson

Plymouth Ss April 5th 1810 Mr Abraham Thomson and Miss Polly Samson both of Middleborough were Joined in Marriage by Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

Plymouth Ss June 24th 1810 Mr Obadiah Lyon of halifax and Miss Sally Paddock of Middleboro were Joined in Marriage by Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

Plymouth Ss October 8th 1810 Mr David Studley of Hanover and Miss Hannah Torrey of Middleboro both of the County of Plymouth were Joined in Marriage by Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

To Silvanus Tillson Clerk of the Town of Middleborough, Sir this is to Certify that on the 30th of December 1810 I joined in Marriage Mr Josiah Holems (sic) of Rochester with Betsey Clark of Middleborough & mo more the year past

Dated Middleboro April 22d 1811 Samuel Pickens Justice of Peace

Plymo Ss August 25th 1811 Mr Nathaniel Shurtliff of Carver and Miss Hannah Shaw of Middleborough both the County of Plymouth were Joined in Marriage

By Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

[pp. 34-45 are town records]

[p. 46] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

March 8th 1807 Mr Caleb Francisco Leonard of Bridgewater And Miss Nancy Thompson of Middleboro; also between Mr. Ebenezer Raymond of Middleboro and Miss Hepzibah Hall of Rochester

March 22nd Mr Nelson Barrows & Miss HopeClark both of Middleborough; Mr Alfred Macomber and Miss Sally Hoar both of Middleborough

Mar 29th 1807 Mr Benjamin Norcut of Middleboro & Miss Thankful Briggs of Berkley

April 9th Mr Barnabas Eaton & Miss Huldah Washburn both of Middleboro

April 12th Mr Abijah Barker of Taunton & Miss Abigail Allen of Middleborough Also; Mr. Cyrus Fuller of Halifax & Miss Hannah Leonard of Middleboro

April 19th Mr Asaph Tinkham & Miss Lucy Briggs both of Middleboro

[p. 47] [Publishments by Silvanus Tillson]

April 26th Mr Jabez Doggett, & Mrs Sarah Caswell, both of Middleborough; Also Mr Bartlett Murdock of Carver & Miss Hannah Atwood of Middleborough

May 10th Mr Nathaniel Bump, of Middleborough & Miss Lydia [Whiting] of Hingham; also Mr Ard Macomber, of Middleborough & Miss Wealthy Eddy of Norton; also Mr Consider Bradford of Kingston & Miss Betsey Wilder of Middleborough

May 17th Mr Edward Simmons of Middleborough & Miss Charity Doggett, of Freetown

May 30th Mr Noah Cushman, & Miss Zeriah Thomas both of Middleborough

June 7th Mr Samuel Briggs of Middleborough and Miss Rebecca Stevens of Pembroke

June 17th Mr Benjamin Richmond, of Middleboro & Miss Abby Dean, of Taunton

[p. 48] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

June 24th 1807 Mr Earl Samson of Middleborough and Miss Polly King of Halifax

July 12th Mr Samuel Nelson of Middleborough and Miss Sarah Ward of Carver

July 19th Mr Richard Clark of Middleborough & Miss Hannah Clark of Rochester; also Mr James Phinney & Miss Joanna Freeman both of Middleboro

July 19th Mr Job Dean Jr of Raynham & Miss Sally Samson of Middleboro also; Mr Moses Shaw & Miss Polly Griffeth both of Middleboro

August 2nd Mr John Sullivan Noble & Miss Azubah Clark both of Middleborough; also Mr Abiel Terry & Miss Philena Tisdale of Freetown

Sept 6th Mr George Vaughan of Middleborough & Miss Mercy Estes of Hanover

[p. 49] [Publishments by Silvanus Tillson]

September 20th Mr Freeman Cole, of Middleborough and Miss Bethiah Spooner, of New Bedford; also Mr Nathaniel Andrews, of Taunton, and Miss Polly Hoar, of Middleborough

Septr 27th Mr John Haskins, & Mrs Charity Caswell, both of Middleborough

October 18th Mr Robert Vaughan & Miss Judith Cole both of Middleboro; also Mr Josiah Perkins of Middleborough and Miss Asenath Clark of Rochester

October 25th Mr Stephen B. Pickens of Freetown and Miss Abigail Morton of Middleborough

November 1st Mr Walter Spooner, of New Bedford and Miss Betsey Haskell, of Middleborough

November 15th Mr Jonathan Cobb, & Miss Deliverance Clarke, both of Middleborough

November 29th Mr Charles Thompson of Halifax and Miss Sally Darling of Middleborough; also Mr James Peirce Junr & Miss Mercy Reed both of Middleborough

[p. 50] [Publishments by Silvanus Tillson]

December 20th Mr James Sturtevant of Middleborough and Miss Lucy Shaw of New Salem

January 10th 1808 Mr Marshall Wilbur of Warren [Demain] and Miss Phebe Leonard of Middleborough

January 17th Mr William Ellis, of Rochester and Miss Judith Peirce of Middleborough

January 24th Mr George Barrows of Carver and Miss Sophia Washburn of Middleborough

February 7th Mr Ephriam Samson of Middleboro and Miss Polly Covell, of Plymouth; also Mr. Henry Pickens of Raynham and Miss Mercy Peirce of Middleborough

February 21st Mr Ezekiel Bonney of Pembroke & Miss Sally Faunce, of Middleborough

March 27th Mr Levy Morton & Miss Catharine Richmond both of Middleborough; also Mr Hazael Tinkham Junr & Miss Lucinda Jackson both of Middleborough; also Mr Seth Howland of Freetown and Miss Abigail Ashley of Middleborough

[p. 51] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

April 10th Mr John Gault Junr of Wareham & Miss Mary Shurtleff of Middleborough

May 29th Mr Daniel Wesgate & Miss Judith Hoar both of Middleborough

June 26th Mr David Douglas & Mrs Susanna Haskins both of Middleborough

July 3d Mr Samuel Bump of Wareham and Mrs Chloe Hawks of Middleborough also between Mr Zephaniah Holloway of Middleboro & Miss Charlotte Aldridge of Freetown

July 17th Ens Joseph Hall of Raynham and Miss Sally Peirce of Middleborough

July 31st Mr Joseph Bourne of Middleborough & Miss Sophia Bates of New Bedford; also Mr Elisha Rider Jun & Miss Rebecca Hall both of Middleborough

August 7th Mr Ebenezer Briggs 4 of Middleborough and Miss Jemima Shutrleff of Carver; also Mr Gilbert Peirce of Middleborough and Miss Abby N. Richmond of Dighton

[pp. 52-59 are Town records]

[p. 60] [Publishments by Silvanus Tillson]

August 14th Mr Alden Miller & Miss Milison Lovell both of Middleborough also Mr Spencer Thomas & Mrs Mary Shaw both of Middleborough

August 28th Mr Eliab Wood, & Miss Betsey Harlow both of Middleborough

Sept 11th Mr Samuel Frazer resident in Middleboro and Miss Deborah Redding of Middleborough

October 16th Mr Arthur Cobb, & Miss Sally Eddy both of Middleborough

1808 October 23d Mr Paul Staples of Taunton & Miss Hannah Thompson of Middleborough; also Mr Nathan Fuller of Halifax & Miss Faith Soule of Middleborough; also Mr Solomon Reed, & Miss Delana Shaw both of Middleborough

November 6th Mr Isaac Thompson 2d of Middleborough & Miss Sally Robinson of Raynham; also Mr Silvanus Eddy of Middleborough & Miss Joanna Fuller of Halifax

[p. 61] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

November 13th Mr Isaac Thompson Junr of New Bedford & Miss Abiah Haskell of Middleborough

November 20th Wilkes Wood Esqr & Miss Betsey Wild Thomson both of Middleborough

December 11th Mr Linus Washburn & Miss Hannah Leonard both of Middleborough

January 8th 1809 Mr Stephen Harlow & Miss Patience Ellis Both of Middleborough

January 23d Deac Isaac Perkins of Middleborough Miss Experience Symmes of Boston

March 12th Mr Joseph Hathaway & Miss Ruth Alden both of Middleborough; Also Mr Calvin Shaw & Miss Nancy Gwineth both of Middleborough Also; Mr John Godfrey 2d of Taunton and Miss Doradana Peirce of Middleborough

March 19th Mr Otis Harlow of Middleborough and Miss Dilla Ellis of Sandwich

[p. 62 contains Town Records]

[p. 63] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

March 26th 1809 Mr William Cornish Jr. & Miss Eunice Soule both of Middleborough

April 2d Mr Oren Ellis of Easton and Miss Elizabeth King of Middleborough

April 6th Mr Zebulon Wood of Norton and Miss Bathsheba Peirce of Middleborough also; Mr Ansel Benson of Middleborough and Miss Polly Ward of Carver

April 23rd Mr Jacob Dunham of Plymouth and Miss Susanna Thomas of Middleborough

April 30th Mr Tillson Wood & Miss Lucy Miller 2d both of Middleborough

May 7th Mr Thomas Wilder & Miss Lydia Thomas both of Middleborough

May 21st Mr Scott Barden & Miss Sally Macomber both of Middleborough

June 4th Mr Nathan Alden & Miss Betsey Shaw both of Middleborough

June 11th Mr Benjamin Tinkham & Miss Mary Clark both of Middleborough

[p. 64] [Publishments by Silvanus Tillson]

1809 June 11th Mr Lewis Torry of Middleborough and Miss Bethiah Washburn of Bridgewater; also Mr Andrew Tucker & Miss Sally Tinkham both of Middleborough

June 25th Mr John Thomas of Middleborough & Miss Hannah Mendall of Rochester

July 9th Mr William Shurtleff, & Miss Patience Maxham, both of Middleborough

July 16th Mr Andrew Southworth of Rochester and Miss Sarah Clark 2d of Middleborough

July 30th Mr Southworth Smith & Miss Hannah Jackson both of Middleborough

August 13th Mr David Vaughan Junr of Middleboro and Mrs Elisabeth Thomas of Carver

August 27th Mr Robert Clark of Middleborough and Mrs Lydia Swift, of Wareham; Also Mr Gideon Macomber & Miss Huldah Simmonds both of Middleborough

[p. 65] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

September 3d 1809 Mr Joseph Torrey Transient Person and Mrs. Mehitable Barrows of Middleborough

September 10th Mr Benjamin Warren & Miss Huldah Willis both of Middleborough

September 17th Mr Standish Rider & Miss Huldah Peirce both of Middleborough

September 24th Lt. Zephaniah Shaw & Miss Reliance Richmond both of Middleborough

October 1st Mr Sullivan Lincoln of Raynham & Miss Keziah Weston of Middleborough

October 15th Mr Oliver Peirce & Miss Almey Peirce both of Middleborough

November 5th Mr Ebenezer Vaughan Junr & Miss Olive Willis Both of Middleboro

November 12th Capt Timothy Drew of Duxbury and Miss Lydia Thompson of Middleborough

November 19th Mr Cyrus Washburn & Miss Betsey Bump both of Middleborough

November 30th Isaac Peirce & Miss Dilla Shearman both of Middleborough

[pp. 66-75 are town records]

[p. 76] The following Marriages were Solomnized at the dates Annexed by the Revd David Gurney

April 29th 1804 Abner Leonard & Martha Eaton both of Middleborough

April 29th 1804 Seth Crossman, of Raynham and Alice Leach of Bridgewater

May 19th 1804 Isaac Pratt, of Middleborough and Naomi Keith of Bridgewater

September 25th 1804 John Dillingham, of Berkley and Susanna Eaton of Bridgewater

October 28th 1804 Backus Leach, & Bethiah Leach both of Bridgewater

March 10th 1805 Isaac Hooper & Susanna Leach both of Bridgewater

June 6th 1805 Zephaniah Sanger Crossman and Polly Shaw both of Middleborough

December 17th 1805 John Sears, of Bristol and Melinda Keith of Bridgewater

January 1th 1806 Allen Richmond of Bridgewater and Grace Bisbee of Middleborough

January 9th 1806 David Richmond Esqr & Mary Washburn both of Middleborough

January 28th 1806 Samson Washburn, of Bridgewater and Rebecca Soule of Middleborough

February 20th 1806 Aberdeen Keith, of Bridgewater and Susanna Murdock of Middleborough

May 8th 1806 Samuel Miller Junr & Bathsheba Richmond both of Middleborough

June 15th 1806 Christopher Flinn, & Susanna Harlow both of Bridgewater

[p. 77] Marriages Solomnized by the Revd David Gurney continued

August 21st 1806 Ambrose Lincoln Junr of Raynham and Susanna Weston of Middleborough

September 29th 1806 Daniel Thrasher Jr & Polly Edson both of Middleborough

November 18th 1806 David Keith 3d & Ruth Wilbar both of Bridgewater

January 1st 1807 Lothrop Perkins & Mercy Cushman both of Middleborough

February 5th 1807 Martin White & Pamela Washburn both of Middleborough

February 12th 1807 James McDaniels & Sibel Thompson both of Middleborough

April 26th 1807 Solomon Keith Junr & Lucinda Keith both of Bridgewater

December 13th 1807 Zephaniah Keith & Susanna Hooper both of Bridgewater

January 7 1808 Hosea Leach & Hannah Keith both of Bridgewater

February 11th 1808 Marshall Wilbar of Warren (Me) & Phebe Leonard of Middleborough

April 18th 1808 Levy Morton & Catharine Richmond both of Middleborough

January 17th 1809 Linus Washburn & Hannah Leonard both of Middleborough

February 23d 1809 Solomon Reed & Delana Shaw both of Middleborough

March 9th 1809 Oliver Keith & Susan Robbins both of Bridgewater

April 2d 1809 Daniel Dunbar & Nicholas Wilbar both of Bridgewater David Gurney

Plymouth June 6th 1813 Mr Erastus Hayward and Miss Mary P. Torry both of Bridgewater in the County of Plymouth were Joined in Marriage by Isaac Thomson Justice Peace

[p. 78] [Publishments by Silvanus Tillson]

1809 December 3d Mr Samuel S. Clark & Miss Chloe Coombs both of Middleborough

December 24th 1809 Mr Barzallai Crane of Berkley and Miss Lydia Eddy of Middleboro

February 11th 1810 Mr Abraham Thompson, & Miss Polly Sampson both of Middleboro

February 18th Mr David Clark & Miss Sarah Howland both of Middleborough; also Mr Isaac Bryant Jr. & Miss Rebecca Smith both of Middleboro

February 25th John Tinkham Esqr. & Mrs Lydia Wood both of Middleborough

March 11th 1810 Mr Silas Hathaway & Miss Metildia Reed both of Middleborough

April 5th Mr Samuel Howland 2d of Middleboro and Miss Lucy Babcock of New Bedford

April 8th Mr Pardon Devol of Dartmouth and Miss Rachel Hafords of Middleborough

April 15th Mr Abishai T. Clark & Miss Patia C. Wood

[p. 79] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

April 29th 1810 Mr Merick Haskins & Miss Polly Townsend both of Middleboro

May 20th 1810 Mr Isaac Rider & Miss Ethalinda Thomas both of Middleborough; also Mr Oliver Porter & Miss Sally Norcut both of Middleborough

May 27th Mr Obadiah Lyon of Halifax and Miss Sally Paddock of Middleborough

July 1st Mr Simon Lull & Miss Lucy Bourne both of Middleborough

July 22d Mr William Soule & Miss Nancy Thompson both of Middleborough

July 27th Mr Elias Richmond of Middleborough and Miss Lydia Richmond of Taunton

August 12th Mr Nathaniel Howard of Easton and Miss Nancy Tinkham of Middleborough; also Mr Samuel Maxham Junr of Middleborough & Miss Mary Shurtleff resident in Middleborough

Septr 9th Mr Barzilla Eaton & Miss Lucy Reed

[p. 80] [Publishments by Silvanus Tillson]

September 9th 1810 The Revd Joseph Barker of Middleborough State of Mass, & Mrs Anna Huntington, of Branford in Connecticut; also Mr William Harlow, of Middleborough and Miss Olive Jackson, of Plymouth

September 16th Mr Jacob Shaw Junr & Miss Sibel Ward both of Middleborough; also Mr Elisha L. Pratt of Freetown and Miss Hannah Chace, of Middleborough; also Mr David Caswell Junr of Middleborough and Miss Lois Leonard of Taunton; also Mr David F. Studley of Hanover and Miss Hannah Torrey of Middleborough

September 30th Mr Israel Wood, & Miss Susanna Smith both of Middleborough; also Mr Elijah Reed Junr & Miss Priscilla Shaw both of Middleborough; also Mr. Caleb Tinkham, & Miss Joanna Pickens both of Middleborough

October 28th Mr Noah Ashley Junr & Miss Ruth Pickens both of Middleborough; also Mr Josiah Holmes of Rochester and Miss Betsey Clark of Middleborough

[p. 81] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

November 4th Mr Abiel Peirce Junr & Mrs Mahitable Thomas both of Middleborough

November 11th Mr John Allen of Freetown and Miss Susan Leonard of Middleborough

November 18th Mr Isaac Cushman 3d & Miss Betsey Smith both of Middleborough; Also Mr George Leonard 2d & Miss Polly Richmond both of Middleboro; Also Mr Joseph Bump 3d & Miss Phebe Vaughan both of Middleborough

November 27th Mr Charles Shaw of Bridgewater and Miss Lucy Thompson of Middleborough

January 6th 1811 Ensn Samuel Smith & Miss Persis Shaw both of Middleborough

January 13th Mr William Ashley & Miss Jane Canedy both of Middleborough; also Mr John LeBarron of Middleborough and Miss Sarah Burt of Taunton

January 27th Mr Ziba Eaton & Miss Jedidiah Washburn both of Middleborough

February 12th Mr Daniel Hoar & Miss Luenha Tallman both of Middleboro

[pp. 82 -83 are town records]

[p. 84] The following Marriages were Solomnized at the Dates afixt by The Revd David Bursel

February 26th 1806 Zebedee Wright of Plympton and Rhoda Gammons of Middleborough were Married according to law.

September 7th 1809 Ansil Benson of Middleborough and Polly Ward of Carver were married according to law by me David Bursel

The following Marriages were Solomnized at the Dates afixt by the Revd Samuel Abbot

July 29th 1810 Mr Simon Lull & Miss Lucy Bourne both of Middleborough

March 24th 1811 Mr Ziba Eaton to Miss Jedidah Washburn both of Middleborough

I certify the above Samuel Abbot

November 29th 1810 Jacob Shaw Junr & Sibel Ward both of Middleborough were Lawfully Married by me David Bursel

The following Marriages were Solomnized at the Dates Affixt By the Revd Ebenezer Briggs

Novr 15th 1810 Mr Noah Ashley Junr & Miss Ruth Pickens both of Middleborough

January 27th 1811 Mr Caleb Tinkham & Miss Joanna Pickens both of Middleborough

March 24th 1811 Mr Ebenezer Hayfords & Mrs Abigail Caswell both of Middleborough

April 11th 1811 Mr George Barrows & Mrs Lydia Ellis both of Middleboro

June 2d 1811 Mr George Parris & Miss Betsey Allen both of Middleborough

Novr 21st 1811 Mr Japheth LeBarron Junr & Miss Thankful Macomber both of Middleborough

January 2d 1812 Mr Kenelum Winslow of Freetown and Miss Sally Hoar of Middleborough

Ebenr Briggs 2d

[p. 85] To Silvs Tillson Clerk of the Town of Middleboro this Certifies That the Subscriber has Joined in Marriage the following Persons

April 26th 1812 Mr Elisha Hammond & Miss Sally Macomber the same day also Capt Samuel Wild Jr & Mrs Rosina Lambart were Joined in Marriage all of Middleborough

by me Peter Hoar Justice of Peace

April 29th 1812

To Silvanus Tillson Clerk of the Town of Middleboro The following is a List of the persons Whom I have joined in Marriage

January 26th 1812 Mr David Shearman & Miss Phebe Clark both of Middleborough were joined in Marriage by Samuel Perkins Justice of Peace

Middleborough May 4th 1812 This day Alden Faunce and Priscilla Shurtleff both of Carver in the County of Plymouth Appeared before me in Middleborough and were Married according to Law David Bursel Clerk

Plymouth February 7th 1813 Mr Silvanus Tinkham and Miss Anna Briggs both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth were joined in Marriage by Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

March 25th 1813 This day appeared before me Pelham E. Gibbs of Wareham & Sally Bryant of Middleborough Certifing their intentions of Marriage which was performed by me according to Law David Bursel Clerk

The Subscriber has joined together in Marriage the year Past the following person (viz)

18th October 1812 This Day Married Mr Ebenezer Staples of Taunton in the County of Bristol & Miss Susanna Booth of Middleboro in the County of Plymouth

March 14th 1813 This Day Married Mr Jonah Gifford of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol & Miss Betsey Fuller of Middleboro in the County of Plymouth Peter Hoar Justice of Peace

[p. 86] [Publishments by Silvanus Tillson]

February 10th 1811 Mr Ebenezer Heyfords & Mrs Abigail Caswell both of Middleborough

March 24th Mr George Parris & Miss Betsey Allen both of Middleborough; also Mr George Barrows & Mrs Lydia Ellis both of Middleborough

April 7th Mr John Weston 2d of Middleborough and Miss Betsey Livingston of Sharon in the state of New Hampshire

April 11th Mr Jacob Horton Transient Person & Miss Eliza Frye of Middleborough

April 14th Mr Amos Thomas of Middleborough and Miss Patty Elliot of Taunton

May 5th Mr Joseph Miller of Middleborough and Mrs Lucy Lovell of Wareham

May 12th Mr Daniel Wood, & Miss Rhoda Thompson both of Middleborough; also Mr Jabez Gorham of Rochester and Miss Thankful Vaughan of Middleborough; also Mr Samuel Harlow of Middleborough and Miss Hephza Burges of Sandwich

[p. 87] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

June 23d 1811 Mr Japheth LeBarron Junr & Miss Thankful Macomber both of Middleborough

July 14th Mr Job Parris of Middleborough and Miss Susanna Tucker of Taunton

July 21st Mr Nathaniel Shurtleff of Carver & Miss Hannah Shaw of Middleborough

Septr 1st Mr Joseph Ellis Junr of Carver & Miss Betsey Attwood of Middleborough

Septr 8th Mr Samuel Lanmon of Plymouth & Miss Content Thomas of Middleborough

Septr 15th Mr John Tinkham 2d & Miss Sophia Ripley both of Middleboro

Septr 29 Mr Ephraim Thomas 2d & Miss Rebecca Rider both of Middleborough

October 13th Mr William Hoar 2d & Miss Sarah Williams both of Middleborough

November 17th Mr Kenelum Winslow of Freetown & Miss Sally Hoar of Middleborough; also Mr Stillman Clark & Miss Joanna Hall both of Middleborough

[p. 88] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

December 7th 1811 Mr Judah Wood of Halifax & Miss Rhoda Shaw of Middleborough; also Mr George Peirce 2d of Middleborough & Miss Eunice Tinkham of Rochester

December 15th Mr David Shearman & Miss Phebe Clark both of Middleborough

Decer 22d Mr Elijah Reed Junr of Middleborough and Miss Jane Thomas of Freetown

January 5th 1812 Mr Micah Swift of Wareham & Mrs Fear Hathaway of Middleborough

January 12th Mr Micah Leonard Junr of Middleborough And Miss Mary S. Cole of Carver

February 2d Mr Benjamin Bates of Middleborough and Miss Jemima Fuller of Attleborough

February 16th Mr David Shurtleff Junr of Carver and Miss Waite Hammond, of Middleborough; Also Mr Gilbert Leonard of Carver and Miss Anna Hammond, of Middleborough

[p. 89] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

February 23d 1812 Mr Ezra Thomas of Middleborough & Miss Hannah Cole of Carver

March 8th 1812 Mr William Atwood of Carver & Miss Lois Smith of Middleborough

March 22d 1812 Mr Elisha Hammond & Miss Sally Macomber both of Middleborough

March 29th 1812 Mr Pelham Wood & Miss Sally Dunham both of Middleborough

April 9th 1812 Capt Samuel Wild Junr & Mrs Rosina Lumbart both of Middleborough

April 26th 1812 Mr David Jacobs & Mrs Judith Vaughan both of Middleborough

May 24th 1812 Mr Benjamin Jones & Mrs Lois Reed both of Middleborough

June 12th 1812 Mr Lemuel Briggs of Middleborough and Miss Esther Bennet of Rochester

June 21st 1812 Mr Henry Holmes of Alfred (Dmain) and Miss Mary Wilder of Middleborough

July 5th 1812 Mr James Ingraham of New Bedford and Miss Abigail Howland of Middleborough

[pp. 90-99 are Town Records]

[p. 100] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

July 23d 1812 Hercules Cushman Esq. & Miss Mary Washburn both of Middleborough

August 2d 1718 Mr Horatio Gates Wood of Middleboro (Massat) And Miss Mary Weston of Randolph (Vermont)

August 9th 1812 Mr Ebenezer Staples of Taunton & Miss Susan Booth, of Middleborough; also Mr Gardner Wilbar of Raynham & Miss Hannah Shaw of Middleborough

August 16th 1812 Edwin Howard Esqr. of Bridgewater & Mrs Betsey Spooner of Middleborough

August 30th Mr Arnold Leach of Middleborough & Miss Polly Fuller of Halifax; also Mr Levi Blackwell of Wareham & Miss Sarah T. Gammons of Middleborough

Sept 6th 1812 Mr Samuel Bradford Junr of Plympton & Miss Lusannah Cole of Middleborough; also Mr Nathaniel Spooner of New Bedford & Miss Polly Hoar of Middleborough

[p. 101] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

September 20th 1812 Mr Leonard Elmes & Miss Theodah Wood both of Middleborough; Also Mr Otis Tinkham & Miss Mary Churchill both of Middleborough

Septr 27th 1812 Revd Lewis Leonard of Bridgewater and Miss Betsey Leonard of Middleborough

October 4th 1812 Mr Joshua Haskins Junr & Miss Rebecca S. Clark both of Middleborough

October 11th 1812 Mr Thomas Clark & Miss Hannah Shaw both of Middleborough; Also Mr David Wood & Miss Olive Cobb both of Middleborough

October 18th 1812 Mr Andrew Gibbs & Miss Priscilla Coombs both of Middleborough

October 25th 1812 Mr Isaac Lyon & Miss Joanna Cushman both of Middleborough; Also Mr Malachi Dilano of Duxborough and Miss Lydia Cox of Middleborough

November 8th 1812 Mr Silvanus Tinkham & Miss Anna Thomas Briggs both of Middleborough

[pp. 102-103 are Town Records]

[p. 104] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

November 15th 1812 Mr Daniel Reed of Bridgewater and Miss Nancy Foster, of Middleborough; also Mr Philip Leonard, & Miss Keziah Briggs both of Middleborough

December 6th 1812 Mr Charles Wheeler, & Miss Charity Nelson both of Middleborough; also Mr Alanson Witherell of Middleborough, and Miss Achsa Paine of Wrentham; also Mr Linus Washburn & Mrs Polly Richmond both of Middleborough; also Mr Elijah Macomber of Berkley and Miss Martha Pratt of Middleborough

December 13th 1812 Mr Jacob Burges, of Sandwich and Miss Sally of Middleborough

December 20th 1812 Mr Pelham E. Gibbs of Wareham and Miss Sally Bryant of Middleborough

December 27th Mr James Soule 2d & Mrs Elisabeth Shaw both of Middleborough

January 3d 1813 Mr Calvin Redding & Mrs Lucy Morse both of Middleborough; also Mr Abiather Briggs Jr & Miss Huldah Coombs both of Middleborough

January 10th 1813 Mr Silas Shaw of Middleborough and Miss Mercy Sampson of Wareham

[p. 105] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

January 17th 1813 Mr John C. Standish & Miss Sylvia Perkins both of Middleborough; also Mr Loring Parsons resident in Middleborough and Miss Betsey White of Middleborough

February 7th 1813 Mr Nathan Weston of Middleborough and Miss Esther Churchill of Plympton

February 14th 1813 Mr Perez Thomas Junr of Middleborough and Miss Zerviah Sprague of Duxborough

Feby 21st 1813 Mr Jonas Gifford of Dartmouth and Miss Betsey Fuller of Middleborough

February 28th 1813 Mr Jeremiah H. Bennet & Miss Lucy F. Clark both of Middleborough; also Mr Ichabod Reed Junr of Rochester & Miss Lucy Shearman of Middleborough; also Mr Joseph Aldrich Junr of Middleborough and Miss Polly Holmes of Kingston; also Mr Elijah Caswell of Middleborough and Miss Cynthia Morse of Rochester

March 14th 1813 Mr Eli Shaw & Miss Lydia Shaw both of Middleborough

April 25th 1813 Mr John Cole & Miss Betsey Jones both of Middleborough

[pp. 106-111 are Town Records]

[p. 112] The following marriages at the date affixt were Solomnized by the Subscriber

August 16th 1813 John Keith to Abigail Thomas both of Middleborough

October 14th Eliab Keith to Patience Wood both of Bridgewater

January 27th 1814 Samuel Atwood of Carver to Lydia Cobb of Middleborough, Cyrus Keith, Justice of Peace

The following is a list of Persons whom I have Joined together in Marriage the year past (viz)

April 21st 1813 Mr . Andrew Gibbs with Miss Priscilla Coombs both of Middleboro

June 28th Mr. Elijah Caswell of Middleborough with Miss Cyntha Morse of Rochester

Sept 22d Mr. Benjamin Thomas with Miss Huldah Hacket Both of Middleboro

Given under my Hand this fifth day of April 1814 Seth Miller Jun.

May 23d Joined in Marriage Mr. Rufus Alden & Mrs. Jedidah Billington both of Middleborough in the county of Plymouth. Calvin Pratt

Middleborough October 20th 1814 This Certifieth that Ebenezer Holmes of Raynham & Jerusha Holmes of Middleborough were Married by me according to the Laws of this Commonwealth. David Bursil. .a.d.

Plymouth ss May 30th 1815 Mr. Thomas Washburn Junr & Miss Huldah Savery, both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth were joined in Marriage ...by Isaac Thomson, Justice of Peace

This Certifies that on the third day of October instant Capt. Ebenezer Pickens & Mary B. Thompson both of this Town were Joined in Marriage .....By me Wilkes Wood Justice of Peace

Middleborough October 5th 1813

January 1th 1815 James M. Leonard & Miss Sally Thompson both of Middleboro were joined in Marriage, By me Wilkes Wood Justice of Peace

[pp. 113-119 are town records]

[p. 120] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

April 25th 1813 Mr Peter H. Peirce & Miss Nabby Sproat both of Middleborough

May 2d 1813 Mr Jonathan Westgate of Middleborough and Miss Dilla Shearman of Rochester; also Mr Eliphalet Elmes Junr & Miss Lavina Macomber both of Middleborough

May 9th Mr Rufus Alden & Mrs Jedidah Billington both of Middleborough

May 16th Mr John Warren & Miss Sophia Fuller both of Middleborough

June 6th 1813 Doctr Samuel Cobb of Rochester and Miss Jemima Perkins, of Middleborough; also Mr Benjamin Westgate & Miss Betsey Hoar both of Middleborough

June 20th 1813 Mr Benjamin Thomas & Miss Huldah Hackett both of Middleborough; also Mr Zenas Thomas Junr & Miss Polly Sampson both of Middleborough; Also Mr Isaac Taber, Transient man and Miss Sally Fuller, of Middleborough; also Mr. John Wilson of Middleborough and Miss Betsey Durfee of Tiverton Rhode Island

[p. 121] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

July 4th 1813 Capt Ebenezer Pickens & Miss Mary B. Thompson both of Middleborough

July 11th Mr Samuel Rider of Middleborough & Miss Lucinda Clark of Westmoreland (N. Hampshire)

August 1st 1813 Mr John Keith & Miss Abigail Thomas both of Middleborough; also Mr Jonathan Pratt of Carver and Miss Melinda Shaw of Middleborough

August 8th 1813 Mr Azor Harris of Bridgewater and Miss Sarah Shaw of Middleborough

August 22d 1813 Mr Robert Bleir of Plympton and Miss Priscilla Sturtevant of Middleborough

August 22d 1813 Mr Ezra Blackman & Miss Lucy Norcut both of Middleborough

August 29th 1813 Mr James Cole & Miss Mary Gorham both of

Middleborough; also Mr Nathaniel Thomas & Miss Priscilla Thomas both of Middleborough

September 5th 1813 Mr Samuel Hammond of Middleborough and Miss Betsey Spooner of New Bedford

[pp. 122-125 are town records]

[p. 126] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

September 12th 1813 Mr Joseph Peirce, & Miss Judith Clark both of Middleborough

September 19th 1813 Mr Andrew Haskins, & Miss Lydia B. Kinsley both of Middleborough

September 26th 1813 Mr Caleb Thomas & Miss Waitstill LeBarron both of Middleborough

October 10th 1813 Mr Tisdale Lincoln & Miss Abigail Thompson Winslow both of Middleborough

October 7th 1813 Mr John Sampson of Wareham & Miss Rebecca Thomas, of Middleborough

October 24th 1813 Mr Samuel Dean of Berkley & Miss Hannah Hinds of Middleborough

October 31st 1813 Mr Edward Barden, & Miss Patia Lovell both of Middleborough

November 7th 1813 Mr Isaac Cushman 3d & Miss Nancy Gibbs both of Middleborough

November 14th 1813 Mr Lewis Bradford, of Duxborough and Miss Chloe Thrasher of Middleborough

November 27th Mr Elisha Richmond of Taunton and Miss Luraney Tinkham of Middleborough

[p. 127] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

December 12th 1813 Mr Samuel Atwood of Carver and Miss Lydia Cobb of Middleborough

December 26th 1813 Mr Hercules Weston of Carver and Miss Lucy Thomas of Middleborough

January 2d 1814 Mr Thomas Washburn 2d & Miss Charity Leonard both of Middleborough

January 9th 1814 Mr Andrew Pratt & Miss Chloe Alden both of Middleborough

January 16th 1814 Mr Aberdeen Keith & Miss Deborah Briggs both of Middleborough; also Mr Nehemiah Leonard & Miss Hannah T. Clark both of Middleborough; also Mr Peter Vaughan & Miss Phebe Morton both of Middleborough

January 23d 1814 Mr Edward Winslow & Mrs Hannah Wood both of Middleborough

February 6th 1814 Mr Orin Tinkham & Miss Achsa Townsend both of Middleborough; also Mr Levi Wood & Miss Temperance Burgess both of Middleborough; also Mr. Allen Reed & Miss Sophia Reed both of Middleborough; also Mr Warren Bumpas resident in Middleborough and Miss Betsey Bisbee of Middleborough

[p. 128] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

February 20th 1814 Mr Nathaniel Hall & Miss Polly Cushman both of Middleborough; also Mr Eliphalet Thomas & Miss Betsey Rider both of Middleborough; also Mr James Sparrow & Miss Hannah Vaughan both of Middleborough

February 27th 1814 Cyrus Keith Esq. of Middleborough and Miss Mary Eveleth of Providence

March 6th 1814 Mr. Levi Tinkham 2d & Miss Priscilla Alden both of Middleborough

March 20th 1814 Mr Joseph Standish & Miss Nancy Thomas both of Middleborough

April 3d 1814 Mr Josiah Robinson Junr & Miss Caroline Eaton both of Middleborough

April 7th 1814 Mr Barnabas Clark Junr of Middleborough and Miss Roby Hall of Raynham

May 1st 1814 Revd Oliver Hill of Lawsville (Penn) and Miss Creusa Wood of Middleborough (Mass)

May 8th 1814 Mr Andrew Tucker of Middleborough and Mrs Lucy Peirce of Bridgewater

[p. 129] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

May 29th 1814 Mr John Alden 2d & Mrs Charlotte Bennet both of Middleborough; also Mr Richard Doty of Rochester and Miss Rosanna Hammond of Middleborough

June 12th 1814 Mr Joshua Standish Junr & Miss Mary Shaw both of Middleborough

July 10th 1814 Mr Ezra L' Bourne of Sandwich and Miss Cynthia Eaton of Middleborough; also Mr Samuel Bates & Mrs Olive Bisbee both of Middleborough; also Mr Nathaniel Haskins of Taunton and Miss Experience Holloway of Middleborough

July 17th 1814 Mr Cyrus White & Miss Minerva Washburn both of Middleborough

August 14th 1814 Mr Stillman Washburn of Middleborough and Miss Almira Bartlett of Plymouth; also Mr Noah Hammond of Middleborough and Miss Zilpah Maxham of Wareham

August 21st 1814 Mr Marcus Bosworth of Rochester and Miss Betsey Ward of Middleborough

Septr 11th 1814 Mr Samuel Leonard 2d of Middleborough and Miss Hannah Taber of New Bedford

[p. 130] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

September 18th 1814 Mr Nathanil Standish of Middleborough and Miss Abigail Sanders of Wareham

September 25th 1814 Mr James M. Leonard, & Miss Sally Thompson both of Middleborough; also Mr Ebenezer Holmes, of Raynham and Miss Jerusha Holmes, of Middleborough

October 16th 1814 Mr Gershom Crane 2d of Berkley & Miss Sally Strobridge, of Middleborough; also Mr George Atwood & Miss Marcia

Thompson both of Middleborough

October 23d 1814 Mr Peleg B. Clark of Rochester & Miss Catharine Fuller, of Middleborough

October 30th 1814 Mr John Clark of Middleborough and Miss Abigail Caswell of Berkley

Novr 13th 1814 Mr Elisha Tinkham Junr & Miss Rhoda Miller both of Middleborough; also Mr John LeBarron & Miss Bethany Rider both of Middleborough

Novr 26th 1814 Mr Luther Atwood, of Carver & Miss Lydia Atwood, of Middleborough; Also Mr Zebulon Cushman Junr & Miss Polly Hall both of Middleborough

[p. 131] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

December 18th 1814 Mr Joshua Dean of Taunton and Miss Mary Montgomery of Middleborough; also Mr Enoch Haskins & Miss Phebe Weeks both of Middleborough; also Mr Zenas Raymond & Miss Clarissa Rider both of Middleborough

Decr 25th 1814 Mr Zebulon K. Pratt of Middleborough and Miss Susan Keith of Bridgewater

January 1st 1815 Mr Thomas Strobridge of Berkley and Miss Harriot Montgomery of Middleborough; also Mr Benjamin Parris & Miss Lois Holloway both of Middleborough

January 8th 1815 Mr Daniel Allyne of Bridgewater & Miss Priscilla Smith of Middleborough

January 12th 1815 Mr Josephus Bump & Miss Mercy King both of Middleborough

January 15th 1815 Mr Ephraim Harlow of Middleborough and Miss Elisabeth Shaw of Bridgewater

January 22d 1815 Mr Abner Weston & Miss Huldah Butler both of Middleborough

January 29th 1815 Mr William Ramsdell of Middleborough and Miss Betsy Raymond of Taunton

[p. 132] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

January 29th 1815 Mr Melatiah H. Peirce of Middleborough And Miss Sally White of Fairhaven

February 12th 1815 Mr Luke Reed & Miss Anna Leach both of Middleboro

February 26th 1815 Mr Edward Winslow of Middleborough and Miss Deborah Pope of Rochester; also Mr Jabez Williams of Kingston and Miss Serena Thomas of Middleborough; also Mr William Washburn of Middleborough and Miss Eliza Ellis of Fairhaven; also Mr Job Peirce & Miss Polly Allen both of Middleborough

March 12th 1815 Mr Asahel Hathaway of Berkley & Miss Jane Eddy of Middleborough; also Mr Noah Ashley of Middleborough & Mrs Sarah Ashley of Freetown; also Mr Winslow Thomas & Miss Charity Thomas both of Middleborough

March 19th 1815 Mr Eldredge Lovell of Sandwich & Miss Charity Hammond of Middleborough

April 6th 1815 Mr Jeremiah Thomas Junr & Miss Elisabeth Wood both of Middleborough

April 16th 1815 Mr. Thomas Washburn Junr & Miss Huldah Savory both of Middleborough

[p. 133] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

April 31st 1815 Mr Thomas Holmes & Miss Patia Hammond both of Middleborough

May 7th 1815 Mr John Cobb of Plympton and Miss Elisabeth Bent of Middleborough; also Mr Otis Cobb of Middleborough and Miss Lydia Shaw of Carver; also Mr John Savery of Carver and Miss Polly Atwood of Middleborough; also Mr Cushman Vaughan & Miss Nabby Gorham both of Middleborough

May 16th 1815 Mr David T. Tribou & Miss Hannah Burbank both of Middleborough

May 21st 1815 Mr Jedediah Howland of Middleborough and Miss Susan Crapo of Dartmouth

June 4th 1815 Mr William Harlow & Miss Betsey Vaughan both of Middleborough

July 16th 1815 Mr Benjamin Pratt Junr & Miss Polly Smith both of Middleborough

July 30th 1815 Mr Joshua Macomber of Middleborough and Miss Mercy Andrews of New Bedford

August 13th 1815 Mr Israel Eaton Junr & Miss Mary Hathaway both of Middleborough; also Mr Jabez Fuller of Middleborough and Miss Sarah H. Churchill of Plymton; also Mr James Vaughan & Miss Betsey Raymond both of Middleborough; also Mr Joseph Brownell resident in Middleborough & Miss Roby Raymond of Middleboro

[pp. 134-137 are town records]

[p. 138] A list of Marriages Solomnized by the Revd Joseph Barker at the Dates affixed

1805 March 10th Zacheus Wood & Deborah Freeman both of Middleboro

March 21st Aaron Snow & Silvia Thomas both of Middleboro

May 19th Andrew Thomas & Anna Thomas both of Middleboro

May 26th Joseph Tinkham of Winthrop & Bethiah Waterman of Middleboro

July 4th Thos. Paddock Tinkham & Betsey Elmes both of Middleboro

Octr 6th Joshua Waterman & Sally Perkins both of Middleboro

Novr 3d Alden G. Cushman of Rochester & Betsey Bourne of Middleboro

1806 May 11th Nehemiah Savory of Plymouth & Deborah Smith

June 30th Thomas McGlathley of Plymouth [&] Louisa Thomas of Middleborough

July 31st Paul Leonard of Raynham & Serene Thompson of Middleborough

Sept 28th Timothy Smith & Zeviah Thompson both of Middleboro

Novr 2d Ebenezer Winslow of Rochester & Susanna Thomas of Middleborough

1807 May [21/24] Cyrus Fuller of Halifax & Hannah Leonard of Middleboro

June 7th Consider Bradford of Kingston & Betsey Wilder of Middleboro

June 16th Noah Cushman & Zeruah Thomas both of Middleboro

July 16th Bartlet Murdock of Carver & Hannah Atwood of Do

Sept 20th Asaph Tinkham & Lucy Briggs both of Middleboro

1808 Octobr 9th Eliab Wood & Betsey Harlow both of Middleboro

1809 April 13th Spencer Thomas & May Shaw both of Middleboro

April 23d Nathan Fuller of Halifax & Faith Soule of Middleboro

July 4th Nathan Alden & Betsey Shaw both of Middleboro

Septr 3d Oren Ellis of Easton & Elisabeth King of Middleboro

Septr 10th Thomas Wilder & Lydia Thomas both of Middleboro

Septr 28th Andrew Tucker & Sally Tinkham both of Middleboro

Octor 22d Tillson Wood & Lucy Miller both of Middleboro

Novr 1st John Lemine Morton & Sally Bent both of Plymouth

Decr 7th Ebenezer Vaughan Junr & Olive Willis both of Middlebo

1810 March 4th Barzillai Crane of Berkley & Lydia Eddy of Middlebo

March 11th John Tinkham Esq & Mrs Lydia Wood both of Middleboro

April 19th Isaac Bryant Junr & Rebecca Smith both Do

Septr 17th Cyrus Washburn & Betsey Bump both Do

[p. 139] 1810 October 28th Mr Israel Wood & Miss Susanna Smith both of Middleboro

Novr 6th Nathaniel Howard of Easton & Nancy Tinkham of Middleboro

1811 March 14th Joseph Bump 3d & Phebe Vaughan both of Middleboro

June 11th Daniel Wood & Rhoda Thompson both of Middleboro

October 2d Joseph Ellis Junr of Carver & Betsey Atwood of Middleboro

Novr 10th John Tinkham 2d & Sophia Ripley both of Do

Novr 10th William Hoar 2d & Sarah Williams both of Do

1812 June 24th Benjamin Bates of Middleborough & Jemema Fuller of Attleborough

Augt 23d Hercules Cushman Esq. & Miss Mary Washburn both Middleboro

Octr 4th Otis Tinkham & Mary Churchill both of Middleboro

Octr 6th Leonard Elmes & Theodate Wood both Do

Novr 13th Malachi Delano of Duxborough & Lydia Cox Middleboro

Dec 6th Isaac Lyon & Joanna Cushman both of Middleboro

1813 Jany 13th James Soule 2d & Mrs Elisabeth Shaw Do

Jany 17th Thomas Clark & Hannah Shaw both of Do

Jany 24th William Atwood of Carver & Lois Smith of Middleboro

March 1st Henry Holmes of Alfred, Mass & Mary Wilder of Middleborough

The Above Marriages Solomnized by the Revd Joseph Barker

To Silvanus Tillson Clerk of the Town of Middleborough , This is to Certify that I have Joined together in Marriage the following Persons within the year past (viz)

1814 Decr 1st Mr James Ellis of Carver with Miss Hannah Bisbee of Rochester

1815 Feby 12th Mr Peleg B. Clark of Rochester with Miss Catharine Fuller of Middleborough

Given under my hand this 24th Day April 1815, Charles Hooper

April 20th 1815 Mr Thomas Strobridge of Berkley and Miss Harriet Montgomery of Middleborough were joined in Marriage By me Wilkes Wood Justice of Peace

[pp. 140-141 contain town records]

[p. 142] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

August 20th 1815 Mr Samuel Richmond Junr of Freetown and Miss Mahala Peirce of Middleborough

August 27th 1815 Mr Moses Mendall Junr of Rochester and Miss Anna Fuller of Middleborough

Septr 9th 1815 Mr Jesse Perkins Junr of Bridgewater and Miss Elizabeth Crafts, of Middleborough; also Mr Willard Clark of Taunton and Miss Lyndia Pickens of Middleborough; also Mr William Littlejohn Junr & Miss Eunice Tinkham both of Middleborough

October 1st 1815 Capt Branch Harlow & Miss Luraney Keith both of Middleborough; also Mr Ichabod Thomas & Miss Betsey Fuller both of Middleborough; also Mr David Drake of Middleboro and Miss Sukey Howard of Easton; also Mr Jonathan Wesgate Junr & Miss Mary King both of Middleboro

October 8th 1815 Mr Job Lucas of Carver & Miss Mary Morse of Middleborough; also Mr Silas Bump of Wareham and Miss Lavinia Bump of Middleboro; also Mr Simeon Leonard of Middleboro & Miss Zilpah Lewis of Falmouth

October 15th 1815 Mr Jacob Thomas & Miss Cynthia Thomas both of Middleboro

[p. 143] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

October 29th 1815 Mr Stephen Burgess Junr of Middleborough & Miss Sally White of Pembrook; also Mr George Peirce of Freetown & Miss Lucinda Chace of Middleborough

November 11th 1815 Mr Obed Griffeth & Mrs Jane Sanders both of Middleborough

November 30th 1815 Mr Samuel Norton & Mrs Esther Morton both of Middleborough

December 10th 1815 Mr Sylvanus Barrows & Miss Sophia Tinkham both of Middleborough; also Mr Robert Rider Junr of Middleborough and Miss Jane Gibbs of Wareham; also Mr Thomas Stoder of Boston and Miss Mary Thompson Bourne of Middleborough

December 17th 1815 Mr Joseph Bozworth of Dartmouth and Miss Anna Haskell of Middleborough

December 24th 1815 Mr Thomas Shaw & Miss Hannah Pratt both of Middleborough

1816 January 20th 1816 Mr Consider Howland Junr resident in Middleboro and Miss Rebecca Briggs of Middleborough

February 11th 1816 Mr John Tillson of Carver and Miss Susanna Shurtliff of Middleborough

[p. 144] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

February 25th 1816 Mr Abiel P. Booth of Middleborough and Miss Betsey Weaver of Troy; also Mr Eleazer Thomas Junr of Middleborough and Miss Eunice Shurtleff of Carver; also Mr Asa Perry of Middleborough and Miss Alice Dunham, of Rochester

March 10th 1816 Mr Cyrus Bozworth of Rochester and Miss Sina Strobridge of Middleborough

March 17th 1816 Mr Barnard Dean of Norton and Miss Prude Macomber of Middleborough; also Mr Abner Weston & Miss Polly Weston both of Middleborough

March 30th 1816 Mr Ebenezer Willis & Miss Salome Weston both of Middleborough

April 14th 1816 The Revd Emerson Payne of Middleborough and Miss Lydia H. Pendleton of Wrentham

April 14th 1816 Mr Job Ramsdell of Middleborough & Miss Clarissa Cain of Taunton

April 21st 1816 Mr Unite Kinsley & Miss Susan Alden both of Middleboro

April 28th 1816 Mr Linus Benson & Miss Lydia Smith both of Middleborough

[p. 145] To all whom it may concern this may certify that Mr Daniel Warren & Miss Irena Thompson both of Middleborough Mass were lawfully joined together in the holy bands of matrimony & in the presence of many witnesses on the first day of October 1815
Revr Renssehaer Osborn Stationed in Providence

February 21 1816 I joined in Marriage Mr James Vaughen with Miss Betsey Raymond both of the Town of Middleborough Seth Miller Justice of Peace

[Publishments by S. Tillson]

May 5th 1816 Mr Ebenezer Shaw of Middleborough and Miss Mary Dickerman of Bridgewater

May 19th 1816 Mr Elijah Alden Junr of Middleborough and Miss Lucinda Robinson of Raynham; also Mr Solomon White of Middleborough and Miss Lela Shaw of Raynham; also Mr Caleb Lapham of Pembroke and Miss Sarah Cobb of Middleborough

June 16th 1816 Mr Cassander D. H. Keith of Bridgewater and Miss Mary Darling of Middleborough; also Mr Ephraim Robbins of Carver and Miss Elisabeth Howland of Middleborough

June 30th 1816 Mr Benjamin Dean of Taunton and Miss Hannah Allen of Middleborough; also Mr Zenas Thomas 2d & Miss Sarah LeBarron both of Middleborough

[p. 146] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

July 21st 1816 Mr Asel Coggshall of Tiverton and Miss Anna Shaw, of Middleborough

August 11th 1816 Mr Samuel Savery of Plymouth and Miss Rizpah Thomas of Middleborough

August 18th 1816 Mr Seabury Perkins & Miss Huldah A. Vaughan both of Middleborough

August 25th 1816 Mr Lewis Bosworth of Middleborough and Miss Sally Davis of New Bedford; also Mr Eliphalet Doggett of Middleborough and Miss Sybil Paboday of Dartmouth

Sept. 8th 1816 Docr John Perkins of Middleborough and Miss Sarah Snow of Rochester; also Mr William Strobridge of Freetown and Miss Charlotte C. Bennet of Middleborough; Also Mr Levi Shaw of Carver and Miss Martha Thomas of Middleborough; also Mr Samuel Reed Junr of Middleborough and Miss Ruth Sampson of Wareham

Septr 15th 1816 Mr Eliab Richardson & Miss Letty Bent both of Middleborough

October 6th 1816 Mr Elkanah Doggett, of Freetown & Miss Eunice Barker, of Middleborough

[p. 147] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

October 13th 1816 Mr Lothrop Thomas of Middleborough and Miss Melinda Shurtleff of Carver

October 20th 1816 Mr Elisha Peirce & Miss Mercy Rider both of Middleborough

October 27th 1816 Mr Zephaniah Dean of Middleborough and Miss Fanny Leonard of Bridgewater

November 10th 1816 Mr George Washington Willis of Middleborough and Miss Sally Drew of Easton; also Mr Edward Durfee of Troy and Miss Sarah Hoar of Middleborough; Also Mr John Rounsville & Miss Sarah Robbins both of Middleborough

November 17th 1816 Mr Zebulon L. Canedy & Miss Olive Bisbee both of Middleborough

November 24th 1816 Mr Allen C. Thatcher of Rochester and Miss Elisabeth R. Peirce of Middleborough; also Doctr Arad Thompson & Miss Mercy Bourne both of Middleborough; also Mr Oliver H. Alden & Miss Sally Pratt both of Middleborough; also Mr Simeon Lincoln Junr of Norton and Miss Abigail Shaw of Middleborough

November 28th 1816 Mr James Gage Junr of Wareham & Miss Hannah Maxham of Middleborough

[p. 148] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

November 28th 1816 Mr Edward Durfee resident in Middleboro and Miss Sarah Hoar of Middleborough

Decr 8th 1816 Mr Thomas S. Hathaway of Freetown and Miss Mary Ann Peirce of Middleborough

Decr 15th 1816 Mr Harvey Tinkham & Miss Jane Cornish both of Middleborough

Decemr 22d 1816 Mr Apollos Reed of Middleborough and Miss Abigail Haskins of Taunton; also Mr George Caswell & Mrs Betsey Cole both of Middleborough

January 12th 1817 Mr Isaac Shearman & Miss Mehitable S. Thomas both of Middleborough

March 2d 1817 Mr Peter Wood of Middleborough and Miss Abigail Atwood of Carver

March 9th 1817 1817 David Shaw of Middleborough and Miss Dilla Leonard of Taunton; also Mr Ezekiel S. Bryant & Miss Lucy Smith both of Middleborough; also Mr John Holmes 2d of Middleborough and Miss Deborah Gibbs of Wareham; also Mr Gilbert Haskins of Taunton and Miss Lydia Reed 2d of Middleborough; also Mr Otis Thomas & Mrs Susan Hillman both of Middleborough

[p. 149] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

March 15th 1817 Mr Enos Peirce & Miss Lucy Hoar both Middleborough; also Mr Thomas Caswell of Middleborough and Miss Mary Dunbar Valler of Plymouth

March 23d 1817 Mr Simeon Leonard of Bridgewater and Miss Boadicea Thompson of Middleborough

March 29th 1817 Mr Jabez Vaughan of Middleborough and Miss Martha Pratt of Bridgewater; also Mr Daniel Cushman & Miss Lydia S. Bourne both of Middleborough

April 13th 1817 Mr Lorenzo Wood & Miss Mary Hackett both of Middleborough; also Mr John Shaw 3d & Miss Hannah T. Shurtleff both of Middleborough; also Mr Samuel Robbins Junr of Middleborough and Miss Drucilla Cummings of Freetown

April 20th 1817 Mr Elisha Shaw of Middleborough & Miss Elisabeth Fuller Sturtevant of Plympton; also Mr Asa Cushing of Rochester and Miss Hannah Savery of Middleborough

May 3d 1817 Mr Simeon Haskins of Taunton and Miss Hannah Peirce of Middleborough; also Mr Henry Haskins Junr of Taunton and Miss Abigail Pickens of Middleborough; also Mr Alden Raymond Junr & Miss Martha Matthews both of Middleborough

[pp. 150-153 are town records]

[p. 154] Plymouth ss October 10th 1815 Mr Jacob Thomas & Miss Cynthia Thomas both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth were joined in Marriage by Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

Plymouth ss Septr 28th 1815 Mr Benjamin Pratt Junr & Miss Polly Smith both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth were Joined in Marriage by Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

Middleborough Novr 30th 1815 Then I Joined in Marriage Mr William Littlejohn Junior with Miss Eunice Tinkham both of Middleborough Cyrus Keith Justice of Peace

To Silvanus Tillson Clerk of the Town of Middleborough The following is a list of persons that I have Joined together in Marriage the Year past (viz)

1816 June 11th Mr Linus Benson with Lydia Smith both of Middleborough

1817 January 19th Mr James Gage Junr of Wareham with Miss Hannah Maxham of Middleborough

1817 February 9th Mr Zenas Thomas 2d with Miss Sarah LeBarron both of Middleborough

Given my Hand this first Day of April AD 1817 Charles Hooper Justice Peace

Plymouth ss April 13th 1817 Mr Daniel Cushman and Miss Lydia L. Bourne both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth were Joined in Marriage by Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

Plymouth Ss Middleborough October 13th 1816 Then I Joined in Marriage Mr Otis Weston of Marshfield with Miss Clarissa Churchill of Plymouth Cyrus Keith Justice of Peace

[p. 155] Plym May 5th 1818 Then I joined in Marriage Mr Freeburn Coggshall with Miss Jane Thomas both of Middleborough, Seth Miller Junr Justice of Peace

Plym Ss July 28th 1811 Then I Joined in Marriage Mr Jabez Gorham of Rochester & Miss Thankfull Vaughan of Middleborough John Tinkham Justice of Peace

Plym Ss Middleborough March 5th 1815 Then I Joined in Marriage Mr Silvanus Barrows & Miss Sophia Tinkham both of Middleborough

April 30th 1817 Then Joined in Marriage Mr Ezekel Bryant and Miss Rebecca Smith Both of Middleborough

December 18th 1818 Then Joined in Marriage Mr John Barden and Mrs Mercy Vaughan both of Middleborough by John Tinkham Justice of Peace

Middleborough December 4th 1817 These Certify that I joined in Marriage Mr James Ellis of Carver to Miss Mary Vaughan of Middleborough William Bourne Justice of Peace

The following is a list of Marriages Solomnized by the Revd Emerson Paine the Year 1816 & 1817

1816 Feby 18 Mr Thomas G. Stodder of Boston & Miss Mary T. Bourne of Middleborough

May 9th Mr Ebenezer Willis & Miss Salome Weston both of Middleborough

June 11th Mr Thomas Shaw & Miss Hannah Pratt both of Middleborough

June 16th Mr Caleb Lapham of Pembroke & Mrs Sarah Cobb 2d of Middleborough

October 13th Mr Eliab Richardson & Miss Letty Bent both of Middleborough

October 23d Mr Elkanah Doggett of Freetown & Miss Eunice Barker of Middleborough

Decer 26th Dr Arad Thomson & Miss Mercy Bourne both of Middleborough

1817 Jany 3d Hervey Tinkham & Miss Jane Cornish both of Middleborough

May 22d Mr Alden Raymond Junr & Miss Martha Mathews both of Middleborough

June 5th Mr Lorenzo Wood & Miss Mary Hackett both of Middleborough

[p. 156] The following Marriages were Solomnized by the Revd Ebenezer Briggs at the dates affixed (viz)

July 19th 1812 Mr James Inghram of New Bedford in the County of Bristol & Miss Abigail Howland of Middleborough

October 12th 1812 Elder Lewis Leonard of Bridgewater and Miss Betsey Leonard of Middleborough

1813 March 1st Mr Abiather Briggs Junr to Miss Huldah Coombs both of Middleborough

December 30th Mr Samuel Dean of Berkley and Miss Hannah Hinds of Middleborough

1814 March 17th Mr Orin Tinkham & Miss Achsa Townsend both of Middleborough

March 27th Mr Allen Reed & Miss Sophia Reed both of Middleborough

July 24th Mr Samuel Bates & Mrs Olive Bisbee both of Middleborough

1815 March 16th Mr Job Peirce & Miss Polly Allen both of Middleborough

October 31st Mr Cushman Vaughan & Miss Nabby Gorham both of Middleborough

November 2d Mr William Harlow & Miss Betsey Vaughan both of Middleborough

1816 January 4th Mr Samuel Morton & Mrs Esther Weston both of Middleborough

February 15th Mr Consider Howland resident of Middleborough and Miss Rebecca Briggs of Middleborough

April 25th Mr George Peirce of Freetown in the County of Bristol & Miss Lucinda Chace of Middleborough

May 14th Mr Cyrus Bozworth of Rochester and Miss Sina Strobridge of Middleborough

July 21st Mr Ephriam Robbins of Carver and Miss Elisabeth Howland of Middleboro both in the County of Plymouth

August 4th Mr Asel Coggshall of Tiverton in the County of Bristol and Miss Anna Shaw of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth

August 15th Mr Benjamin Dean of Taunton in the County of Bristol and Miss Hannah Allen of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth

[p. 157] The following Marriages Solomnized by the Revd Ebenezer Briggs

1816 September 22d Mr Seabury Perkins & Miss Huldah A. Vaughan both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth

November 17th Mr John Ramsdell & Miss Sarah Robbins both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth

December 8th Mr Allen C. Thatcher of Rochester and Miss Elisabeth R. Peirce of Middleborough both in the County of Plymouth

December 19th Oliver H. Alden & Miss Sally Pratt both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth

December 29th Edward Durfee resident in Middleborough and Sarah Hoar of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth

Ebenezer Briggs 2d

Marriages Solomnized by the Revd Joseph Barker from April 15th 1813 to 1815

April 15th 1813 David Wood & Olive Cobb both of Middleborough

April 22d Jacob Burgess of Sandwich & Sally Harlow of Middleborough

May 10th Peter H. Peirce and Nabby Sproat

May 30 Eli Shaw & Lydia Shaw both of Middleborough,

John Warren & Sophia Fuller both of Middleborough

June 6th Eliphet Elmes Jun and Levinia Macomber Do

Sept 22d [1813] James Peck of New Haven (Con) and Anna Atwater

October 4th Robert Blair of Plympton and Priscilla Sturtevant of Middleboro

Decr 16 Tisdale Lincoln & Abigail Thomson Winslow both of Middleboro

1814 Feby 20 Levi Wood and Temperance Burgess both of Middleboro

Febry 22 Zenas Thomas Junr & Polly Samson both of Middleboro

July 19th James Sparrow & Hannah Vaughan both of Middleboro

Nov 2d George Atwood & Marcia Thomson both of Middleboro

1815 Feby 12th Daniel Allyn of Bridgewater & Priscilla Smith of Middleborough

April 13 Josephus Bump and Mercy King both of Middleboro

May 28th David T. Tribou & Hannah Burbank both of Middleboro

June 4th Jabez Williams of Kingston Serena Thomas of Middleborough

The Above I believe is a Correct Copy of the Marriages record on the Church Book by Revd Joseph Barker

[not] sent to the Town Clerk

Capt S. Tillson Emerson Paine

[p. 164] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

May 11th 1817 Mr Elias Parris & Miss Experience Coombs both of Middleborough; also Mr Enos Parris of Middleborough and Miss Betsey Richmond of Freetown

May 18th 1817 Mr Isaac Soule 2d & Miss Abigail Smith both of Middleborough; also Mr. Elkanah Parris of Middleborough and Miss Luraney Hathaway of Freetown

June 22d 1817 Mr Zebulon Cushman & Miss Mercy Hall both of Middleborough

July 6th 1817 Mr Otis Perry of Middleborough and Miss Lovey H. Shearman of Rochester; also Mr Harvey C. Thomas of Middleborough and Miss Hannah C. Atwood of Carver; also Mr Thomas Sampson & Miss Anna Keen both of Middleborough; also Mr Isaac Whitney of Rochester and Mrs Lucy Bennet of Middleborough

July 13th 1817 Mr James Staples, of Taunton and Miss Abigail Robbins of Middleborough; also Mr Zebedee Leonard & Miss Clara Eaton both of Middleborough

July 27th 1817 Mr Lemuel Robbins of Middleborough and Miss Orinda Crapo of Dartmouth

[p. 165] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

July 27th 1817 Mr Andrew Backus of Middleborough and Miss Bathsheba

King of Raynham; also Ensn Nathan Shearman & Miss Deborah Wood both of Middleborough

August 7th 1817 Mr Alden Clark of Rochester and Miss Elisabeth Macomber of Middleborough

September 8th 1817 Mr Elijah Thomas & Mrs Abigail Curtis both of Middleborough; also Mr James T. Baker of Middleborough and Miss Abigail Peirce of Freetown

Sept 21st 1817 Mr William Cole & Miss Lois Taber both of Middleborough; also Mr Thomas Barrows and Miss Elisabeth Bosworth both of Middleborough

Septr 28th 1817 Mr Samuel Cole & Miss Lucy Eddy both of Middleborough

October 5th 1817 Mr Clifton Hathaway of Wareham and Miss Harriot Raymond of Middleborough

October 19th 1817 Mr George Shaw 2d & Miss Deborah Sampson both of Middleborough

November 2d 1817 Mr Solomon Thompson Junr and Miss Harriot Thompson both of Middleborough

[p. 166] [Publishments by Silvanus Tillson]

November 9th 1817 Docr Joseph Haskell of Rochester and Miss Elizabeth Morton of Middleborough; also Capt. Ethan Peirce & Miss Fanny Hoar both of Middleboro

November 16th 1817 Revd Philip Colby of Middleborough and Miss Maria Otis of Barnstable; also Mr Isaac Packard & Miss Betsey W. Thompson both of Middleborough

Novr 23d 1817 Mr James Ellis of Carver and Miss Mary Vaughan of Middleborough; also Mr Seneca Thomas & Miss Hope Faunce both of Middleborough

Decr 4th 1817 Mr John Barden & Mrs Mercy Vaughan both of Middleborough; also Mr Jared Pratt of Middleborough and Miss Jemima W. King of Taunton

Decr 7th 1817 Mr Otis Thomas 2d & Miss Eliza Fuller both of Middleborough; also Mr Eleazer Cushing of Kingston and Miss Betsey Aldrich of Middleborough

[p. 167] [Publishments by Silvanus Tillson]

December 21st 1817 Capt Joshua Shaw & Mrs Martha Shaw both of Middleborough; also Mr Harcules Richmond & Miss Bathsheba Leonard both of Middleborough; also Mr Gideon Southworth 2d and Miss Lois McCully both of Middleborough; also Mr Marshall Gibbs and Miss Patience B. Robbins both of Middleborough; also Mr Elijah King of Taunton and Miss Hannah Caswell of Middleborough

1818 January 4th Mr William Westgate & Miss Elisabeth S. Thomas both of Middleborough

February 8th 1818 Mr Elias Miller of Augusta (Me.) and Miss Julia R. Foster of Middleborough; also Mr George S. Peirce & Miss Rebecah E. Winslow both of Middleborough; also Mr Samuel Hall & Miss Catharine Caswell both of Middleborough; also Mr James Thomas Junr & Miss

Zilpah Thomas both of Middleborough; also Mr John Shaw Junr & Miss Polly Thrasher both of Middleborough

February 22d 1818 Mr Timothy Maxham & Miss Sophia Smith both of Middleborough; also Mr Ansil Smith & Miss Bathsheba Maxham both of Middleborough

[pp. 168-171 are town records]

[p. 172] [Publishments by Silvanus Tillson]

February 22d 1818 Mr Consider Fuller & Miss Mercy Thompson both of Middleborough; also Mr Barney S. White of Walpole and Miss Mercy Reed of Middleborough

March 1st 1818 Mr Job Hoar Junr of Middleborough and Miss Mercy Ellis of Rochester

March 15th 1818 Mr Solomon Leonard & Miss Mary Sampson both of Middleborough

March 29th 1818 Mr Daniel Vaughan Junr & Miss Abigail Taber both of Middleborough; also Mr Edward Winslow Jun & Miss Lois H. Peirce both of Middleborough

April 11th 1818 Mr Samuel Cole 2d & Miss Mary Caswell both of Middleborough; also Mr Freeburn Coggshall and Miss Jane Thomas both of Middleborough; also Mr James Warren and Miss Margaret Finney both of Middleborough

April 19th 1818 Mr Asa Thomas & Miss Lucy Thomas both of Middleborough; also Mr Thomas Mann resident in Middleborough and Miss Keziah Raymond of Middleborough

[p. 173] [Publishments by Silvs Tillson]

April 26th 1818 Mr Kingman Richmond of Norton and Miss Almira Hersey of Middleborough; also Mr John Tinkham Jun & Miss Elisabeth C. Ling both of Middleborough; also Mr Ebenezer Randall & Miss Nancy Cook both of Middleborough

July 5th 1818 Mr Enoch Weston & Miss Betsey Perkins both of Middleborough

July 12th 1818 Mr James Edson of Middleborough and Miss Keziah Leonard of Raynham

August 2nd 1818 Mr Seth Haskell of Middleborough & Miss Betsey Ward Smith a transcient person

August 9th 1818 Mr Obed Westgate & Miss Hannah Hall both of Middleborough

Sept 5th 1818 Mr Horace Westgate & Miss Sally Wood both of Middleborough

Sept 12th 1818 Mr Rowland E. Gammons & Miss Patia Perry both of Middleborough

Sept 19th 1818 Mr Nelson Barrows of Carver and Miss Nancy Bisbee of Middleborough

Sept 26th 1818 Mr Ephraim Peirce & Miss Eunice Reed both of Middleborough

[p. 174] [Publishments by Silvanus Tillson]

September 21st 1818 Mr Job Hathaway of Taunton and Miss Sela Reed of Middleborough; also Mr Dennis Morse & Miss Rebecca Randall both of Middleborough

November 8th 1818 Mr Gilbert Rounseville of Freetown and Miss Salome Booth of Middleborough

November 15th 1818 Mr Elias Staples of Taunton and Miss Bethiah Bassett of Middleborough; also Mr Rowland Peirce and Miss Sophia Rider both of Middleborough; also Mr David S. Vaughan & Miss Betsey Lovell both of Middleborough

December 13th 1818 Mr Earl Bourne of Middleborough and Miss Hannah Dean of Raynham; also Mr Elias Cushman 2d & Miss Hannah Barden both of Middleborough

December 20th 1818 Mr Benjamin Leonard of Middleborough and Miss Waitstill Murdock of Woodstock Vt.; also Capt Silvanus Warren & Miss Mercy Bump both of Middleborough

January 10th 1819 Mr John Shaw of Carver and Miss Mercy Bennet 3d of Middleborough

[p. 175] [Publishments by Silvanus Tillson]

January 31st 1819 Mr Timothy Keith of Middleborough and Miss Hannah Hayward of Bridgewater

February 7th 1819 Mr Joseph Macomber & Miss Lois Shearman both of Middleboro

February 21st 1819 Mr Keith Bassett & Miss Sarah M Strobridge both of Middleboro

February 28th 1819 Mr Leibnet Herschel of Taunton and Mrs Martha Ann Pratt of Middleborough

March 21st 1819 Mr Lothrop Perkins of Middleborough and Mrs Hannah Winslow of Rochester; also Mr Samuel Cole & Miss Sally Leonard both of Middleborough

April 1st 1819 Mr Sergeant Booth & Mrs Betsey Westgate both of Middleborough

April 11th 1819 Mr Samson Perkins & Miss Susanna Shaw both of Middleborough; also Mr Southworth Gammons Junr of Middleborough & Miss Rebecca Pinchin of Bridgewater

May 2d 1819 Mr Seth Leach of Bridgewater and Miss Mercy Sampson of Middleborough

May 9th 1819 Mr [illegible] Briggs & Miss Bethiah Bent both of Middleborough

[p. 175 (sic), there are two p. 175 back to back] [Publishments by Silvanus Tillson]

May 16th 1819 Mr Chandler R. Smith of Middleborough and Miss Abigail Hopkins of Wareham

May 16th 1819 Mr Asaph Churchill & Miss Rhoda J. Atwood both of Middleborough

July 15th 1819 Mr James Shurtleff of Carver and Miss Elizabeth Thomas of Middleborough

August 15th 1819 Mr Benjamin Allen Glasur Transcient in Middleboro and Miss Priscilla Shaw Raymond of Middleborough; also Mr David Vinica transcient in Middleborough and Miss Rachel Vaughan of Middleborough

August 22d 1819 Mr Cyrus Reed & Miss Sarah Mulford both of Middleborough

August 29th 1819 Mr Joseph H. Cushman & Miss Mary T. Winslow both of Middleborough; also Mr Calvin Chace & Miss Sabra Holloway both of Middleborough

Sept 5th 1819 Mr John Spinney of Taunton and Miss Betsey Wilbour of Middleborough; also Mr Abiel Shurtleff & Miss Eliza Sparrow both of Middleborough; also Mr Leonard Peirce of New Salem and Miss Lucy Booth of Middleborough

[p. 176] [Publishments by Silvanus Tillson]

Sept 19th 1819 Mr Thomas Masfield Miron of Boston and Miss Abigail Cole of Middleborough; also Mr Leonard Dean & Miss Polly Aldridge both of Middleborough

October 3d 1819 Mr Bradley Gay of Franklin and Miss Sarah S. Raymond of Middleborough

Sept 26th 1819 Mr Benjamin P. Pratt of Lanesborough and Miss Sally Briggs of Middleborough; also Mr Isaac Fish Junr of Pembroke and Mrs Sophia Adams of Middleborough

October 10th 1819 Lt Cephas Thomspon & Miss Lucy Thompson both of Middleborough

October 17th 1819 Mr John Thompson Esq of Rumford Me now residing in Middleborough & Miss Jane Richardson of Middleborough

October 31st 1819 Mr Elisha Tucker & Miss Sally Bourne Peirce both of Middleborough; also Mr Asa A. Macomber of Taunton and Miss Hannah S. White of Middleborough

November 7th 1819 Mr Hervey Dunham of Plymouth and Miss Eunice Thomas of Middleborough

November 14th 1819 Mr Simeon W. Mitchell of Bridgewater and Miss Keziah Leonard of Middleborough

[pp. 177-178 are town records]

[p. 179] A List of Marriages Solomnized by the Rev.d Emerson Paine

1817 October 16 Isaac Soule 2d & Abigail Smith both of Middleboro

Novr 13 Lemuel Cole & Lucy Eddy both of Middleboro

1818 May 3d James Warren & Margaret Phinney both Middleboro

May 14th Edward Winslow Jun & Lois H. Peirce both of Middleboro

May 24th John Tinkham Junr & Elisabeth C. Ling both of Middleboro

June 14 Asa Thomas & Lucy Thomas both of Middleborough

Augt 27 Clifton Hathaway of Wareham & Harriot Raymond of Middleboro

Oct 23d Nelson Barrows of Carver & Nancy Bisbee of Middleboro

Were married by Emerson Paine

Sept 16th 1819 Benjamin A. Glazier resident in Middleboro with Priscilla S. Raymond of Middleborough

Dec 2d 1819 Bradley Gay of Franklin with Sarah S. Raymond of Middleborough

were joined in marriage by Joshua Eddy Jun. Justice of Peace

January 27th 1820 I joined in Marriage Mr Abraham Thomas Jr with Miss Elisabeth C. LeBaron both of Middleborough

Middleboro May 11th 1820 Seth Miller Junr Justice of Peace

Capt Silvanus Tillson Clerk of the town of Middleborough this may certify that the following are persons I have joined in marriage the year past

1820 Oct 31 John Morehead with Sophia Adams both of Mid; Joshua Eddy Jr.

Plymouth May 28th 1820 Mr Asa Benson Junr and Miss [Lurina or Lavina] Thomas both of Middleborough were joined in Marriage by me Seth Miller Junr Justice Peace

Sept 4 th Mr Isaac Shaw of Carver and Miss Abigail Thomas both of Middleborough were joined in Marriage by me Seth Miller Jr Justice Peace

[p. 180] To Capt. Silvanus Tillson Clerk of the Town of Middleboro The Following is a List of persons whom I have joined in Marriage the year past (viz)

April 23d 1820 Mr Shubal H. Gifford of Fairhaven with Miss Augusta Clark of Rochester

July 30 Mr John Pratt with Miss Rebecca W. Shaw both of Middleborough

1821 January 25th Mr Joseph Benson with Miss Hope Townsend both of Middleborough

April 22d Mr Ezra Maxham with Miss Armenia Smith both of Middleborough

given under my Hand this Twentysecond day of April 1821 Charles Hooper Just Peace

To Silvanus Tillson Clerk of the Town of Middleborough This may Certify that the following are all the persons I have joined in Marriage the year past in Middleborough

April 20th 1820 Mr Leonard Dean with Miss Polly Aldrich both of Middleborough

January 25th 1821 Mr Jason F. Alden with Miss Keziah E. Shaw the former of Middleborough the later of Foxborough

Given under my hand at Bridgewater this second day of April 1821 Solomon Alden Junr

February 11th 1821 Mr Joseph Clark 3 & Miss Zilpah Miller both of Middleborough were joined in Marriage

Dec 2 1821 Mr Abishai Wood & Mrs Waitstill Thomas both of Middleborough were joined in Marriage by me Seth Miller Junr Justice Peace

[p. 181-192 are town records]

[p. 193] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

November 21st 1819 Mr Zenas Bishop and Miss Sarah Thompson both of Middleborough

November 28th 1819 Mr Nathaniel Sanders & Miss Polly Cornish both of Middleborough

December 12th 1819 Mr Asa Benson Jun & Miss Luvina Thomas both of Middleborough; Also Mr Abiather Hawks of Middleborough and Miss Lydia Clark of Plymouth; also Mr Abraham Thomas Junr and Miss Elisabeth Clark LeBarron both of Middleboro

1820 January 9th 1820 Mr Freedom Eaton of Halifax and Miss Elisabeth Morse of Middleborough

January 16th 1820 Mr Ebenezer Packard of Easton and Miss Elisabeth Pratt of Middleborough

January 30th 1820 Mr Daniel Shaw & Miss Phebe Bishup both of Middleborough; also Mr Dennis Pratt of Middleborough and Miss Sally Dunham of Taunton

February 12th 1820 Mr Alpheus Allen of Boston and Miss Catherine W. Wilder of Middleborough

February 20th 1820 Mr Simeon Thomas resident in Middleborough and Miss Clarissa Thomas of Middleborough

[p. 194] [Publishments by Silvs Tillson]

March 5th Mr Stephen Hoar & Miss Lucy H. Canedy both of Middleborough; also Mr Ransom T. Wood of Middleborough & Miss Keziah Shaw of Carver; Also Mr Leonard Southworth & Miss Catherine Caswell both of Middleborough

March 12th 1820 Mr William Richmond Jr & Miss Abigail Reed both of Middleborough

March 19th 1820 Mr Jacob Vails of Carver & Miss Hannah Robbins of Middleborough

March 26th 1820 Mr Abraham Shaw of Middleborough & Miss [illegible] Peirce of Stoughton now resident in Middleborough; also Mr Chipman Hopkins of Wareham and Miss Mary Lazell of Middleborough

April 9th 1820 Mr Jacob Perkins & Miss Keziah Reed both of Middleborough; also Mr Linus Rider of Raynham & Miss Drusilla Hall of Middleborough; also Mr Warren Atwood of Carver & Miss Louisa W. Hackett of Middleborough

April 23d 1820 Mr Tillson Pratt of Carver & Miss Elizabeth Thomas of Middleborough

April 30th 1820 Mr Ebenezer Strobridge of Middleborough and Miss Polly Merick of Taunton

[p. 195] [Publishments by S. Tillson]

May 7th 1820 Mr John A. Keith and Miss Sarah S. Perkins both of Middleborough; also Mr Josiah Baker of Middleborough and Miss Phebe Douglass of Freetown

May 14th 1820 Mr John Attwood Junr. of Carver and Miss Mary Hacket of Middleborough

May 21st 1820 Mr Josiah Demeranville Junr. of Freetown and Miss Sarah Edminster of Middleborough

June 4th 1820 Mr Joseph Benson & Miss Hope Townsend both of Middleborough

June 11th 1820 Mr Nathaniel Macomber & Miss Mary S. Weston both of Middleborough

June 25th 1820 Mr Jason F. Alden of Middleborough and Miss Keziah E. Shaw of Foxborough

July 2d 1820 Mr Jabez Gorham & Mrs Desire Hewitt both of Middleborough

July 16th 1820 Mr John Pratt & Miss Rebecca W. Shaw both of Middleborough

July 22d 1820 Capt Seth Webber of Boston and Miss Mary Bourne of Middleborough

[p. 196] [Publishments by Silvs Tillson]

July 22d 1820 Mr Enoch Drake of Middleborough and Miss Lucy Leonard of Raynham; also Mr Isaac Shaw of Carver and Miss Abigail Thomas of Middleborough; also Mr Ebenezer Doten Junr. of Carver and Miss Deborah T. Soule of Middleborough

August 12th 1820 Mr Robert Capen of Middleborough and Miss Joanna Bird of Stoughton

August 27th 1820 Lieut. Joshua Shaw Junr. of Middleborough and Miss Sarah B. Richmond of Taunton; also Mr Simeon Richmond of Taunton and Miss Phebe Shaw of Middleborough

September 3d 1820 Mr Levi Peirce & Miss Charity Hoar both of Middleborough

September 17th 1820 Mr Samuel W. Hackett and Miss Augusta Cole both of Middleborough; also Mr Levi Reed & Miss Sophia Hathaway both of Middleborough; also Mr Benjamin Chace Jr & Miss Betsey Chace both of Middleborough

October 2d 1820 Mr Simeon Staples of Plympton and Miss Lydia Sampson of Middleborough

[p. 197] [Publishments by Silvs Tillson]

October 2d 1820 Mr Joseph Clark 3d and Miss Zilpah Miller both of Middleborough

October 9th 1820 Mr Salmon Caswell & Miss Mary Gibbs both of Middleborough

October 15th 1820 Mr John Morehead and Miss Sophia Adams both of Middleborough

October 22d 1820 Mr John C. Taber of New Bedford and Miss Sally W. Thomas of Middleborough

November 19th 1820 Dr. Elisha Howard of Raynham and Miss Betsey Townsend of Middleborough

December 3 1820 Mr Hosea Reed of Fairhaven and Miss Mercy Cornish of Middleborough

December 7th 1820 Mr Alfred Soule and Miss Mehalah Shaw both of Middleboro; also Mr David Alden Junr of Middleborough and Miss Sarah Weston of Duxbury; also Mr Job Thrasher Jun. and Miss Mary Chace both of Middleboro

Dec. 31st 1820 Mr Thomas Cole of Middleborough and Miss Henrietta Mariah French of Randolph; also Mr Allen Richmond and Mrs Nancy S. Richards both of Middleboro

[p. 198] [Publishments by Silvs Tillson]

December 31st 1820 Docr William Green and Miss Lucinda Perkins both of Middleborough

February 4th 1821 Mr Simeon Backus & Mrs Ruth Hathaway both of Middleborough; also Mr Ebenezer Tinkham 2d of Middleborough and Miss Abigail Briggs of Plympton

February 11 1821 Mr Eleazer Perry of Middleborough and Mrs Margaret B. Allen of Fairhaven

February 25th 1821 Mr Darius Darling & Miss Alice Drake both of Middleborough; also Mr Asa Bent & Miss Lydia Saunders both of Middleborough

March 11th 1821 Mr Royal Elmes & Miss Melancy Macomber both of Middleborough

March 25th 1821 Mr Alexander Canedy & Miss Sally V. Hoar both of Middleborough; also Mr Ezra Mascham & Miss Armenia Smith both of Middleborough

April 6 1821 Mr Calvin Thompson of Middleborough and Miss Margaretta Richardson of Boston

April 15th 1821 Mr William N. Thomas of Middleborough and Miss Abigail Clark of Rochester; also Mr Josephus Bump of Middleborough and Miss Mary Shaw of Raynham

[p. 199] A Record of Marriages Solomnized by Elder Simeon Coombs in Middleborough of the dates affixed

February 7th 1806 Married Elisha Clark to Catherine Pickens both of Middleboro

Married Noah Clark Junr. to Betsey Canedy April 27th 1806 both of Middleboro

Married Alfred Macomber to Sally Hoar January 17th 1806 both of Middleborough

Married James Peirce Jun. to Mercy Reed January 17th 1808 Both of Middleborough

Married Stephens Pickens of Freetown to Abigail Morton of Middleborough January 31 1808

Married Henry Pickens to Mercy Peirce both of Middleborough March 31st 1808

Married Joseph Hall of Raynham to Sally Peirce of Middleborough December 7 1808

Married Seth Howland of Freetown to Abigail Ashley of Middleboro December 29 1808

Married Zebulon White of Norton to Bethsheba Peirce of Middleborough June 22 1809

Married Benjamin Tinkham to Polly Clark both of Middleborough July 9 1809

Married Gideon Macomber to Huldah Simmons [Simmonds] both of Middleborough October 16 1809

Married Oliver Peirce to Alma Peirce both of Middleborough December 17 1809

Married Stillman Clark to Chloe Coombs both of Middleborough January 7 1810

Married Isaac Peirce to Deliverance Shearman both of Middleborough March 1st 1810

Married David Clark to Sarah Howland both of Middleborough March 8th 1810

Married Pardon Devaul of Dartmouth to Rachel Hayfords of Middleborough April 22 1810; Simeon Coombs

[p. 200] This May Certify that the persons herein Named were Joined in Marriage at the dates Severally mentioned by Me Thomas Crafts Clerk

April 15 1802 William Thomas to Elisabeth Macomber both of Middleboro

Oct 24 1802 Daniel Macomber to Abigail Peirce both of Middleboro

Oct 2 1802 Paul Macomber of Shutesbury to Priscilla Macomber of Middleborough

March 20 1803 Thomas Southworth to Lucinda Haskins both of Middleboro

April 24 1803 John Mirik of Freetown to Betsey Tinkham of Middleborough

Oct 30 1803 Joseph Cushing to Miriam Haskins both of Middleboro

Decemr 25 1803 Luther Washburn to Hannah Foster Terry both of Middleboro

March 15 1804 William Southworth to Phebe Keith both of Middleborough

July 3 1804 Lemuel Edmister of Berkley to Chloe Allen of Middleborough

Dec 25 1804 Silvanus Peirce to Lydia Parris both of Middleborough

April 24 1805 Luther Ashley to Abigail Peirce both of Middleborough

Sept. 12 1805 Nathaniel Thompson 3d to Joanna Tinkham both of Middleborough

Nov 28 1805 Ezra Clark to Martha McCully both of Middleborough

Dec 17 1805 Jonas Tucker of Middleboro to Nabby Cole of Taunton

Jany 21 1806 Nathaniel Tobey of Berkley to Eunice Peirce of Middleborough

March 20 1806 Freeman Cornish of Plymouth to Sally Reed of Middleboro

June 12 1806 Stephen Cornish of Middleboro to Abigail Richmond of Taunton

June 26 1806 Silas Hathaway to Betsey Richmond both of Middleboro

Oct 16 1806 John Smith Richards to Nancy L. Jones both of Middleboro

Nov 27 1806 George Pickens of Middleboro to Abigail Harvey Taunton

February 2 1807 Ephraim Leach to Susan Jackson both of Middleboro

March 16 1807 Linus Washburn to Lucy Leonard both of Middleboro

June 4 1807 Jeremiah Tinkham to Abigail Miller both of Middleborough

Oct 4 1807 Earl Sampson of Middleboro to Patty King of Halifax

Dec 31 1807 Job Dean of Raynham to Sally Sampson of Middleborough

Nov 30 1808 Isaac Thompson of New Bedford to Abiah Haskell of Middleboro

Dec 4 1808 Wilkes Wood Esq to Betsey Wild Thompson both of Middleboro

Dec 7 1808 Isaac Thompson of Middleboro to Sally Robinson of Raynham

June 15 1809 Seth Barden to Sally Macomber both of Middleborough

Augt 26 1809 Southworth Smith to Hannah Jackson of Middleborough; Thomas Crafts Clerk

[p. 201] This May Certify that the persons hereafter named were joined in Marriage at the dates Severally mentioned by me Thomas Crafts Clerk

May 29th 1810 Mr Mirick Haskins & Miss Polly Townsend both of Middleborough

Oct 3d Mr Elias Richmond of Middleborough and Lydia Richmond of Taunton

Feby 28th 1811 Mr Nathan King & Miss Mary Caswell both of Taunton

Jany 8th 1811 Mr George Leonard 2d & Miss Polly Richmond both of Middleborough

Aug 4 1811 Mr Samuel Babbit of Dighton & Miss Anna Paul of Taunton

Novr 29th 1812 Mr Joshua Haskins Junr & Miss Rebecca S. Clark both of Middleboro

September 6 [1812] Edwin Howard Esqr of Bridgewater & Mrs Betsey Spooner of Middleboro

Novr 25th 1813 Mr Walker Richmond to Miss Chloe Padelford both of Taunton

Novr 14 1813 Andrew Haskins & Miss Lydia B. Kinsley both of Middleborough

Sept. 5th Mr Ezra Blackman to Miss Lucy Norcut both of Middleborough

March 27 Mr Jeremiah H. Bennett to Miss Lucy F. Clark both of Middleborough

Augt 22 Mr Walter Leonard of Raynham to Miss Keziah Richmond of Taunton

July 3d Mr Abiel Andrews to Miss Sarah Cain both of Taunton

Feby 21st 1813 Mr Daniel Reed of Bridgewater and Miss Nancy Foster of Middleborough

Jany 9th 1814 Mr Ephriam Woodward to Miss Olive Palmer both of Taunton

Dec. 11 Mr Elisha Tinkham Junr to Miss Rhoda Miller both of Middleboro

Jany 1st 1815 Enoch Haskins & Phebe Weeks both of Middleboro

Feby 16 Mr William Ramsdell of Middleborough & Miss Betsey Raymond of Taunton

Sept 6th [~~1815~~] Mr Israel Eaton Jun to Miss Mary Hathaway both of Middleborough

Jany 1st 1815 Mr Gershom Crane 2d of Berkley to Miss Sally Strobridge of Middleborough

Nov 9th Mr Jesse Perkins of Bridgewater to Miss Elisabeth Crafts of Middleborough

[p. 202] Marriages Solomnized by the Revd Thomas Crafts continued

Novr 30th 1815 Mr Samuel Richmond of Taunton to Miss Mehala Pierce of Middleborough

Feby 14th 1816 Mr Josiah Bosworth of Dartmouth to Miss Anna Haskell of Middleborough

April 7 Mr Barnard Dean of Norton to Miss Prude Macomber of Middleborough

June 5th Mr Job Ramsdell of Middleborough to Miss Clarissa Cain of Taunton

Jany 2 1817 Mr Thomas Hathaway of Freetown to Miss Mary Ann Peirce of Middleborough

Jany 5 1817 Mr George Caswell to [Mrs] Betsey Cole both of Middleborough

Thomas Crafts Clerk

Marriages Solomnized by the Revd. Samuel Nelson on the following Dates

June 3 1800 Mr Ebenezer Tinkham 3d & Miss Hannah Morrison both of Middleborough

Feb. 7 1801 Mr John Pratt Junr of Pomfret and Miss Sally Thomas of Middleborough

March 19th 1801 Mr Warren Clark and Miss Hope Cobb both of Middleborough

April 9th 1801 Mr Earl Alden and Miss Mercy Nelson both of Middleborough

Jany 21st 1802 Mr Ebenezer Raymond & Miss Polly Macomber both of Middleborough

May 20th 1802 Mr Jacob Smith of Middleborough & Miss Huldah Shurtleff

October 22d 1802 Mr Luke Dexter of Rochester & Miss Joanna Peirce of Middleborough

Feby 24th 1803 Mr Nathaniel Nelson & Miss Hannah Smith both of Middleborough

Sept 8th 1803 Mr Ichabod Clap of Norton & Miss Betsey Smith of Middleborough

April 5th 1803 Mr Asa Barrows and Miss Sarah Cobb both of Middleborough

Novr 17th 1803 Mr Silvester Rounseville of Freetown and Miss Sally Nelson of Middleborough

Nov 17 [1803] Mr Abiel Nelson and Miss Sally Peirce both of Middleborough

Novr 27th 1803 Mr Edward Raymond and Miss Sally Morse both of Middleborough; Samuel Nelson

[p. 203] October 18th 1804 Mr Ebenezer Maxham of Rochester and Miss Hannah Fuller of Middleborough

Dec. 17th 1804 Mr Asa King of Duxbury and Miss Polly Thomas of Middleborough

Dec 25th 1804 Mr Joseph Maxham and Miss Emmy Torrey both of Middleborough

Dec 26th Mr Nathaniel Tinkham & Miss Elisabeth Cole both of Middleborough

Dec 26th 1804 Mr Jacob Heyfords and Miss Betsey Terry both of Middleborough

March 31st 1805 Mr Freeman Barrows and Miss Susanna Morton both of Middleborough

June 10th 1805 Mr Nathaniel Rider and Miss Patience Dunham both of Middleborough

June 27th 1805 Mr Ephriam Gammons and Miss Jane Ingrams both of Middleborough

Sept 5th 1805 Mr Otis Sturtevant & Miss Abigail Clark both of Middleborough

Nov 28th 1805 Mr Gilbert Peirce and Miss Hepzibah Nelson both of Middleborough

Feb 9th 1806 Mr Shepard Saunders & Miss Hannah Thomas both of Middleborough

May 20th 1806 Mr Bradford Williams of New Bedford and Miss Sarah Hinds of Middleborough

July 27th 1806 Mr Josiah Carver and Miss Deborah Thomas both of Middleborough

August 28th 1806 Mr Nathan Rider and Mrs Patience Clark both of Middleborough

May 25th 1807 Mr Jabez Daggett and Mrs Sarah Caswell both of Middleborough

August 6th 1807 Mr Moses Shaw and Miss Polly Griffeth both of Middleborough

October 28th 1807 Mr Nelson Barrows and Miss Hope Clark both of Middleborough

October 29th 1807 Mr Nathaniel Andrews of Taunton and Miss Polly Hoar of Middleborough

January 14th 1808 Mr Robert Vaughan & Miss Judith Cole both of Middleborough

The above Marriages Solomnized by th Revd Samuel Nelson at The dated affixed, Saml Nelson

[p. 204] Marriages Solomnized by the Revd. Saml Nelson Continued

Feby 9th 1809 Mr Alden Miller and Miss Millison Lovell both of Middleborough

April 6th 1809 Mr John Godfrey of Taunton and Miss Doradna Peirce of Middleborough

Novr 29th 1809 Mr Jacob Dunham of Plymouth and Miss Susanna Thomas of Middleborough

Sept 21st 1809 Mr Joseph Torrey a Transcient man and Mrs Mehitable Barrows of Middleborough

May 31st 1810 Mr Abishai T. Clark and Miss Patia C. Wood both of Middleborough

May 1st 1810 Mr Standish Rider and Miss Huldah Peirce both of Middleborough

Nov 1810 Mr Abiel Peirce and Mrs Mehitable Thomas both of Middleborough

January 10th 1811 Mr Isaac Cushman 3d & Miss Betsey Smith both of Middleborough

April 7th 1811 Mr Isaac Rider and Miss Ethalinda Thomas both of Middleborough

Oct. 21 1811 Mr Ephraim Thomas and Miss Rebecca Rider both of Middleborough

May 16th 1812 Mr David Jacobs and Mrs Judith Vaughan both of Middleborough

May 22 1815 Mr Jeremiah Thomas Junr & Miss Elisabeth Wood both of Middleborough

May 24 1815 Mr Pelham Wood and Miss Sally Dunham both of Middleborough

June 1 1815 Mr Zenas Raymond and Miss Clarissa Rider both of Middleborough

June 7 1812 Mr Stillman Clark and Miss Joanna Hall both of Middleborough

Nov. 12 1812 Mr Levi Blackwell of Wareham and Miss Sarah T. Gammons of Middleborough

Sept 19 1813 Mr James Cole and Miss Mary Gorham both of Middleborough

Augt 1st 1813 Mr Isaac Taber Transcient man and Miss Sally Fuller of Middleborough; Samuel Nelson

[p. 205] Jany 24th 1813 Mr Calvin Redding and Mrs Lucy Morse both of Middleborough

Feby 16 1813 Mr Philip Leonard & Miss Keziah Briggs both of Middleborough

March 11th 1813 Mr Charles Wheeler & Miss Charity Nelson both of Middleborough

Novr 26th 1813 Mr Nathaniel Thomas & Miss Priscilla Thomas both of Middleborough

Dec. 25th 1813 Mr Isaac Cushman 3d & Miss Nancy Gibbs both of Middleborough

Feby 10 1814 Mr John Sampson of Wareham and Miss Rebecca Thomas of Middleborough

Feby 20th 1814 Mr Hercules Weston of Carver & Miss Lucy Thomas of Middleborough

Feby 20th Mr Peter Vaughan & Miss Phebe Morton both of Middleborough

Feby 23d 1814 Mr Warren Bumpas Resident in Middleboro and Miss Betsey Bisbee of Middleborough

Feby 24th 1814 Mr Nehemiah Leonard & Miss Hannah T. Clark both of Middleborough

Feby 24th 1814 Mr Caleb Thomas and Miss Waitstill LeBarron both of Middleborough

April 10th 1814 Mr Levi Tinkham 2d and Miss Priscilla Alden both of Middleborough

April 14th 1814 Mr Aberdeen Keith and Miss Deborah Briggs both of Middleborough

April 21st 1814 Mr Nathaniel Hall and Miss Polly Cushman both of Middleborough

June 12 1814 Mr Joseph Standish and Miss Nancy Thomas both of Middleborough

July 3d 1814 Mr Eliphalet Thomas and Miss Betsey Rider both of Middleborough

July 3d 1814 Mr John Alden 2d and Mrs Charlotte Bennett both of Middleborough

Sept 25 1814 Mr Joshua Standish Jun and Miss Mary Shaw both of Middleborough

Octr 9th 1814 Mr Marcus Bosworth of Rochester & Miss Betsey Ward of Middleborough

Decr 1st 1814 Mr John LeBarron and Miss Bethany Rider both of Middleborough

The Above Solomnized by the Revd. Samuel Nelson

[p. 206] April 30th 1815 Mr Winslow Thomas and Miss Charity Thomas both of Middleborough

Sept 3d 1815 Mr Thomas Holmes and Miss Patia Hammond both of Middleborough

Dec 31st 1815 Capt Branch Harlow and Miss Lurany Keith both of Middleborough

April 3d 1816 Mr Ichabod Thomas and Miss Betsey Fuller both of Middleborough

April 20th 1816 Mr Abner Weston 2d and Miss Polly Weston both of Middleborough

Oct. 9 1816 Mr Lemuel Savery of Plymouth & Miss Rizpah Thomas of Middleborough

Jany 30th 1817 Mr Isaac Shearman and Miss Mehitable Thomas both of Middleborough

July 20th 1817 Mr Asa Cushing of Rochester & Miss Hannah Savery of Middleborough

Sept 3 1817 Mr Peter Atwood of Middleborough & Miss Abigail Atwood of Carver

Sept 21st 1817 Mr Elijah Thomas and Miss Abigail Curtis both of Middleborough

Sept 21st 1817 Mr Nathan Shearman & Miss Deborah Wood both of Middleborough

Oct 2 1817 Mr Thomas Sampson and Miss Anna Keen both of Middleborough

Nov 2d 1817 Mr Alden Clark of Rochester & Miss Elizabeth Macomber of Middleborough

Dec 4th 1817 Mr Seneca Thomas and Miss Hope Faunce both of Middleborough

Feby 5th 1818 Mr James Thomas Jun and Miss Zilpah Thomas both of Middleborough

Feby 8th 1818 Mr William Westgate and Miss Elisabeth S. Thomas both of Middleborough

March 19th 1818 Mr Otis Thomas and Mrs Susan Hillman both of Middleborough

April 2d 1818 Mr Zebulon Cushman & Miss Mercy Hall both of Middleborough

the above Solomnized by the Revd Samuel Nelson

[p. 207] May 27 1818 Mr Ancil Smith and Miss Bathsheba Maxham both Middleborough

May 27th 1818 Mr Timothy Maxham and Miss Sophia Smith both of Middleborough

Augt. 9th 1818 Mr Daniel Vaughan Jun & Miss Abigail Taber both of Middleborough

Augt 30 1818 Mr Obed Westgate and Miss Hannah Hall both of Middleborough

Dec 3 1818 Mr Rowland Peirce and Miss Sophia Rider both of Middleborough

Dec 27 1818 Mr David A. Vaughan and Miss Betsey Lovell both of Middleborough

Jany 24 1819 Mr John Shaw of Carver & Miss Mercy Bennet of Middleborough

Feby 21 1819 Mr William Skiff of Fairhaven & Miss Hannah Bates residing in Fairhaven

Mar 7 1819 Mr Joseph Macomber and Miss Lois Shearman both of Middleborough

Augt 9th 1819 Mr James Shurtleff of Carver and Miss Elizabeth Thomas of Middleborough

The Above Marriages were Solomnized by the Revd Samuel Nelson

The following are a list of Marriages Solomnized by The Revd Ebenr Briggs at the dates affixed

June 12 1817 Mr Elias Parris & Miss Experience Coombs of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth

Sept 21st 1817 Mr Gilbert Haskins of Taunton County of Bristol & Miss Lydia Reed Middleborough County of Plymouth

Novr 30 1817 Mr William Cole & Miss Lois Taber both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth

Jany 15th 1818 Mr Elijah King Jun of Taunton & Miss Hannah Caswell of Middleborough

Jany 15th [1818] Mr Marshall Gibbs & Miss Patience Robbins both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth

Feby 26th 1818 Mr Gideon Southworth 2d & Miss Lois McCully both of Middleborough; Ebenr Briggs

[p. 208] March 22 1818 This Certifies that Mr Elias Miller of Augusta (Me) County of Kennebeck and Miss July R. Foster of Middleborough County of Plymouth were Joined in Marriage by me Ebenr Briggs

April 2 1818 Mr Hercules Richmond & Miss Bathsheba Leonard both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth

May 3d 1818 Solemnized the Marriage of Mr Samuel Cole 2d and Miss Mary Caswell both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth

May 7th 1818 Mr George Peirce and Miss Rebecca Winslow both of Middleborough

June 1st Mr Ebenezer Randell and Miss Nancy Cook both of Middleborough

July 30th 1818 Mr Enoch Weston and Miss Betsey Perkins both of Middleborough

Oct 11 1818 Mr Ephriam Peirce and Miss Eunice Reed both of Middleborough

Apl 18 1819 Mr Sergeant Booth and Miss Betsey Westgate both of Middleborough

May 17 1819 Mr Keith Bassett and Miss Sarah Strobridge both of Middleborough

Sept 19 1819 Mr Joseph H. Cushman & Miss Mary T. Winslow both of Middleborough

Sept 22 1819 Mr John Spinney of Taunton County of Bristol & Miss Betsey Wilbour of Middleborough County of Plymouth

Oct 7 1819 Mr Calvin Chace [~~Chase~~] and Miss Sabra Holloway both of Middleborough

Nov 14 1819 Mr Thomas M. Myron of Boston County of Suffolk & Miss Abigail Cole of Middleborough County of Plymouth

Nov 15 1819 Mr Benjamin P. Pratt of Lanesborough in the County of Berkshire and Miss Sally Briggs of Middleborough County of Plymouth

Nov 18 1819 Mr Elisha Tucker and Miss Sally Bourne Peirce both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth

Nov 21 1819 Mr Leonard Peirce of New Salem in the County of Franklin and Miss Lucy Booth of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth

The above Marriages Solomnized by the Revd. Ebenr Briggs

[p. 209-210 are Town records]

[p. 211] [Publishments by Silvanus Tillson, Town Clerk]

April 27th 1821 Mr Jonathan Williams of Taunton and Miss Huldah Leonard of Middleborough

May 6th 1821 Mr Ruel Swift of Bridgewater and Miss Mary Barden of Middleborough; also Mr Joseph Soule of Hartford State Me. and Miss Betsey Soule of Middleborough

June 3d 1821 Mr Isaac Richmond of Freetown and Miss Lucinda Peirce of Middleborough

June 17th 1821 Mr Daniel Briggs & Miss Julia Montgomery both of Middleborough; also Mr Alvin Dunphe a Transcient Person and Miss Susan Cushman of Middleboro

June 24th Mr Isaac Morse 3d & Miss Kezediah Cole both of Middleborough

July 8th 1821 Mr Isaac Parris 3d of Middleborough and Miss Sarah Richmond of Freetown; also Mr Ebenezer C. Shaw of Middleborough and Miss Relief Shaw of Carver

July 15th 1821 Mr Benjamin F. Farnsworth of Middleborough and Miss Maria C. Ripley of Boston

[p. 212] [Publishments by Silvs Tillson Town Clerk]

July 29th Mr Jacob Skiff a Transcient Person and Miss Hannah Hoar of Middleborough; also Mr Solomon Raymond of Middleborough and Miss Polly Rouse of Fairhaven

August 5th 1821 Mr Apollos Haskins & Miss Amelia K. Leonard both of Middleborough

August 12th 1821 Mr Silas Pickens Junr of Middleborough and Mrs Sally L. Randell of Raynham

August 26th 1821 Mr John Sampson Junr & Miss Phebe D. Daggett both of Middleborough

Sept. 9th 1821 Mr Cyrus Nelson of Middleborough and Miss Hannah King of Taunton; also Mr Samuel Nelson of New Orleans now Resident in Middleborough and Miss Lucy T. Clark of Middleborough; also Mr Alden Cole of Middleborough and Miss Ruth Manchester of New Bedford

Sept. 16th 1821 Mr Thomas N. Leonard & Miss Betsey T. Wood both of Middleborough; also Mr Elias Cushman 3d & Miss Betsey Southworth both of Middleborough

Sept 23d 1821 Mr Cyrus Reed & Miss Sarah Mulford both of Middleborough

[p. 213] [Publishments by Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk]

November 18th 1821 Mr Isaac Stevens & Miss Eunice Backus both of Middleborough; also Mr Elias Sampson Junr of Middleboro and Miss Meriah Dean of Taunton; also Mr Abishai Wood & Mrs Waitstill Thomas both of Middleborough

November 20th 1821 Mr William Keith of Freetown and Miss Betsey Finney of Middleborough

December 6th 1821 Mr Southworth Ellis Jun of Middleboro and Miss Lucia C. Thomas of Plympton; also Mr Charles Keith & Miss Rachel F. Winslow both of Middleborough

December 16th 1821 Mr John Morse Jun of Sharon and Miss Esther Holmes of Middleborough; also Mr Eli Shaw Jun & Miss Lucy Sampson both of Middleborough

December 23d 1821 Mr Bezaleel Hall of Middleborough and Miss Lovice Sturns of Mansfield

December 30th 1821 Capt. Joseph Barker & Miss Susan Miller both of Middleborough; also Mr Luther Tillson of Carver and Miss Joanna LeBarron of Middleborough

[p. 214] [Publishments by Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk]

January 6th 1822 Mr Jason Wilbar & Miss Jane W. Lyon both of Middleborough

February 3d 1822 Mr Rufus Alden Junr & Miss Betsey Weston both of Middleborough; also Mr Philander Alden & Miss Polly L. Murdock both of Middleborough

February 10th 1822 Mr Paul Bryant & Miss Marcy Gorham both of Middleborough

February 24 1822 Mr Oliver Leonard & Miss Charlotte Hunt both of Middleborough; also Mr Gilbert Booth & Miss Nancy Wild both of Middleborough

March 3d 1822 Mr William Shaw Junr of Middleborough and Miss Lydia Sampson of Plympton; also Mr Joshua Dunbar resident in Middleborough & Miss Julia Ann Hoar of Middleborough; also Mr John Bent 2d of Middleborough & Miss Mary Adams of Carver

March 10th 1822 Mr Willard Fechem of Halifax and Miss Polly E. Barden of Middleborough

March 24th 1822 Elisha S. Crapo of Freetown and Miss Hope Howland of Middleborough

[pp. 215-216 are Town records]

[p. 217] [Publishments by Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk]

April 4th 1822 Mr Charles W. Gammons of Middleborough and Miss Mary Pincin of Bridgewater

[Publishments by Isaac Stevens Town Clerk]

May 11th 1822 Mr John C. Perkins & Miss Cynthia Thompson both of Middleborough

May 18th 1822 Mr Ellis Griffith of Carver & Miss Lucy Bent of Middleborough

[Following entry crossed out and "Entered by Mistake" written in margin]

[Mar. 24th 1822 Mr Thomas F. Leonard, Middleboro and Mrs. Katharine Tompson of Taunton.]

June 1, 1822 Mr Benjamin Washburn & Mrs Hannah Hall both of Middleborough

June 1st 1822 Mr Nathan Thomas Junr & Miss Eunice Sallis both of Middleborough [p. 218] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens Town Clerk]

June 13th 1822 Mr Noble B. Gammons of Middleborough and Miss Roxana Swift of Wareham; Also Mr Cyrus E. Clark of Fairhaven and Miss Zephronia Wood of Middleborough

June 22 1822 Mr Thomas F. Leonard of Middleboro & Mrs. Katharine Sampson of Taunton; Also Mr Otis Shearman of Rochester & Miss Rhoda Shearman of Middleborough; Also Mr Lewis Washburn & Miss Eunice Leonard both of this Town

1822 June 29th Mr. Edward A. Jenney of New Bedford & Miss Mercy Fuller of Middleborough; also Mr Eliphalet Peirce Jun & Miss Joanna Blankenship both of Middleboro

1822 July 20th Mr William Willis & Miss Nancy Gibbs both of Middleborough

August 10th 1822 Mr Daniel Perkins & Miss Lydia Keith both of this Town; also Mr Aldred Shaw of this Town and Miss Sally Shaw of Carver

[p. 219] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens Town Clerk]

Sept 14 1822 Mr David D. Clark & Miss Harriet Clark both of Middleboro

Sept 14th 1822 Mr David Lewis of Middleborough & Miss Lucy Freeman of Dartmouth

September 28th 1822 Mr Abiel W. Southworth & Miss Mary Shaw both of this Town; also Mr Elisha Raymond & Miss Polly Raymond both of this Town

October 5th 1822 Revd John Reed of West Bridgewater and Mrs Phebe Paddock of Middleboro'; Also Mr Jacob Barrows and Mrs Lydia Richmond both of Middleboro; Also Mr William Murdock and Miss Mary T. Sampson both of Middleboro; Also Mr Edward G. Perkins and Miss Harriet G. Wilder both of Middleboro; Also Mr Daniel Gurney & Miss Hannah C. Keith both of Middleboro; Also Mr Otis Cobb of Carver & Miss Mercy B. Morse of Middleboro; Also Mr John Bly of Middleboro and Miss Susan Hoar of Fairhaven

[p. 220] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens Town Clerk]

1822 October 12th Mr Daniel Alden of Middleboro and Miss Lucy Hartwell of West Bridgewater; Also Mr Willard Shaw of Middleborough and Miss Eunice Haskins of New Bedford; Also Mr Jabez D. Briggs of Rochester and Miss Asenath Peirce of Middleborough

1822 October 19th Mr William Burgess & Miss Lucy Peirce both of Middleboro; Also Mr Joshua Atwood Jun of Carver & Miss Hannah Thomas of Middleborough; Also Mr Reuben Maxham of Middleborough & Mrs Axca Tinkham a Transcient Person

1822 Oct 26th Mr Zebedee Leonard of Middleboro & Miss Mary Leonard of Plymouth; Also Mr John Edminster of Middleboro and Miss Betsey Ashley of Freetown

1822 Nov 2 Mr Harvey Shaw & Miss Asenath Thomas both of Middleborough; Also Mr Samuel Baker Jr & Miss Rebecca Chase both of Middleborough

[p. 221] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens T. Clerk]

1822 Nov. 16 Mr Zephaniah Shaw Jr and Miss Lavinia Keith both of Middleboro

1822 Nov. 23 Mr Seth Morton of Carver & Miss Lucetta Barrows of Middleborough; Also Mr Caleb Maxham Jr of Middleboro & Mrs. Abiah Stetson of New Bedford

1822 Nov. 23 Mr William Bradford of Plympton & Miss Fanny Standish of Middleboro.

1822 Nov. 30th Mr Luther Lincoln Jr of Berkley & Miss Kezia Williams of Middleboro; Also Mr Stephen Freeman of New Bedford & Miss Betsey Lewis of Middleboro

1822 Dec. 14th Mr Elam Look of Rochester & Miss Joanna Vaughan of Middleboro.

[p. 222 contains town records]

[p. 223] The following Persons were Married at the dates affixed by the Revd. Emerson Paine Minister of 1st Parish in Middleborough (when no Town is mentioned Middleboro is understood)

1819 June 6th Mr Asaph Churchill & Miss Rhoda J. Atwood
July 4 Mr Seth Leach of Bridgewater & Miss Mercy Sampson
Oct. 24th Mr Cephas Thompson & Miss Lucy Thompson
Oct 25th John Thompson Esq Rumford Me. & Miss Jane Richardson
Nov. 24 Mr Hervey Dunham, Plymouth & Miss Eunice Thomas
Dec 5. Mr Nathaniel Sanders & Miss Polly Cornish
1820 May 11 Mr Warren Atwood, Carver & Miss Louisa W. Hackett
May 15. Mr Alpheus Allen, Boston & Miss Catherine W. Wilder
May 24 Mr Jacob Vails, Carver & Miss Hannah Robbins
Aug. 18 Mr Ebenezer Packard of Easton & Miss Elizabeth Pratt
Oct 29 Mr Tillson Pratt of Carver & Miss Elizabeth Thomas
Nov. 5. Mr John C. Taber of N. Bedford & Miss Sally W. Thomas
Nov 19 Mr Simeon Staples of Plympton & Miss Lydia Sampson
Dec 28th Mr Samuel W. Hackett & Miss Augusta Cole
1821 Feb. 1 Mr Alfred Soule & Miss Mehala Shaw
June 17 Mr Joseph Soule (Hartford, Me) & Miss Betsey Soule
July [blank] Mr Alven Dunphe a transcient person & Miss Susan Cushman
Dec 2. Mr Thomas N. Leonard & Miss Betsey T. Wood
1822 Mar. 10 Mr Eli Shaw Jr & Miss Lucy Sampson
Mar 18. Mr Rufus Alden Jun & Miss Betsey Weston

The Above is a correct list of all the persons I have Married since 24th Oct. 1818 up to 30 March 1822; Emerson Paine

Recorded June 14, 1822 By Isaac Stevens T. Clerk

[p. 224] This certifies that Joshua Dunbar resident in Middleboro and Julia Ann Hoar of said Town were joined in Marriage March 17th 1822 By me Ebenr Pickens Justice of Peace

Recorded June 14th 1822 By Isaac Stevens Town Clerk

The following is a list of Persons whom I have joined together in Marriage the year past (viz) Ruel Swift of Bridgewater & Mary Barden of Middleborough April 1st 1822

Samuel Pickens Just. Peace

Recorded June 14th 1822 by Isaac Stevens Town Clerk

To the clerk of the Town of Middleborough. I hereby certify that Mr Darius [Dasting (sic)] & Miss Alice Drake both of said town were joined in Marriage on April 5th 1821

By me Solomon Alden Jr Just. Peace

Recorded June 14th 1822 By Isaac Stevens Town Clerk

To the Clerk of the Town of Middleborough. The following is a list of persons whom I have joined together in Marriage in the year past.

1821 Oct 7th Mr William Davis of Fairhaven and Miss Mary Bennet of Rochester

Nov 8th Mr Alden Cole of Middleboro and Miss Ruth Manchester of New Bedford

Nov 8th [Mr] Elijah Briggs & Miss Minerva Peirce both of Rochester

1822 March 14th Mr Paul Bryant & Miss Mercy Gorham both of Middleboro

Dated at Middleborough April 1st 1822 Charles Hooper Just. Peace

Recorded June 15th 1822 By Isaac Stevens Town Clerk

This certifies that Mr Nathan Thomas Jun & Miss Eunice Sallis both of Middleborough were joined in Marriage June 16th 1822 By me Isaac Stevens Just. of Peace

Recorded June 17th 1822 By Isaac Stevens Town Clerk

[p. 225] Mr Benjamin Washburn & Mrs Hannah Hall both of Middleborough were joined in Marriage this 11th July 1822 By Isaac Stevens Just. Peace

Recorded July 11th 1822 By I. Stevens Town Clerk

1822 June 2d Mr Oliver Leonard and Miss Charlotte Hunt both of Middleborough; also Mr John Bent 2d of Middleboro & Miss Mary Adams of Carver were joined in Marriage

By me Emerson Paine

Recorded Sept 13th 1822 By Isaac Stevens T. Clerk

These certify that I joined in Marriage Mr Willard Fechem of Halifax to Miss Polly E. Barden of Middleborough on March 31st 1822

Middleboro June 24th 1822 Atts. Wm. Bourne Just. Peace

Recorded June 25 1822 Isaac Stevens T. Clerk

A list of Marriages solomnized by Rev. Philip Colby at the dates affixed from Jany 1st 1817 to Jany 1st 1823

1817 Oct 5th Mr Nathaniel Shepardson of Attleborough to Miss Sally Dickerman of Bridgewater

Dec. 4th Mr Isaac Packard & Miss Betsey W. Thompson both of Middleborough

1818 Jan 22 Capt Joshua Shaw to Mrs Martha Shaw both of Middleboro

1819 Feb 19th Mr John Shaw to Miss Polly Thrasher both of Middleboro

Feb 27th Mr Timothy Keith of Middleborough to Miss Hannah Hayward of Bridgewater

Sept 1st Mr David Vinica to Miss Rachel Vaughan both of Middleboro

1820 Feb. 6 Mr Asa A. Macomber of Taunton ot Miss Hannah A. White of Middleboro [p. 226] Marriages by Rev. P. Colby cond.

1820 March 28th Mr Ford Bearce & Miss Harriot Shaw both of Bridgewater

April 20th Mr Jacob Perkins & Miss Keziah Reed both of Middleborough

May 23d Mr John A. Keith & Miss Sarah S. Perkins both of Middleborough

June 4th Mr George Wilbur & Miss Lydia Wilbur both of Bridgewater

Oct 26th Mr Simeon Richmond of Taunton to Miss Phebe Shaw of Middleboro

1821 Mar 6th Mr Simon Backus & Mrs Ruth Hathaway both of Middleboro

May 13th Mr George W. Wood to Miss Lydia Tucker both of Bridgewater

Nov 8th Mr Seth Leonard to Miss Charlotte Deane both of Bridgewater

Dec. 16th Isaac Stevens Esq. to Miss Eunice Backus both of Middleborough

1822 Jany 24th Mr Jason Wilbar to Miss Jane W. Lyon both of Middleboro

Feb. 21. Mr Philander Alden to Miss Polly L. Murdock both of Middleboro

Sept. 1st Mr Daniel Perkins to Miss Lydia Keith both of Middleboro

Nov 10th Mr Daniel Gurney to Miss Hannah C. Keith both of Middleboro

Dec 8th Mr Zephaniah Shaw Jr to Miss Lavinia Keith both of Middleboro

The foregoing is a true list of the marriages solomnized by me within the first specified dates Middleboro. Jany. 1, 1823

Philip Colby Pastor of 3d Chh.

Recorded Feb. 24th 1823 By I. Stevens T. Clerk in Middleborough

[p. 227 contains town records]

[p. 228] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens Town Clerk]

1822 Dec 21. Mr Martin Bass of Middleboro and Miss Eliza Marble of Rutland

1823 Jany 4th Mr John Soule of Middleboro & Miss Huldah Washburn of Bridgewater; Also Mr John Steward and Miss Mercy Bly both of Middleboro

1823 Jan. 11th Mr Jonathan Standish & Mrs. Fanny Whitmarsh both of Middleboro; Also Mr Smith Jenney of Wareham & Miss Ruth Washburn of Middleboro; Also Mr Frederick Dimick of Sandwich & Miss Rhoda Hall of Middleboro

1823 Feby 1st Doct Robert Capen and Miss Mary Thompson both of Middleborough; Also Mr James Leonard and Miss Sally Wood both of Middleboro

1823 Feby 22d Mr Caleb Benson of Middleborough & Miss Mary Reed of Bridgewater

1823 Mar. 1st. Mr Samuel W. Gleason of Middleboro & Miss Priscilla Burbank of Plymouth

[p. 229] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens Town Clerk]

1823 March 15 Mr John N. Peirce & Miss Charlotte A. Atwood both of Middleboro; Also between Mr John Peirce of Middleboro & Miss Bathsheba H. Winslow of Berkley

1823 March 22d Mr Hazael Tinkham Jr & Miss Zilpha Hackett both of Middleboro

1823 March 29th Mr David Niles & Miss Lydia Jones both of Middleboro

1823 April 5. Mr Cyrus Raymond & Miss Harriet Raymond both of Middleboro

1823 April 12th Mr Benjamin Johnson of Middleboro & Miss Susan Haskins of Rochester; also Mr Reuben Killey of Dartmouth & Miss Rhoda Robbins of Middleborough; also Mr Thomas Soule of Middleboro & Miss Betsey Soule of Halifax

April 26 1823 Mr Newton Shaw of New Bedford & Miss Lucy Montgomery of Middleborough; Also Mr Daniel Thrasher and Miss Lucy Redding both of Middleborough

[p. 230] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens Town Clerk]

May 10th 1823 Mr Venus Thompson & Miss Jane Southworth both of Middleboro; Also Mr Joseph Macomber & Miss Beulah Thomas both of Middleborough

May 31 1823 Mr Davis Thomas & Miss Temperance LeBaron both of Middleborough

June 7th 1823 Mr Job Peirce & Miss Abigail E. Tucker both of Middleborough; Also Mr Howard Cobb & Miss Syene Keith both of Middleboro

June 28th 1823 Mr Timothy M. Leonard of Middleboro & Miss Lydia Caswell of Taunton

July 5, 1823 Mr Lemuel Robbins of Middleboro & Miss Polly Richmond of Freetown

July 5th 1823 Mr Charles Bennett & Miss Martha Morton both of Middleborough

July 12th 1823 Capt Ebenezer Vaughan and Miss Esther Bryant both of Middleboro; Also Mr Thomas Lovell & Miss Abigail C. Bisbee of Middleboro

July 19th 1823 Mr Israel Thrasher & Miss Mary Caswell both of Middleboro

[p. 231] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens Town Clerk]

Aug. 2d 1823 Mr Galen Warren & Miss Betsey Tribou both of Middleboro

August 9. 1823 Mr Jacob Holmes of Sharon & Miss Catharine Caswell of Middleboro

Aug. 9 1823 Mr Rowland Washburn of Middleboro & Miss Betsey Swift of Wareham

Aug. 16th 1823 Mr Emerson Ashley of Rochester & Miss Orinda Hayford of Middleboro; Also Mr Elisha G. Cudworth of Fairhaven & Miss Chloe Cole of Middleboro

Aug. 23 1823 Mr Venas Cushman of Middleboro and Miss Malintha Nye of Rochester; Also Mr Asa T. Winslow and Miss Hannah Canedy both of Middleboro

Aug. 30. 1823 Mr Josiah Tinkham & Miss Rachel Barrows both of Middleboro.

[p. 232] Providence October 22. 1822 I certify that Christopher Smith of New York and Priscilla Wilder of Middleborough in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts were by me united in Holy Matrimony at said Providence the day & year above written. Attest Thomas Rivers Justice of the Peace for Town of Providence

Recorded from original certificate March 6th 1823; Attest Isaac Stevens T. Clerk

To I. Stevens Esq. Clerk of the Town of Middleboro. I have joined together in Marriage the following persons the year past

1822 July 14th Mr Cyrus E. Clark of Fairhaven with Miss Sophronia Wood of Middleborough

Aug. 11th Mr Otis Sherman of Rochester with Miss Rhoda Sherman of Middleborough

Nov. 7th Mr Abner Hathaway with Miss Sophronia Bishop both of Rochester

1823 Jan 6 Mr Jabez D. Briggs of Rochester with Miss Asenath Peirce of Middleborough

Given under my hand April 18 1823 Charles Hooper Just. of the Peace

Recorded by I. Stevens T. Clerk

These certify that I joined in Marriage Mr Willard Fechem of Halifax to Miss Polly E. Barden of Middleboro on the 31st day of March 1822; William Bourne Just Peace

Recorded By I. Stevens T. Clk

To I. Stevens Esq. Clerk of the Town of Middleboro. The Following persons were joined in marriage by me.

1822 May 7th Mr John Burbank of Pawtucket R.I. to Miss Zilpha Peirce of Middleboro

1823 Jany 19th Mr John Steward to Miss Mercy Bly both of Middleboro; Eben. Pickens Just Peace

Apl. 1823 Recorded by I. Stevens Town Clerk

[p. 233] To Isaac Stevens Esq. Clerk of the town of Middleboro. The following is a list of persons which I have joined in Marriage since my last return.

1822 Jany 17th Mr Luther Tillson of Carver with Miss Joanna LeBaron of Middleboro

Feby 11th Capt Joseph Barker with Miss Susan Miller both of Middleboro

Aug 27th Mr John Bent with Miss Hannah Perkins both of Carver

Aug 27th Mr Ellis Griffeth of Carver with Miss Lucy Bent of Middleborough

1823 March 6th Mr Smith Jenney of Wareham with Miss Ruth Washburn of Middleboro; Seth Miller Jun., Just. Peace

April 1823 Record. I. Stevens T. Clerk

To the Town Clerk of Middleboro

1823 Jany 7th Married Mr Joshua Atwood Jun of Carver to Miss Hannah Thomas of Middleboro

1823 Feb 20 Mr Frederick Dimick of Sandwich to Miss Rhoda Hall of Middleboro; Isaac Kimball

1823 April Recorded By I. Stevens T. Clk.

I have joined in marriage the following persons

1823 June 22d Mr Alvin Shaw with Miss Rebecca Atwood both of Carver

July 31st Mr Davis Thomas with Miss Temperance LeBaron both of Middleboro

October 5th Mr Joseph Macomber with Miss Beulah Thomas both of Middleboro; Seth Miller Just. Peace

1824 Mar. 24 Recorded By I. Stevens T. Clerk

To I. Stevens Esq. Town Clerk. These certify that I joined in Marriage Mr Thomas Shepard & Mrs Priscilla Pickens both of Middleboro on the first day of March 1824; Wm Bourne J. Peace

1824 Mar. 24 Recorded By I. Stevens Town Clerk

[p. 234] To the Clerk of the Town of Middleboro.

I have joined in marriage the year past the following persons viz. Mr. Thomas Davis 2d of Fairhaven and Miss Phebe S. Peirce of Rochester on the 27th Nov. 1823. April 27th 1824; Charles Hooper Just. Peace

1824 May Recorded by I. Stevens T. Clerk

I have joined in marriage the following persons to wit.

1822 Oct 29th Mr Elisha Raymond and Miss Polly Raymond both of Middleboro

1823 Sept 20 Mr Charles Bennett and Miss Martha Morton both of Middleboro; Thomas Bennett Just Peace

Recorded Apr. 1824 by I. Stevens T. Clerk

To Isaac Stevens Esq Clerk of the Town of Middleboro. The following is a list of persons whom I have Married, wich I have not previously certified

1821 Aug. 5th Isaac Morse 3d with Hazadiah Cole both of Middleboro.

1823 Dec. 10 Ebenezer Vaughan with Esther Bryant both of Middleborough

1824 May 2d Oliver Shaw 2d with Mary Shaw both of Middleboro

May 3, 1824 Joshua Eddy Jr. Just. Peace

1824 May Recorded by I. Stevens T. Clerk

1823 June 24 Then Howard Cobb and Syene Keith both of Middleborough were married by Mr Seth Eaton J. Peace

1824 Dec. 3d Recorded by I. Stevens Town Clerk

The following persons were Married by Abiel P. Booth Justice of the Peace

1823 Oct. 23, Mr Lemuel Robbins of Middleboro to Miss Polly Richmond of Freetown

1823 Nov. 3 Mr David Niles to Miss Lydia Jones both of Middleboro.

1823 Nov. 6. Mr Isaac G. Holloway to Miss Eliza Barden both of Do

1824 Feb 20 Mr Jethro Ashley of Rochester to Miss Sally Barden of Middleboro; Abiel P. Booth J. Peace

Recorded By I. Stevens T. Clerk

[pp. 235-238 are Town records]

[p. 239] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens Town Clerk]

September 6th 1823 Mr Marston Cobb of Plympton and Miss Anne Shaw of Middleboro.

September 20th 1823 Mr James Clark of Berkley and Miss Rebecca Peirce of Middleboro

Sept 27th 1823 Mr Josiah Perkins and Miss Deborah Hall both of Middleboro

Sept 27th 1823 Mr Silvanus Hinckley and Miss Eliza Wilder both of Middleboro

Oct 4, 1823 Mr Isaac G. Holloway and Miss Eliza Barden both of Middleboro

Oct. 11. 1823 Mr John Hollowayof Middleboro & Miss Meribah Shaw of Dighton

Oct. 17th 1823 Mr John Hart Jun. of Taunton and Miss Hannah C. Strobridge of Middle.

[p. 240] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens Town Clerk]

Oct 18 1823 Mr Isaac Weston Look of Rochester & Miss Susanna Bartlet Hawks of Middleboro; Also Mr Ezra McCully and Miss Hannah Robbins of Middleboro

Oct. 23 1823 Mr Darius Miller and Miss Clarinda Sparrow both of Middleboro; Also Mr Alvin T. Peirce of Middleboro and Miss Rhoda Williams of Taunton; Also Mr Otis Wilbur of Raynham and Miss Clarissa Pratt of Middleboro.

November 1 1823 John Tinkham Esq & Mrs Jerusha Lovell both of Middleboro; Also Mr Eleazer Caswell of Middleboro and Miss Polly W. Cobb of Plympton

November 15 1823 Mr Foster A. Keith and Miss Betsey Briggs both of Middleboro

Nov. 22d 1823 Mr Willard Ellis of Middleboro & Miss Christiana C. Wright of Plympton

Nov 29. 1823 Mr Joseph Jackson and Miss Hannah Leonard both of Middleboro.

[p. 241] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens Town Clerk]

Dec. 6. 1823 Mr Samuel M. Tripp of Fairhaven & Miss Hannah A. Richmondof Middleboro

December 20th 1823 Mr Zechariah W. Rider of Middleboro and Miss Catharine Clark of Rochester

Dec. 20th 1823 Mr Loranus Standish and Miss Fanny Whitmarsh both of Middleborough

Dec. 22d 1823 Revd. Philip Colby of Middleborough and Miss Eliza Savery Standish of New Bedford

January 10th 1824 Mr Joseph Snell of Dartmouth and Miss Hope Wenford of Middleborough; Also Mr Jethro Ashley of Rochester and Miss Sarah Barden of Middleboro

Jany 17th 1824 Mr Oliver H. Alden and Miss Lucinda Cobb both of Middleborough

February 7th 1824 Mr Thomas Shepard and Mrs Priscilla Pickens both of Middleboro; Also Mr Peleg B. Washburn of Carver and Miss Elizabeth H. Dean of Middleboro

[p. 242] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens Town Clerk]

February 22d 1824 Mr Caleb Maxham Jun. of Middleboro and Miss Martha Raymond of Plymouth; Also Mr John Fitzgerald Jr and Miss Mary Leach both of Middleborough

Feb. 28 1824 Mr Seth Atwood of Carver and Miss Emaline Dean of Middleborough

March 6th 1824 Mr Jacob Cushman of Taunton & Mrs Roxa Shaw of Middleborough; Also Mr William Doty of Fairhaven and Miss Abigail Coombs of Middleboro; Also Mr Nehemiah Demaranville and Miss Phebe Parris both of Middleboro; Also Mr John M Haskins & Miss Mary Maxham both of Middleboro

March 7th 1824 Mr George Ranslow of Middleborough & Miss Hannah Jucket of Wareham

April 1st 1824 Mr Benjamin C. Ward and Miss Susan E. Munroe both of this Town.;Also Mr David Niles Jun & Miss Harriet Maxham both of this Town

April 17th Mr Oliver Shaw 2d and Miss Mary Shaw both of Middleboro; Also Mr Curtis G. Braley of Freetown & Miss Salome Keith of Middleboro

[p. 243-252 are Town records]

[p. 253] [Publishemnts by Isaac Stevens Town Clerk]

April 24 1824 Mr Lyman Dickerman of North Bridgewater and Miss Viana Sproat of Middleborough

May 1st 1824 Revd. Isaac Kimball and Miss Abigail Stevens both of Middleboro; Also Mr Barnabas Perkins and Miss Abiah Nelson both of Middleboro

May 8 1824 Rev. Elijah Dexter of Plympton & Miss Lydia Thompson of Middleboro; Also Mr Daniel Savery Jun and Miss Elizabeth Vaughan both of Middleboro

May 8 1824 Mr Solomon Beals of West Bridgewater & Miss Susannah Porter Thompson of Middleboro

May 29 1824 Mr Benjamin Johnson and Miss Susan Haskins both of Middleboro; Also Mr Willard Bump a Transcient person now resident in Middleboro and Miss Harriet Haskins of Middleborough

June 12 1824 Mr Jacob Skiff of Raynham and Miss Phebe Pittsley of Middleborough

[p. 254] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens Town Clerk]

June 26. 1824 Mr Francis Atwood of Middleboro and Miss Abigail Shurtleff of Carver; also Mr Job Haskins Jun of Middlebo. & Miss Jerusha Raymond of Wareham

1824 July 3d Mr Jacob Thomas 2d and Miss Betsey Tinkham both of Middleboro.

1824 July 10th Mr Nahum M. Tribou of Hanover & Miss Sarah B. Hackett of Middleboro

1824 July 17th Mr Augustus Snell of Boston & Miss Bethiah Eaton of Middleboro; also Mr Clark Shurtliff of Wareham and Miss Priscilla T. Benson of Middleboro

1824 July 31 Dea. Moses Parris and Mrs. Mary Caswell both of Middleboro

1824 Augt. 7th Mr Martin Keith of Wareham and Miss Bethsheba Sparrow of Middleboro; Also Mr Zenas Bishop and Miss Delia Barrows both of Middleboro

[pp. 255-256 are Town records]

[p. 257] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens Town Clerk]

1824 August 14 Mr Thomas Wood and Miss Minerva Smith both of Middleboro

1824 Aug. 28 Mr Asa Fuller and Miss Mary Cole both of Middleboro

1824 Sep. 4 Alexander Wood Esquire of Hanover and Miss Louisa Bourne of Middleboro.

1824 Sept. 4. Mr George Bonney of Rochester and Miss Elvira S. Thompson of Middleboro; Also Mr. Edward Richmond of Middleboro & Miss Eliza Tinkham of Fairhaven

1824 September 11th Mr William J. Rounseville of Freetown and Miss Lydia A. Booth of Middleboro

1824 September 18th Mr Edward Richardson of Attleborough & Miss Louisa Pratt of Mid-

1824 September 25th Mr Charles Eaton of Middleboro & Miss Mary Leonard of Raynham

[p. 258] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens, T. Clerk]

1824 October 2. Mr Thomas Doggett Jr and Miss Everline Leonard of Middleboro; Also Mr Eben Beals and Miss Jane Finney both of Middleboro

1824 October 9 Mr Dormenio Hall of Raynham & Miss Anne Leonard of Middleboro

1824 October 17 Dea. Calvin Tillson and Mrs Susanna Miller both of Middleboro

1824 October 18 Mr Alden White of Fairhaven and Miss Jane McCully of Middleboro

1824 October 30th Mr Alanson Gammons & Miss Nancy Bryant both of Middleboro

1824 Nov. 6th Mr Jeremiah Wood and Miss Polly Harlow both of Middleborough

1824 Nov. 13th Mr Enoch Richmond of Middleboro and Miss Susanna Ames of Bridgewater

1824 Nov 20 Mr Lendall D. Morton and Miss Eliza P. Hacket both of Middleborough

[p. 259] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens Town Clerk]

1824 November 27th Mr Ebenezer Pratt and Miss Lydia Savery both of Middleboro.

1824 Dec. 11th Mr Henry Thrasher of Middleborough and Miss Sibel Cudworth of Freetown

1824 Dec. 18 Mr Nathan Perkins Jun and Miss Eunice Bisbee both of Middleborough; also Mr Job Chace Briggs of Middleboro and Melinda Webster of Freetown

1824 Dec 25. Mr Ancil Wood Jun and Miss Polly Southworth both of Middleboro

1825 Jany 24 Mr Gamaliel Rounseville and Miss Freelove Thompson both of Middleborough

1825 Jany 31. Mr Nathaniel Sampson and Miss Zilpha T. Shaw both of Middleboro.

1825 Feby 6. Mr Hervey Clark and Miss Hannah Whitmarsh both of Middleboro

[p. 260] [Publishemnts by Isaac Stevens Town Clerk]

1825 Feby 12 Mr Elijah Shaw Jun and Miss Sukey Sampson both of Middleboro; also Mr Samuel Jewett of Middleboro and Miss Roxana F. Thompson of Halifax

1825 Feby 19 Mr Milton Washburn of Freetown & Miss Abigail Keith of Middleboro.

1825 March 5th Mr Thomas T. Gammons & Miss Sally Barden both of Middleboro

1825 March 12 Mr William C. Bassett of Bridgewater & Miss Martha Pickens of Middleboro

1825 March 26th Mr John Tripp of Fairhaven and Miss Alice Reed of Middleboro; also Mr Ebenezer Alger Jr of West Bridgewater & Miss Asenath Murdock of Middleboro; also Mr Samuel G. Drake & Miss Louisa Elmes both of Middleboro; also Mr Peter O. Alden & Miss Lydia Keith of Middleboro

1825 April 3d Mr William Gisby & Miss Ruth T. Bennet both of Middleboro

[p. 261] [Publishments by I. Stevens, T. Clerk]

1825 April 9th Mr Lewis Lincoln of Middleboro & Miss Eliza B. Chandler of Plympton; also Mr Nathaniel Lewis and Miss Deborah Perkins both of Middleboro.

1825 April 23d Mr Barzillai Thomas of Woodstock Vermont & Miss Loraney Richmond of Middleboro; also Mr Levi Wright and Miss Mercy Tinkham both of Middleboro.

1825 May 4th Mr Warren Dunham & Miss Lucinda Southworth both of Middleboro

1825 May 14th Mr Joshua M. Dean and Miss Mary Cushing both of Middleboro; also Mr Consider Benson and Miss Mary Dean both of Middleboro; also Mr Sillman Vaughan & Miss Lucinda Washburn both of Middleboro

1825 May 28 Mr Israel Fearing Thatcher of Rochester & Miss Susan Marshall Wood of Middleboro

[p. 262] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens Town Clerk]

1825 May 28 Mr Joseph B Morse & Miss Mary M. Perry both of Middleboro

1825 June 18 Mr Samuel Hall of Sandwich and Miss Lydia Cushman of Middleboro

1825 June 25 Mr William Shurtleff and Miss Deborah Southworth both of Middleboro.; Also Mr Darius A. Weston of Middleboro and Miss Pamela W. White of Bridgewater

1825 July 9th Mr Arthur Bennett Jr and Miss Elizabeth Miller both of Middleboro

1825 July 16 Mr Orlando Shaw of Middleboro & Miss Hannah Richmond of Taunton

1825 July 23d Mr Oliver Gibbs and Miss Zilpha Thomas both of Middleboro; Also Mr Thaddeus Gifford of Wrentham and Miss Abigail Shearman of Middleboro

1825 July 30 Mr Abraham Bryant & Miss Priscille Burbank both of Midd.; also Mr Rufus Holmes of Fairhaven and Miss Hannah Littlejohn of Middleboro

[p. 263-265 are Town records]

[p. 266] 1824 Sept. 26. Marriage was solomnized between Mr Jacob Thomas 2d & Miss Betsey Tinkham both of Middleboro

1824 Dec. 26 Marriage was solomnized between Mr Jeremiah Wood & Miss Polly Harlow both of Middleborough; By me William Nelson Just. Peace

Recorded May 5 1825 I. Stevens Town Clerk

1824 August 29th Then Marriage was solomnized between Dea. Moses Parris and Mrs Mary Caswell both of Middleborough; By Oliver Peirce Just. Peace

Recorded April 20 1825 by I. Stevens Town Clerk

1824 October 10 Then a marriage was solomnized between Mr Asa Fuller & Miss Mary Cole both of Middleboro; By Eben. Pickens Just Peace

Recorded April 30 1825 By I. Stevens Town Clerk

8124 Nov 16 Married Mr William J. Rounseville of Freetown to Miss Lydia A. Booth of Middleboro; A. P. Booth Just. Peace

Recorded May 20 1825 By I. Stevens T. Clerk

The follows (sic) couples were married by the Subscriber at the dates mentioned.

1823 June 23 Mr Daniel Thrasher to Miss Lucy Redding both of Middleboro

1823 July 31 Mr Seth Morton to Miss Lucetta Barrows both of Middleboro

1823 Dec 31 Mr Foster A. Keith to Miss Elizabeth Briggs both of Middleboro

8124 May 17. Mr Barnabas Perkins to Miss Abiah Nelson both of Middleboro; Isaac Kimball

Recorded 30 April 1825 by I. Stevens Town Clerk

[p. 267] A List of marriages solomnized by Rev Wm Eaton Since March 10 1824

1824 Sept 2. Mr Martin Keith Jun of Wareham to Miss Bathsheba Sparrow of Middleboro.

Sept 19 Mr Daniel Savery Jr. to Miss Elizabeth Vaughan both of Middleboro

Sept 23 Mr George Bonney of Rochester to Miss Elvira S. Thompson of Middleboro

Oct 3 Mr Edward Richardson of Attleborough to Miss Louisa Pratt of Middleboro

Oct 21 Alexander Wood Esq. of Hanover to Miss Louisa Bourne of Middleboro

Oct 24 Mr Naham M. Tribou of Hanover to Miss Sarah B. Hackett of Middleboro

Oct 31 Mr Eber Beals to Miss Jane Finney both of Middleboro

Dec 7 Dea. Calvin Tillson to Mrs. Susannah Miller both of Middleboro

Dec. 9 Mr Lendall P. Morton to Miss Eliza S. Hackett both of Middleboro

Dec 19. Mr Ebenezer Pratt to Miss Lydia Savery both of Middleboro

Dec. 19 Mr Augustus Snell of Boston to Miss Bethiah D. Eaton of Middleboro

1825 Jany 20 Mr Nathan Perkins Jun to Miss Eunice Bisbee both of Middleboro

Feby 8 Mr Gamaliel Rounseville to Miss Freelove Thompson both of Middleboro

Middleboro April 9. 1825; William Eaton

Recorded April 30, 1825 by I. Stevens Town Clerk

[p. 268] Rev. Philip Colby returns of Marriages

1823 Feby 17th Dr Robert Capen to Miss Mary Thompson both of Middleborough

Sept 22d Mr John Soule of Middleboro to Miss Huldah L. Washburn of Bridgewater

Sept 25 Mr Josiah Tinkham to Miss Rachel Barrows both of Middleborough

Nov 15 Mr Otis Wilbur of Raynham to Miss Clarissa Pratt of Middleboro

1824 Feby 12 Mr Nahum Dean of Raynham to Mille K. Robbins of Bridgewater

Feby 19 Mr Thomas Dikes to Miss Phebe Keith both of Bridgewater

Feby 25 Consider Scott Esq of Charlemant to Miss Lois Keith of Bridgewater

March 22d Mr Jacob Cushman of Taunton to Mrs Roxa Shaw of Middleboro

May 16 Mr Lyman Dickerman of North Bridgewater to Miss Vienna Sproat of Middleboro

1825 Feby 8th Mr Zephaniah Keith to Miss Saba Robbins both of Bridgewater

Feby 10th Mr William Keith to Miss Roana Dickerman both of Bridgewater

Feby 15 Mr Joshua Padelford of Taunton to Miss Sibel Fobes of Bridgewater

April 3d Mr Harvey Clark to Miss Hannah Whitmarsh both of Middleboro.

April 13 Mr John Tripp of Fairhaven to Miss Alice Reed of Middleboro

May 8th Mr Ebenezer Alger of West Bridgewater to Miss Asenath Murdock of Middleboro; Philip Colby Pastor 3 Parrish in Middleboro

Recorded June 6. 1825 I. Stevens T. Clerk

[p. 269] Revd. Asa Kent Return of Marriages

1824 March 30th Mr Joseph Jackson to Miss Hannah Leonard both of Middleboro

April 18th Mr Benjamin C. Ward to Miss Susan E. Munroe both of Middleborough

May 23d Mr Solomon Beals of Bridgewater to Miss Susannah Porter Thompson of Middleboro.

1825 May 12th Mr Nathaniel Lewis to Miss Deborah Perkins both of Middleboro--

The above named persons were joined in marriage at the date affixed; Asa Kent Minister of the Gospel

Recorded June 6, 1825 I. Stevens T. Clk

I have joined in Marriage the following persons

1824 March 8, Mr John Fitzgerald Jr to Miss Mary Leach both of Middleboro

April 7th Mr John M. Haskins to Miss Mary Maxham both of Middleboro

June 17th Mr Seth Atwood of Carver to Miss Emeline Deane of Middleboro

Sept. 5. Mr Thomas Wood to Miss Minerva Smith both of Middleboro

1825 May 3. Mr Thomas T. Gammons to Miss Sally Barden both of Middleboro; Seth Miller Just. Peace

Recorded June 6, 1825 By I. Stevens T. Clerk

[p. 270] Marriages of Negros

Plymouth Ss February 19th 1808. Solomon Robinson & Jenny Briffin, Negros, Natives of the State of Rhode Island but now Residents in Middleborough were joined in Marriage by Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

N.B. said Negros lived some time in Raynham where they were Published last April and soon after moved to Middleboro-- where they have lived eversince

July 30th 1809 Then I Married Jonathan Bowen Negroman of Albany State of N York to Jenne Wing of Middleboro Negrowoman; William Thomson Justice of Peace

May 28th 1812 Cato White Transient Person with Zeviah Jeffery of Middleborough People of Colour were joined in Marriage by Saml. Pickens Justice of Peace

December 30th 1812 This day joined in Marriage by the Subscriber John Rosely Transient man & Jane Squin of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth the Couple are both Persons of Colour; by me Peter Hoar Justice of Peace

April 28th 1808 John Terry to Sara Harris persons of Colour both of Middleborough were joined in Marriage; by Thomas Crafts Clerk

April 13 1823 Then a marriage was solomnized between John Lawrence & Jane Squin; By Ebenezer Pickens Just Peace

Recorded April 30 1825 By I. Stevens Town Clerk

[p. 271] [Publishments Negros by Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk]

December 6th 1807 Cato White, a Negro of Taunton and Mercy Job. of Middleborough

March 27th 1808 John Terry & Lora Harris both Residents in Middleborough Negros

October 16th 1808 Jonathan Bowen, Negroman of Albany (State of N York) and Jane Wing Negroe Woman of Middleborough

May 10th 1812 Cato White a Negroman and Transient Person & Zeriah Jeffery an Indian woman of Middleborough

Dec. 22 1812 John Rosely a Transient man and Jane Squin of Middleboro

February 2d 1817 Cato White a Negroman resident in Middleboro and Martha Simon Indian girl of Middleborough

October 8th Samuel Thompson and Lucy Canedy Persons of Colour both of Middleborough

[Publishments by Isaac Stevens]

March 29th 1823 John Lawrence Negro a resident in Middleborough & Jane Squin an Indian girl of Middleboro

October 16 1824 Mr Benjamin Simons of Middleborough and Miss Mahala Dick resident in Middleboro both Indians

[Unnembered page at end of book]

[Publishments Negroes by Isaac Stevens, T. Clerk]

1825 May 14 William Montgomery & Sylvia Wood both of Middleboro persons of colour

1825 July 30.th Charles Lunnon and Sarah Dick both of Middleborough

Book 10 Marriages 1825-1842

[p. 1] [Publishments filed by Isaac Stevens Town Clerk]

Augt 6th 1825 Mr. George Cushman and Miss Louisa Hayward both of Middleboro

Augt 13th 1825 Capt. Joseph Paddock and Miss Nancy D. Keith both of Middleboro; also Mr. Daniel Thomas and Miss Phebe Thomas both of Middleboro

Augt 29th 1825 Mr. William Deane of Woodstock Vert. and Miss Jemima Morse of Middleboro

August 27 1825 Mr. Manassah Andrews of Bridgewater and Miss Harriet Leonard of Middleborough; Also Mr Caleb Cushing of Wareham and Miss Sarah B. Gorham of Middleboro; Also Mr Justin Thomas of Middleboro and Miss Saba Faunce of Kingston; Also Mr Calvin Dunham and Mrs Jerusha Hinds both of Middleborough

Sept 10th 1825 Mr Lysander Wood and Miss Malinda Wood both of Middleborough; Also Mr. Christian Henry C. Erpel of [Demarana] and Miss Susan Leonard of Middleboro; also Mr Elisha K. Robbins and Miss Lucy S. Shearman both of Middleborough [p. 2] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens, Town Clerk]

Sept 17th 1825 Mr. William Thompson Wood of Middleboro and Miss Amanda Sampson of Duxbury; Also Mr Oliver Eaton of Middleboro & Miss Diana Eaton of Raynham; Also Mr Ponsonby Marshall Resident in Middleboro & Miss Mary A. Atwood of Middleboro

Sept 24 1825 Mr Benjamin Chamberlain and Miss Patience Savery both of Middleborough

[In margin, next to this entry is written the word mistake and the entries are renumbered...excluding the entry, but it has not been erased. See entry under Oct 10th 1825]

October 1st 1825 Capt Linus Washburn and Miss Polly Perkins both of Middleborough

Oct. 8 1825 Mr Andrew Thomas of Woodstock Vt and Miss Naomi Tinkham of Middleboro; Also Mr Martin Smith and Miss Sally Doten both of Middleboro

Oct 10th 1825 Capt. Linus Washburn and Mrs Huldah A. Perkins both of Middleboro

Oct. 15th 1825 Mr Watson Reed and Miss Sylvia Sampson both of Middlebo.

[p. 3] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens]

October 29th 1825 Mr Apollos Peirce of Taunton and Miss Christiana Baker of Middleboro; Also Mr William Atwood 2d. of Middleboro & Miss Rebecca Shurtleff of Carver

Nov. 12 1825 Mr Samuel P. Keith of Middleborough & Miss Almeda W. Allen of Oakham

Nov 26 1825 Mr Asaph Osmore Bennet and Miss Mary Miller both of Middleboro; Also Mr George Hartwell of West Bridgewater and Miss Abigail W. Eaton of Middleboro

Dec 24 1825 Mr Nehemiah Bennet & Miss Sally Southworth both of Middleboro.

Dec 31 1825 Mr Zebulon Haskell of Middleborough & Miss Sally N. Church of Fairhaven

1826 Jany 21 Mr Abiel Booth of Middleboro & Mrs Mariam W. Briggs of Fairhaven; Also Capt Philo Washburn of Middleborough and Miss Harriet W. White of Raynham; Also Mr Zechariah Weston & Miss Mary K. Keith both of Middleboro

[p. 4] Publishments by Isaac Stevens]

1826 Jany. 21 Dr. Charles Goodwin & Miss Sarah Pickens both of Middleboro.

1826 Jany 28 Mr Benjamin Atwood of Carver & Miss Harriet S. Lucas of Middleboro; Also Mr Henry Briggs of Freetown & Miss Louisa C. Briggs of Middleboro.

1826 Feby 5 Mr Enoch Tinkham of Missleboro & Miss Rebecca Williams of Easton

1826 Feby 25 Mr Paraclete Alden of Middleborough and Miss Ann Hewitt of Marshfield

Feby 25 1826 Mr Horatio N. Thomas & Miss Caroline Barrows both of Middleborough; Also Mr Ichabod Shurtliff of Carver and Miss Mercy Swift of Middleborough

1826 March 4th Mr Silvanus Lovell of Carver & Miss Joanna H. Briggs of Middlebo

March 11th 1826 Mr Elbridge G. Williams of Raynham & Miss Harriet S. Smith of Middleboro

[p. 5] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens]

March 18th 1826 of Mr Elisha H. Williams and Miss Patience Bosworth both of Middleboro; also Mr Silas P. Robbins of Middleboro & Miss Sarah W. Mitchell of Bridgewater; Also Mr Joseph Chamberlain of Middlebo & Miss Eleanor Clark of Plymouth

March 25 1826 Maj. William White of Attleborough and Mrs Keziah Warren of Middleborough

1826 April 1. Mr Irving N. Pratt of Middleboro and Miss [Icy] B. Nye of Rochester

1826 April 8 Mr Abner Wood 3d of Middleborough and Miss Margaret Besse of Wareham

1826 April 22d Mr George Barrows Junr and Miss Betsey Dunham both of Middleborough; Also Mr Elkanah Shaw of Carver and Miss Nancy Freeman of Middleborough

12 1826 May 27 Mr Jacob Holmes of Plymouth & Miss Roxina Doty of Middleborough

[p. 6] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens]

1826 June 3d Mr Seth Chase & Mrs Lurana Parris both of Middleborough; also Mr Levi Cole of Middleborough & Mrs Betsy D. Smith of Rochester; also Ebenezer Sisson & Lurana Manning coulered persons both of Middleboro

1826 June 26 Mr William Covell of New Bedford and Miss Mary M. Lewis of Middleboro.

1826 July 12 Mr Alva Shurtleff and Miss Hannah Smith both of Middleboro; also Mr William Benson and Miss Abigail S. Thomas both of Middleboro; Also Mr Isaac Soule 2d and Miss Nancy Soule both of Middleboro

1826 22 July Mr David Clark & Miss [blank] Pratt both of Middleboro

1826 Sept 23 Mr Alden Booth of Middleboro & Miss Amy Simmons of Fairhaven

1826 Oct 7. Mr Winslow Bent of Middleboro & Miss Nancy Barrows of Carver

1826 Oct 14. Mr Jairus Gammons of Middleboro & Miss Kezia Shaw of Carver; Also Mr Calvin Hoar and Miss Lydia Wood both of Middleboro

[p. 7] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens]

1826 Oct 21. Mr Reuben Hafford of Middleboro & Miss Lucy Faunce of Dartmouth; Also Mr Alpheus Allen of Boston and Mrs Priscilla P. Smith of Middleboro; Also Capt James M. Leonard and Miss Clarinda Wood both of Middleboro

Nov 4. 1826 Mr George Thompson & Miss Deborah P. Clark both of Middleboro

Nov 25 1826 Mr Ezra Eddy of Middleboro and Miss Nancy Churchill of Plympton

1826 Dec 2 Capt Seth Keith of Middleborough and Mrs Wealthy Barney of Taunton; Also Capt Silvanus Warren and Miss Mercy Bump both of Middleborough

1826 Dec 9 Mr Asaph Tinkham and Miss Joanna H. Bumpus both of Middleboro; Also Mr Warren G. Ellis and Miss Sarah Perrish of Middleboro

1826 Dec. 18 Capt George D. Boyce of Bridgewater Vert. and Miss Mercy Holmes of Middleborough

[p. 8] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens]

1826 Dec 24 Mr Joseph Reed and Miss Hannah N. Wood both of Middleboro; Also Mr Eliakim Leonard of Raynham and Miss Rosina Cushman of Middleboro

Dec. 30 1826 Mr Job P. Rounseville of Freetown and Miss Laura Washburn of Middleboro

1827 Jany 6 Mr William A. Barrows and Miss Amanda A. Wood both of Middleboro; Also Mr Zebedee Chase and Miss Betsy Thrasher both of Middleboro

1827 Jany 13 Mr James Shearman of Middleboro & Miss Elizabeth C. Tobey of New Bedford

1827 July 3 Mr Luther Tillson and Miss Cynthia LeBaron both of Middleboro; Also Mr Otis Soule of Middleboro & Miss Irene Cushman of Plympton

1827 Feby 10 Mr. John B. Fuller and Miss Lurana Thomas both of Mid.

[p. 9] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens]

1827 Feby 17 Mr. Nathaniel [Cask] of Abington and Mrs Hasadiah Morse of Mid.

Feby 24 1827 Mr Abiel Gibbs of Wrentham & Miss Betsy Doten of Middleboro

March 3 1827 Mr Samuel M Wood of Middleboro and Miss Lydia Robbins of Harwich

Mar 10 1827 Mr Caleb Bryant of Middleboro & Miss Sally Hathaway Tew of Berkley

March 24 1827 Mr Jabez Cobb and Miss Hannah S. Cobb both of Middleboro; Also Luther C. Macomber & Miss Polly Eaton both of Middleboro.

Mar. 31, 1827 Mr Samuel Shaw Jr of Freetown & Miss Fanny Barden of Middleboro

Apl 14 1827 Mr. Caleb Hall of Raynham and Miss Lydia Leonard of Middleborough

[p. 10] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens]

1827 April 21 Mr. Hiram Washburn of East Bridgewater & Miss Olive Washburn of Middleboro; also Mr. Charles C. Beals of Rochester & Miss Mary Gibbs of Middleboro; also Mr. Otis Pratt of Middleboro & Miss

& Miss Catherine Cummings of Freetown; also Mr Josiah Perkins of Taunton & Miss Malintha Smith of Middleboro

May 12 1827 Mr Simeon Baker of Middleboro & Miss Judith Hathaway of Taunton

1827 June 2d Mr. Cyrus Nelson and Miss Eliza Pickens both of Middleboro; Also Mr. Zenas Robbins & Miss Sylvia Caswell of Rochester

1827 June 16 Mr Edward Stetson Jr. of New Bedford & Miss Mary Clark of Middleboro

1827 June 23 Mr Jacob Vail of Carver & Miss Louisa Faunce of Middleboro; Also Mr Isaac Shaw of Carver & Miss Sarah Savery of Middleboro

[p. 11] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens]

1827 June Mr George Baker of Easton & Miss Chloe Macomber of Middleboro; also Mr. Willard Bumpus a transient person and Miss Clarissa E. Haskins of Middleboro

June 30 1827 Mr. Abijah Howe Jr. and Miss Hope R. Canady both of Middleborough

July 7 1827 Mr Joseph Marcy of Hartland Vermont & Miss Charity H. Leonard of Middleboro; also Mr Rufus Adams and Miss Sarah FitzGerald both of this Town

July 14 1827 Mr. Zephaniah Andrews Transient person & Miss Azubah S. Murdock of Middleboro; also Mr. Andrew Weston of Milldeboro and Miss Lavina Hall of Raynham

July 28 1827 Mr. Hopestill Bisbee Jun. of Middleboro & Miss Nancy Hathaway of Fairhaven

Augt 4 1827 Mr. Ira Marse of Carver & Miss Betsey Redding of Middleboro

Augt 4 1827 Mr. William Healy of New Bedford & Miss Lovina W. Hall of this town.

[p. 12] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens]

1827 Augt 11 Mr. John Kay of Taunton & Miss Lucy W. Morse of Middlebo

1827 Augt 18th Mr. Hiram N. Savery of Fairhaven and Miss Polly C. Vaughan of Middleboro; also Mr. Hiram Fletcher of Lempster NH & Miss [Aurilla] Darling of Middleboro

Sept. 1 1827 Mr Seth Leach of Bridgewater & Miss Betsey Sampson of Middleborough; also Mr. Thomas Covington Jr. & Miss Mahala Holmes both of Middleboro

Sept. 8, 1827 Hon. Wilkes Wood of Middleborough and Mrs. Lucy Cushing of Scituate.

Sept. 8, 1827 Oliver Peirce Esq. of this Town & Miss Polly Hathaway of Taunton

Sept. 15, 1827 Mr. Adna Jackson of Middleboro & Miss Hannah Richardson of Shutesbury

Sept. 22, 1827 Mr. Samuel Briggs & Miss Lucy Sampson both of Middleboro

Oct 6 1827 Hiram Bumpus of Wareham & Miss Lydia Shurtleff of Middleboro

[p. 13] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens]

1827 Oct 17 Maj. Ethan Earle of Brunswick, Maine & Miss Mary T. Peirce of Middleboro

Oct 20, 1827 Mr. James Cole & Miss Jane Bryant both of Middleboro

Nov 3 Eli Shaw & Miss Serena Alden both of Middleboro; also Mr Leonard Shearman of Rochester & Miss Anne Shearman of Middlebo; also Mr [Eben] Beals & Miss Lucy Vaughan both of Middleboro

Nov 10 1827 Mr. Isaac P. Benson of Rochester & Miss Adaline Barrows of Middlebo; also Mr Enos Eaton & Mrs Sally Shaw both of Middleborough

Nov 17 1827 Mr John Allen Jun. & Miss Hannah Williams both of Middleboro

Nov 24 1827 Mr James Cook & Miss Hannah Skiff both of Middleboro; Also between Mr Jonathan Hiller transient person & Miss Eleanor Scott of Middleboro

Nov 30 1827 Mr Peter Crapo of Dartmouth and Mrs Sally Howland of Middleboro

Dec. 8. 1827 Mr Zephaniah E. Raymond of Middleboro & Mrs Jerusha Raymond of Plymouth

[p. 14] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens]

Dec 15 1827 Mr. Zebulon Shaw & Miss Nancy Sharkley both of this Town; also Mr. Levi Thompson and Miss [Alzada?] Raymond both of Middlebo

Dec 20, 1827 Mr. Elkanah Williams & Miss Catherine B. How both of Middleboro.

Dec 29 Morril Robinson M.D. of Middlebo & Miss Mary Shaw of Halifax.

Feby 2, 1828 Mr. George W. Tinkham & Miss Betsy Cole both of Middleboro

Feby 9, 1828 Mr. Isaiah Wilbur and Miss Olive S. Clark both of Middleboro

March 1 1828 Mr William M. Watson & Miss Henrietta H. Booth both of Middleboro

March 15 1828 Mr. Elijah Caswell & Miss Eunice R. Hall both of Middlebo.

[p. 15] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens]

March 20 1828 Mr Nathaniel W. Reed to Miss Sophronia Lovell both of Middleboro

March 20th, 1828 Capt Southworth Ellis and Mrs. Susannah Barrows both of Middleborough

March 22 1828 Mr Levi Haskins & Miss Mary Sampson both of Middleboro

April 1 Mr. Aaron Savery & Miss Eleanor Bisbe both of Middleboro; also Mr. Alden C. Bisbee & Miss Nancy Dunham both of Middleboro; also Capt Jacob Miller & Miss Hannah M. Cushman both of Middleboro

April 26 1828 Mr Cyrus Thrasher & Miss Hannah Dunham both of Middlebo

1828 May 3 Mr Thomas Fish of Biddeford, Maine & Miss Mary S. Bradford of Middlebo

1828 Mr Samuel Hoar & Miss Judith Williams both of Middleboro

1828 May 17 [Lewis] Perry of Carver & Miss Hannah Raymond of Mid

1828 May 24 Mr Ebenr Strobrige of Middleboro & Miss Susan Paul of Berkley

June 14 1828 Mr William Strobridge of Middleboro & Miss Susannah Fobes of West Bridgewater

[p. 16] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens]

June 28 1828 Mr James Robbins of Middleboro & Miss Roxana Shearman of Rochester

July 19 1828 Mr Joseph Lewis of Middleboro & Miss Ruth W. Holmes of Halifax

July 26 1828 Mr Henry P. Jenney & Miss Hannah M. Haskins both of Middleboro

Augt. 15 1828 Mr Andrew Benson of Middleboro & Miss Charity Ashley of Rochester

Aug 15 1828 Mr Henry Swift of Plymouth & Mrs Elizabeth Thomas of Middleboro

1828 Augt. 23 Mr Orasmus Littlejohn of Middleboro & Miss Elizabeth Swift of Plymouth; Also Mr James LeBaron of Middleboro & Miss Lucinda Morton of Wareham

Sept 5 1828 Mr James LeBaron of Middleborough & Miss Lucinda Morton of Wareham

[p. 17] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens]

Sept 6 1828 Mr James Jackson & Miss Julia Vaughen both of Middlebo; also Mr. Philo W. Richmond & Miss Abigail B. Washburn both of Mid

Sept 13 1828 Capt. Lorenzo Lincoln of Taunton & Miss Charity H. Alden of Middleboro

Sept 20 1828 Calvin Mirick of Taunton & Miss Sarah C. Haskins of Middleborough

Sept. 27. 1828 Mr William Drake of Middleboro & Miss Amelia Swift of Wareham

Oct. 4 1828 Mr Allen Shaw & Miss Elmira Sproat

Oct 11 Mr Elisha Freeman & Miss Hannah B. Wood both of Middleboro

Oct 18 1828 Mr Joshua Macomber of Middleboro & Miss Hannah D. Cowen of Rochester

Nov 1 Andrew L. Alden & Olivia Murdock both Mid.; also Mr Mason Rogers of Rochester & Miss Lydia A. Baker of Middleboro

[p. 18] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens]

Nov 15 Mr Gibbons Shaw Jr. of Middleboro & Miss Rhoda Manter of Rochester

1828 Nov 29 Mr Abiel Wood & Miss Matilda Thompson both of Mid.; also Mr. Jesse Holmes & Miss Mary Ann Burbank both of Middbo

1829 Jany 14 Mr. Willard Bryant of this Town & Miss Lucy Peirce of Taunton

1829 Jany 24 Mr. Nathaniel Tinkham Jr. and Miss Azubah C. Peirce both of Middleboro

1829 Mar. 7th Mr. Loring B. Nye & Miss Mary B. Clark both of Middleboro

1829 Mar. 21 Mr. Alonzo T. Benson of this Town & Miss Catherine W. Clark of Rochester.

1829 Mar. 28 Mr Alvin Dunham and Miss Priscilla Hall both of Middleboro

1829 Mar. 31 Mr Marshall G. Sears & Miss Lois S. Alden both of Middleboro

[p. 19] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens]

April 7 Mr John B. Cobb of Middleborough & Miss Elvira C. Wade of Halifax; Also Mr Benjamin Barden & Miss Christiana Shaw both of Middleboro; Also Mr Zebedee Terry & Miss Eliza Baker both of this Town

May 3 1829 Mr William Southworth & Miss Lucy L. Washburn both of Middleboro; Also Mr John Wetherbee & Miss Abigail T. Bryant both of Middleborough; also Mr Hercules Richmond of Middleboro & Miss Mary [W. Dean] of Raynham

July 11. 1829 Mr Solomon White & Miss Salone Eaton both of Middleboro

1829 July 18 Mr Horatio H. Alden & Miss Abigail D. Clark both of Middleboro

1829 Augt 1 Mr Enoch Southworth & Miss Lois T. Clark both of Middleboro

Augt 8 1829 Mr Lewis W. Eaton & Miss Laura White both of Middleboro

1829 Augt 29 Mr Clark Phinney & Miss Joanna H. Dean both of Middleboro

1829 Sept 5 Mr Warren Murdock of Wareham & Miss Abigail T. Miller of Middleboro; also Capt George [Boyce] & Miss Elizabeth [H. Holmes] both of Mid.

[p. 20] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens]

1829 Sept 12 Mr Edward Cole & Mrs Bethany Leonard both of Middleboro

1829 Sept 12 Mr Reuben Gibbs and Miss Hannah Jones Barrows both of Middleboro

1829 Sept 12 Mr Alanson Darling & Miss [Lauretta?] [An] Fuller both of Middleboro

1829 Sept 19 Mr Ephraim Robbins of Middlebo & Miss Elmira Hathaway of Rochester; also Mr Eleazer Richmond 2 & Miss Sally R. Thompson both of Middleboro; also Mr Otis L. Tinkham and Miss Deborah B. Richmond both of Middleboro

Oct 3. 1829 Mr Albert Barrows & Miss Lydia Harlow both of Middleboro; Also Mr Benjamin Darling of Middleborough & Miss Sarah Rider of Bridgewater

1829 Oct 10 Mr Abiel Fuller of this Town and Miss Marcy P. Clark of Rochester; also Mr Matthew Cushing & Miss Eliza S. Shurtleff both of Middleboro

[Oct 24] 1829 Mr Tillson Wood of New Bedford & Miss Polly S. Perkins of this Town

Nov. 1. 1829 Mr Samuel Barrett of Cambridge & Miss Anne J Eddy of Middleboro; Also Mr Christopher Tompkins of Middleboro & Miss Abigail Foot of Haverhill

[p. 21] [Publishments by I. Stevens]

1829 Nov 7 Mr Consider Clark of Plymouth & Miss Mahala Rider of Middleboro; Also Mr William Shaw & Miss Maria Hackett both of Middleboro

1829 Nov 15 Mr Jeremiah Thomas & Miss Huldah Weston 2d both of Middleboro; Also Mr William H. Soule of Plympton and Miss Polly Strobridge of Middleboro; Also Mr Ephriam Gammons Jr of Middleboro & Miss Mary Vales of Carver

1829 Dec. 7 Mr Cyrus Perkins of Middleboro & Miss [Wrest] Crapo of Rochester; Also Mr Calvin Tinkham & Miss Harriet Harlow both of Middleboro; Also Mr Lewis Raymond of Hingham & Miss Joanna Raymond of Middleboro

1829 Dec. 12 Mr. Ebenezer D. Sampson of this Town & Miss Eliza C. Dean of Taunton; Also Mr James Bump and Miss Huldah P. Warren both of Middleboro; Mr Nelson Cobb of Abington & Miss Sukey Ann Whitmarsh of this Town; Also Mr Jacob Bailey of this Town & Miss Bathsheba Buss[sic, Bass?] [Braintree] Vt

1829 Dec 26 Dea. Samuel Sampson & Mrs Sally Sproat both of Middleboro

[p. 22] [Publishments by Isaac Stevens]

1829 Dec 26 Mr Samuel Raymond Jr & Miss Sarah Ann Raymond both of Mid; also Mr Nathaniel Caswell Jr of Middleboro & Miss Susan Peirce of Freetown; Also Mr Isaac Beals Jr of Stoughton & Miss Cynthia M. Keith of this Town

1830 Jany 15 Mr Horatio D. Wood & Miss Abigail Weston both of Middleboro; Also Mr John B. Fuller & Miss Anna Bishop both of Middleboro; Also Mr George S. Hoar of Middleboro & Miss Bodica Baker of Taunton

Jany 23 1830 Mr. Geo. Haskins of Middleboro & Miss Mercy Bumpus of Wareham

Jany. 30 1830 Mr George Shaw 2d & Miss Lydia E. Washburn both of Mid-; Also Mr Peleg Hackett & Miss Elizabeth Cole both of Middleboro

Feby. 14. 1830 Mr [Chene] Redding of Middleboro & Miss Polly Barrows of Wareham

[p. 23] [Publishments by R. Tinkham, Town Clerk]

1830 March 7 Mr Eli Williams & Miss Fanny Pickens of Middleboro; Also Mr Hiram S. Smith & Miss Sarah W Raymond both of Middleboro

March 21 Mr. Bennett Pickins of Taunton & Miss Louisa M. White of Middleboro; Also Mr Salmon Richmond of Taunton and Miss Sophronia Bassett of Middleboro; And Also Mr Judah Ellis of Middleboro & Mrs Hannah Haskell Transient person

March 28th Mr. Nathan Dunham & Miss Ann H. Vaughan of Middleboro

April 4th Mr. Elijah Burgess & Miss Betsey L. Wing of Middleboro

April 11th Col. Benja. P. Wood & Miss Serea Wood of Middleboro

June 13 Mr James Foley transcient person and Mrs Sylvia Standish of this town; Also Mr Darius T. Morse of Middleborough and Miss Rachel E. Gammons of Rochester

July 3 Mr Elijah Hackett and Miss Flora Atwood of this Town; also Mr. Benjamin Thomas 2d & Miss Jane F. Thomas both of this Town

July 25 Mr. Leonard Southworth & Miss Virtue Finney; Also Capt Jacob Thompson & Miss Nancy R. Tinkham all of this Town

[p. 24] [Publishments by R. Tinkham, Town Clerk]

1830 July 25 Mr Milton Alden & Miss Susan K. Keith of this Town

August 1st Mr. Chester W. Raymond & Miss Mary Ann Raymond of this town

22d August Capt. Eli Peirce & Miss Fidelia Rider both of Middleboro

September 5 Mr Ebenezer Atwood of Carver & Miss Waitstill Lucas of Middleboro; Also Mr William Williams of Middleboro & Miss Betsey A. Raymond of Taunton.

Sept. 12th Mr. Uriah Sampson & Miss Abby D. Kingman of Middleboro; also Mr. Benjamin Chase of Middleboro & Miss Polly Hathaway of Berkley

Sept 19th Mr. Benjm White 2d of Fairhaven & Miss Elizabeth P. Nelson of Middleboro

Oct 10 Mr. Chas Chase of Haverhill & Miss Mary Tompkins of Middleboro

Oct. 17/18 Mr. Levi Cobb 2d & Miss Florilla Barrows of Middleborough

Oct 24 Mr. Elias Morton & Miss Charity Eaton of Middleborough

[p. 25] [Publishments by R. Tinkham]

1830 Novr 7th Mr Moses Parris 2d & Miss Cynthia R. Bassett both of Middleborough

Nov 15th Mr. Noah C. Sturtevant of this Town & Miss Hannah H. Howse of Rochester; also Mr. Thomas M. Lebaron of this Town and Miss Sarah C. Morse of Wareham

December 5th Mr Noah Ford of North Bridgewater & Miss Silence R. Richmond of Middleboro

1831 Jany 9 Mr Philanan Washburn of this Town and Miss Elisabeth Homes of Boston; Also Mr Jonathan Drake of Boston & Miss Betsy Leonard of this Town; Also Mr. Richard O. Tinkham of this Town & Miss Eliza Ann Howland of Rochester

Jany 16 Mr George Soule of Halifax & Miss Mary Atwood of Middleboro; also Mr. George Osborn of Middleborough & Miss Sally Dean of Berkley; also Mr Jacob Bennet 3d & Miss Hannah B. Tinkham of Middleboro

Jany 23d Revd Francis Horton of Dartmouth & Miss Caroline Washburn of Middleboro

[p. 26] [Publishments by R. Tinkham]

1831 Jan 31 Mr Asa T. Winslow & Miss Anne Pickens of This Town;

Also Mr Caleb Alden & Miss Deborah Thompson of this Town

Feby 6 Mr Lewis Holmes & Miss Ruth S. Morse of this Town

20 Mr. William Brown of this Town and Miss Sally Barrows of Plymouth

Mar. 6 Mr Gilbert C. Clarke of this Town & Miss Polly Smith of Sandwich; also Mr. Daniel Shaw of Carver & Miss Zerviah S. Cushman of Middleboro

Mar. 13th Mr. Zephaniah Shaw of Middleborough & Miss Lucy Crooker of Bridgewater

Mar. 20 Mr. George Soule & Miss Mary H. Wood of this Town; also Mr. Benjamin Caswell & Miss Lydia M. Wood of this Town

Mar 20 Mr. Daniel Atwood & Miss Mary Whitmarsh of this Town

Mar 27 Mr. Elisha Parris of Freetown & Miss Betsey Chase of Middleborough

Apl 3d Mr. Joseph Perry & Miss Meribah C. Tinkham — Apl 6 forbidden by her father; also Mr. Jonathan Perry & Miss Charity Hinds, all of this Town

[p. 27] [Publishments by R. Tinkham]

1831 May 1 Revd Elam Smalley of Franklin & Miss Louisa Jane Washburn of this Town

[May] 8 Mr Benjamin Shaw of this Town & Miss Bethiah Sampson of Plympton

[May] 15 Mr Daniel Savery Jr & Miss Lydia Morton both of Middleborough; Also Mr. Stephen Childs of this Town & Miss Lydia Chandler of Duxbury

[May] 22 Mr. David Thompson of Westport & Miss Judith Snow of this Town

[May] 29 Mr. John Hinds a transient man & Miss Harriet Maxham of this Town the above was stopped because he has a wife living

June 12 Mr. Philander Hackett & Miss Olive T. Cobb of this Town

[June] 19 Henry B. Chandler of Rochester & Miss Harriet Shurtleff of this Town

[June] 26 Mr. Sullivan B. Atwood of Middleborough & Miss Hope Shaw of Carver; also Samuel Shoemaker & Refoice [Cochwid?] persons of colour

July 3d Mr. Jno. Haskell and Miss Harriet T. Wing of this Town

July 10th Mr Stillman Benson & Miss Angeline Smith, of this Town; Also Mr Eliab Caswell of Middleboro & Miss Mary Ann Birdsall of Taunton; Also Mr Joseph B. Weaver of Freetown and Miss Mercy B. Bump of Middleboro

[p. 28] [Publishments by R. Tinkham]

1831 June 26th Mr Benjm. Hammond of Carver and Miss Mary Sherman of this Town

July 24th Mr Elisha C. Shaw of this Town and Miss Almira Dunham of Rochester; Also Mr. Alvah Drake of this Town and Miss Eliza Boles of Rochester

July 31st Mr Andrew Cole and Miss Polly Harding of this Town; Also Mr Levi Shaw Jr. & Miss Rubey W. Pope, of this Town; also Mr Peleg Leach Jr. & Mrs. Abigail Chapman of this Town

Aug. 7th Mr. Adoniram J. Cushman, and Miss Ann S. Reid both of this Town; also Mr. [Jahaziah ?] S. King of Raynham and Miss Jane Sampson of this Town

Sep 4 Mr. Wm H. Covington of this Town & Miss Abby D. Penno of Taunton; also Mr Zacheus Holmes Jr. of Wareham, & Miss Sarah T White of Middleborough

Sep 18 Mr Josephus Pickens of this Town & Miss Vodisa Hooper of Bridgewater

Sep 25 Mr Ebenezer Bent and Miss Susan W. Gammons both of this Town; Also Mr Bartlett Thomas and Miss Joan Harlow of this Town

Oct 2 Mr Adino R. Miller of this Town & Miss Lavina Hathaway of Taunton

Oct 9 Seth Wilbour of Wareham & Miss Mary H. Whitmore of this Town

[p. 29] [Publishments by R. Tinkham]

1831 Oct 16 Mr. Williams Eaton & Miss Naomi Keith of this Town; Also Mr Elisha Richmond & Miss Lucy Tinkham; Also Mr Earl Bourne & Mrs. Hannah Pierce of this Town; Also Mr Job Dean Jr. of Raynham and Miss Parney B. Thomas of this Town

[Oct] 30 Mr. John Townsend & Miss Anna Smith of this Town

Novr. 13 Mr. James D. Wilder & Miss Bathsheba L. Murdock both of this Town

[Novr] 20 Mr. James Robbins & Miss Mary Smith both of this Town

[Nov] 27 Mr Peter Powers of Amena New York & Mrs. Desire Gorham of this Town; also Mr. Alden Lucas of Carver & Miss Deborah Thomas of this Town; also Mr. Jefferson Leonard of Raynham & Miss Sarah Tinkham of this Town

Decr 4 Mr Joseph G. Gibbs of Wareham & Miss Florilla Sherman of this Town

Decr 11th Mr John L. Hall of Raynham & Miss Mary Ann Leach of this Town

[p. 30] [Publishments]

Jany 8th Mr. Albert Thomas and Miss Mary H. Churchill, both of Middleboro

Jany 22d Mr. Nathl Leonard, a transient person, and Miss Fidelia Runnels of this Town

Feb 5 Mr. Reuel Atwood of Middleboro & Miss Abigail S. Tillson of Carver; also Mr. Alexr Hackett & Miss Hannah P. Miller, both of this Town

Feb 26 Mr. Elbridge G. Ashley and Miss Henrietta M. Booth of this Town

Feb 12 Leml Perry Esq of Norton & Miss Mille H. Dean of Middleborough

Mar 4 Thomas Smith & Wealthy Squinn, transient coloured people

Published by Foster Tinkham Town Clerk

Mar 11 Mr. Israel W. Thompson of this Town & Miss Betsey W. Perkins of Plymouth

Mar 25 Mr. Earl P. Douglas of Taunton & Miss Susan M. Smith of Middleboro; also Mr. John W. Canedy & Miss Abigail A. Weston, both of this Town

Apl 1st Mr. Galen Haskins and Miss Sarah C. Miller; also Mr Parmenas G. Sampson and Miss Charlotte W. Bump of this town.

[Note pages 31 & 32 missing]

[p. 33] [Publishments by F. Tinkham]

April 18th Mr John C. Reed & Miss Irene Sampson, both of this Town

[April] 29 Mr Calvin Southworth & Miss Everline R. Macomber both of this Town

May 6th Mr Thomas Shepard Jr & Miss Caroline Richards both of this Town; Also Mr Daniel Eaton & Miss Rebecca [S] Peirce both of this Town

[May] 13th Mr. James A. Leonard of this Town, and Miss Lucy T. Shaw of Troy; also Mr. Noah Alden Jr. of Bridgewater and Miss Deborah P. Sherman of this Town; Also Mr Charles Grinnell of New Bedford, and Mrs Lucy T. Nelson of this Town

[May] 27th Mr. Allen Sears of Abington, and Miss Matilda Robbins of this Town

June 3d Mr Ira Shaw & Miss Fanny Sampson both of this Town

[June] 10 Mr Thomas Perkins & Miss Anna S. Perkins both of this Town; Also Mr Charles Morse of Rochester and Miss Betsey L. Thomas of this Town

July 1[6]th Mr William E. Bump, & Miss Marcia Weston both of this Town

[July] 22 Mr Hervey Smith & Miss Susan B. Robbins, both of this Town

[p. 34] [Publishments by F. Tinkham]

1832 July 29th Mr Thos. E. Burbank and Miss Persis H. Pope both of Middleboro'

Aug. 5 Doct. George W. Snow & Miss Jane S. Hines; Also Mr Hosea Kingman & Miss Phebe Lyon —All of Middleborough

Aug 19 Mr Thomas Wilder 2d & Miss Susan T. Cobb; Also Mr Samuel Hall and Miss Polly Phinney; Also Mr Lewis Cobb Jr and Miss Sally T. Carver, all of this Town and Also Mr Keith Bassett of this Town and Miss Ruth Hall of Raynham

Aug 26th Mr Luther Murdock Jr & Miss Betsey Hathaway, both of this town

Sept 2d Mr David Westgate and Miss Priscilla R. Shearman, both of Middleboro'

Sept 9 Mr Elijah White & Miss Catherine Geralds both of this Town

Sept 20 the Rev. Joseph F. Phillips of New York City & Miss Eliza Anne Thompson of this Town

Sept 23 Mr Samuel B. Ellis of Wareham & Miss Betsey Thomas of this Town; Also Mr David Thomas & Miss Mary W. Thompson both of this Town; Also Mr Elkanah Vaughan of Plymouth and Mrs Deborah Thrasher of this Town [p. 35] [Publishments by Foster Tinkham]

1832 Sep. 30 Mr. Cephas Simmons & Miss Eliza W. Churchill; Also Capt Daniel Cobb & Miss Deborah Bisbee; Also Mr James Bartlett and Miss Lydia Burgess all of Middleboro'

Oct 14 Mr Jonathan Gibbs Jr of Wareham & Miss Susanna Griffeth of Middleborough; Also Mr David Besse Jr of Wareham and Miss Salome White of Middleborough

[Octr] 20 Mr Heman Cobb of Plymouth & Miss Adeline Cobb of This Town; Also Mr Charles W. Bisbee of This Town, & Miss Abigail H. Leighton of Portsmouth N.H.

[Oct.] 28 Phineas Burgess, of Plymouth & Charlotte Thomas of Middleboro; Edwin J. Leach of Middleboro & Miss Abigail H. Rickard, Plympton; Willis Taylor of Marshfield & Miss Lucy Swift of Middleboro

Nov 4 Mr Harrison G. O. White of Raynham, & Miss Sybil Richmond of this Town

[Nov.] 11 Asa Benson Jr & Miss Sarah Shaw Middleboro; Mr Levi Cobb Jr of this Town & Miss Mary A. Fuller of Carver; Mr Silas T. Soule & Miss Nancy P. Macomber both of Middleboro

[p. 36] [Publishments by F. Tinkham]

1832 Nov 18 Col. Thomas Weston Jr. & Miss Thalia Eddy both of this Town

Dec 9 Mr Amasa T. Thompson & Miss Betsey Eaton both of Middleboro; Also Mr Stephen Whiting of this Town & Miss Laura [T.?] Gleason of Taunton; Also Mr John Bryant & Miss Rhoda Holmes of Middleboro

Dec 11 Mr Elias V. Raymond & Miss Rhoda B. Raymond both of Middleboro

Dec 30 Mr Samuel White of Middleborough & Miss Rebecca L. Caswell of Taunton; Mr Galen T. Bennett of Rochester & Miss Sally K. Wood of this Town; Mr Philander Sampson & Miss Chloe Atwood both of this Town; And Mr James Savery Jr & Miss Almira W. Cushman both of this Town

1833 Jan 1 Mr Dexter Bishop Jr & Miss Catherine Howland both of this Town

Jan. 20 Mr Samuel Breck & Miss Sarah A. Eddy of Middleboro; Mr Abiel Fuller of Middleboro & Miss Almira Clark of New Bedford; Also Mr Salmon Atwood of Carver & Miss Betsey Savery of this Town

[p. 37] [Publishments by F. Tinkham]

1833 Feb 10 Mr William C. Bassett of Winslow Me. & Miss Nancy Pickins of this Town

Jan 27 Mr Abraham Perkins & Miss Hannah S. Hathaway both of this Town; Also Mr Jonathan Peirce Jr of this Town & Miss Sally Crapo, of Dartmouth

Feb 17 Mr Ebenezer T. Soule & Miss Clarissa R. Hayward, both of this Town

[Feb.] 24 Henry K. Southworth of this Town, & Miss Mahala Richmond of Taunton

Mar 3 Doct Joseph Clarke & Mrs Abigail Richmond both of this Town

[Mar] 10 Mr Jeremiah Thomas & Miss Sylvia Sampson, both of this Town

[Mar] 17 Ewd. Thompson of this Town, & Miss Mary H Bryant of Plympton; Also Mr Jonas N. Digals of Taunton and Miss Marietta Alden of this Town; Also Mr Abiatha Caswell Jr & Miss Sally Westgate, both of this Town

Mar 24 Maj Jas. R. Sproat of Wareham & Miss Sarah A Miller of this Town; Mr. Martin Thompson & Miss Amanda Thompson both of This Town; Mr Eliel Benson, of Wareham & Miss Joan Westgate of this Town; Mr John C. Hadley of Dorchester & Miss Abigail M. Murdock of this Town; Mr William Baker of this Town & Miss Lurana Hathaway of Taunton

[p. 38] [Publishments by F. Tinkham]

1833 Mar 31 Mr Leonard Elmes of this Town & Mrs Lydia Fisher of Dighton

Apl 7th Mr Lucius J. Eddy of Amherst & Miss Louisa M. Pratt of Middleboro; Mr Adonijah Westgate of Rochester & Miss Huldah P. Rider of Middleboro; Mr Samuel Robbins & Miss Lucinda Elmes of Middleboro; Wm Smith & Jane Squinn, Transient Coloured People

Apl 14 Mr Chas. A. Morton of Freetown & Miss Mary A Cobb of Middleboro; Mr Zattu Pickens of Middleboro & Miss Lucinda E. Keith of Bridgewater; Mr John B. Paine of New Bedford & Miss Rebecca M. Reed of Middleboro

Apl 21 Mr [James?] C. Bly & Miss Adaline Townsend both of this Town

Apl 28th Mr Thomas Clark of Rochester & Miss Patience Rider of Middleboro; Also Mr Lewin Barrows & Miss Lucy T. Wood both of this Town

May 5th Mr Isaac N. Metcalf of Winthrop, ME & Miss Eliza Leonard of this Town

[p. 39] [Publishments by F. Tinkham]

1833 June 30 Mr Abner C. Barrows of this Town & Miss Damaris H. Holmes of Halifax

July 7th Mr David S. Peirce of Gloucester R.I. & Miss Priscilla R. Morse of this Town

[July] 14 Mr Wm. Swift of Wareham & Miss Betsey H. Alden of this Town

[July] 29th Mr Perigrine W. Savery of this Town & Miss Mary D. Cobb of Carver; also Mr Prince Maxim of Wareham & Miss Maria Bennett of this Town

Aug. 4 Mr Harvey P. Macomber, & Miss Sally Caswell both of Middleboro

Aug 11 Mr Isaac Covington of this Town & Miss Ann M. Wheeler of Taunton

[Aug] 18th Mr John W Clark of this Town & Miss Nancy Conant of Bridgewater; Mr Abishai Baker & Miss Betsey H. Briggs both of Middleboro; Mr Alpheus Orcott Jr of East Bridgewater & Miss Harriet Soule of this Town; Mr Stephen Hudson of Warwick R.I. & Miss Fanney Peirce of this Town Forbidden by th overseers; Mr Watson Thomas & Miss Chloe Maxim both of this Town

[Aug] 25 Mr Nahum Keith of this Town & Miss Anne Maria Pratt of Raynham; Also Mr Jas. L. White of this Town to Miss Calista Russell of N. Bedford

[p. 40] [Publishments by F. Tinkham]

1833 Sept 1 Mr Charles White & Miss Fanny Murdock both of this Town; Also Mr Richard B. Holmes & Miss Lydia Thomas both of this Town; Also Mr Obed Raymond & Miss Olive Raymond both of this Town

Sept 8 [Blank]

Sept 15 Mr Lewis Johnson of Stoughton & Miss Hannah W. Wood of Middleborough

Sept 22 Mr. Artemus E. Clark of New Bedford & Miss Louisa Wood of this Town; Also Mr. Joseph S. Barden & Miss Harriet B. Church, both of this Town; Also Mr. Olney Walker and Miss Lydia R. Lyon of this Town

Sept 29 Mr William H, Cushman & Miss Othalia A. Leonard both of this town; Also Mr. Elnathan W. Wilbur of this Town & Miss Eliza A Perkins of Wareham; Also Mr Zenas Wood of this Town & Miss Sarah Miller of Charlestown, N.H.; Also Mr Franklin Pitsley of Freetown & Miss Lucinda Dowing of this Town

Oct 6 Mr. Oliver L. Perkins of Boston & Miss Jane Leonard of this Town; Also Mr. Isaiah Richmond of this Town & Miss Eliza A. Fenner of Scituate, R.I.

Oct 20 Mr George Vaughan of Middleboro and Miss Hannah Tobey of New Bedford

[Pages 41 & 42 are Missing]

[p. 43] [Publishments by F. Tinkham]

1833 Oct 27 Oliver Peirce Esq. and Miss Anna Peirce both of this Town

Nov 3 Mr Jacob Holmes & Miss Anne Macomber both of this town; Also Mr Geo. B. Ackley of Easton & Miss Susanna Thomas of this Town; Also Mr William Atwood of Carver & Miss Charlotte Tillson of this Town; Also Mr William H. Lazell & Miss Lydia Tinkham both of this town

Nov. 11 Mr Daniel Vaughan and Mrs Sarah W. Keen both of this Town; also Mr Elijah E. Peckins of this Town & Miss Elizabeth E. Hall of Raynham

[Nov] 17 Mr Levi Morse Jr & Miss Sally Tinkham both of this town

[Nov] 24 Mr Joshua Wood & Miss Betsey M. Barrows both of this town

Dec 1 Mr Charles Lyman of South Hadley Ms. and Miss Mary D. Holmes of this town; Also Mr Sumner Hinds & Miss Chloe Ashley both of this Town

[Dec] 8 Capt Lothrop Thomas & Miss Betsey D. Standish both of this Town

[Dec] 15 Mr Nathaniel Shurtleff 2d of Middleboro & Miss Jemima Atwood of Carver

[Dec] 29 Mr Cyrenius Eldridge of Sandwich & Miss Huldah Ellis of this Town [p. 44] [Publishments by F. Tinkham]

1834 Jan 12 Mr. Seth Cummings & Miss Almeda Holloway, both of this Town

Jan. 26 Mr. Jirah Ferguson of New Bedford & Miss Ruthelia Hill of Middleboro

Feb 2d Mr. Wm A. Coombs, transient person, and Miss Hannah Bisbee of this Town

Feb 9 Mr. Phillip H. Peirce & Miss Abigail H. Pickens, both of this town; Also Mr. Albert G. Pratt of Bridgewater & Miss Elisabeth W. Parsons of Middleboro.

Feb 16 Mr Joseph T. Cobb & Miss Julia S. Barrows, both of this Town

Feb 23 Mr. Cyrus LeBaron & Miss Angeline Thomas; Also Mr. David Chubb & Miss Sarah J. Gammons, all of Middleborough

Mar 2 Mr. Horatio N. Wilbour of Wareham & Miss Hannah D. Morton of this Town

Mar 9 Mr. Zacheus Pickens & Miss Hope Bennet of this town; Also Mr. Newell Gammons of this town & Miss Deborah Thomas of Carver

[p. 45] [Publishments by F. Tinkham]

1834 March 23d Rev. Samuel Utley of this Town & Miss Mary Jane Eastman of Concord N.H.

Apr. 1, Mr. Wm. E. Shaw of this town & Miss Hope E Rider of Bridgewater Vt

[Apr.] 13 Mr John Cole & Miss Mercy LeBaron both of this Town

[Apr.] 20 Mr Jared Keith & Miss Lucinda Eaton, both of Middleborough

[Apr.] 27 Thomas Weston Esq. of this Town & Mrs. Deborah Hathaway of Middleborough; Also Mr. Joseph Shaw & Miss Abigail T. Soule both of this Town; Also Mr Josiah T. Cornish & Miss Louisa Freeman both of this Town

May 4 Mr Eli Atwood & Miss Joanna Holmes both of this Town

June 2 Mr Thomas S. Bly of this Town & Miss Rebecca Gillett of Fairhaven; Also Mr Philip D. Kingman of Bridgewater & Miss Betsey B. Washburn of this Town

[June] 8 Mr Charles Packard of Stoughton & Miss Hadassah Tucker of this town

[June] 29 Mr William R. Caswell & Miss Mary T. Cushing both of this Town

[p. 46] [Publishments by F. Tinkham]

1834 July 6 Mr Baker L. Douglas & Miss Anna Peirce both of Middleboro

July 13 Mr Job Haskins of this town and Miss Phebe Chubbuck of Wareham

July 20 Mr Reuel Atwood 2d & Miss Betsey Bump both of this Town

July 27th Mr Seth Eaton Jr & Miss Sarah E. Tucker, both of this town

Aug 10 Mr Alba F. Peirce & Mrs Charity M. Perry both of this town

Aug 24 Mr Peter Devoll of N. Bedford & Miss Harriet Cole of this town; Also Mr Caleb Proctor of Fairhaven & Miss Myra Sampson of this town; Also Mr Josiah C. Bessey of Wareham & Miss Hannah B. Morse of this town; Also Mr Ichabod Sampson & Miss Hannah Morse both of this town

Sept 7 Mr Joshua LeBaron & Miss Hannah L. Cushing both of this town

[p. 47] [Publishments by F. Tinkham]

1834 Sept 11 Mr Darius Wentworth of Bridgewater & Miss Olive Pratt of this town; Mr David Ashley & Miss Judith Edminster both of this town; Mr Leonard Washburn & Miss Elizabeth Richmond both of this town; Mr Job P. Nelson of this town & Miss Fatina Baker of Upton; Mr Peleg Leach & Mrs Elizabeth Harding both of this town; Mr James Soule 2d & Miss Marcia Soule, both of this town; Mr Philip L. Wood & Miss Chloe G. Lyon both of this town

[Sept.] 28 Mr Orlando J. Thompson & Miss Sarah W. Leonard both of this Town; Also Mr William S. Hunt of Gloucester R.I. & Miss Lucy P. Caswell of this town; Also Mr Barzilla B. Morse of this town & Miss Betsey M. Peirce of Taunton

Oct 5 Mr Jabez Swift of this town & Miss Mercy Ford of Pembroke; Also Mr Barnabas Clark & Miss Harriet E. Caswell both of this town; Also Mr Elbridge G. Perkins & Miss Louisa Smith both of this town

[p. 48] [Publishments by F. Tinkham]

1834 Oct 19 William Nelson Esq. of this town, & Mrs. Susanna Crosby of West Cambridge

Oct 26 Mr George T. Soule & Miss Hannah L. Wood both of this town

Nov 2d Mr Stephen Harlow of Halifax & Miss Hope C. Shaw of this Town; Also Mr. Alfred B. Caswell of Taunton and Miss Charity Hinds of Middleboro

Nov 9 Mr Henry C. Lyon of Halifax & Miss Priscilla W. Thompson of this town; Also Mr. Philander Thompson & Miss Eliza Giles both of this town; Also Mr. Freeman S. McGlathlen & Miss Harriet Thomas both of this town; Also Mr. Eli Haskell of this town & Miss Margaret Allen of Fall River

Nov. 16 Thomas Southworth Jr. & Miss Susan Bisbee both of this town

Dec 21 Mr Amasa Thompson & Miss Betsey M. Eddy; Also Mr Lewis Chase & Miss Hannah Ramsdale; Also Mr Silvanus Hinckley & Miss Sally Wilder, all of this town

Dec 28 Mr George Peirce & Miss Mercy Keen both of Middleboro

[p. 49] [Publishments by F. Tinkham]

1835 Jan 4th Mr Henry Dunham of Carver & Miss Louisa Jane Pratt of this Town

[Jan.] 8th Mr Reland Tinkham & Miss Paulina T. Hubbard both of this Town

[Jan] 25 Mr Seth Fuller & Miss Clarinda Richmond both of this Town

Feb. 1st Mr Jacob Atwood & Miss Joanna Wood, of this Town

[Feb.] 8 Rev. Edward C. Messenger of this town & Miss Julia Cushing of Scituate

[Feb] 15 Mr Eldridge Farwell of N. Bedford & Miss Lucy S. Barden of this Town

Mar 1st Mr Peleg H. Stetson of N.Bedford & Miss Priscilla Ward of this Town

Mar 8 Mr Josiah M. Swift of Plymouth & Miss Lois H. Wood of this town; Also Mr Phinias S. Haskins of this town & Mrs Temperance W. Haskins of Rochester

[p. 50] Marriages

This certifies that the following persons were Married by me since April 1 1825

1825 April 12 Mr Samuel G. Drake to Miss Louisa Elmes both of Mid.

April 17 Mr Alanson Gammons to Miss Nancy Bryant both of Mid.

April 28 Mr William Gisby to Miss Ruth T. Burnett both of Middlebo

June 30 Mr Stillman Vaughan to Miss Lucinda Washburn both of Mid.

Sept 6 Mr Danil Thomas to Miss Phebe Thomas both of Midd.

Sept 29 Mr. C. H. C. Erpel of [Demanara?] to Miss Susan Leonard of Mi.

Oct 5 Mr Ponsonby Marshall & Miss Mary A. Atwood both of Mi.

April 1. 1826 Attest William Eaton

Recorded May 1. 1826 by I. Stevens T. Clk

Jan 8 1826 Married Mr Silvanus Griffeth of Wareham to Miss Caroline Headly of Rochester

Apl 16 Mr Arvin N Pratt of Middleboro to Miss Icy B. Nye of Rochester

C. P. Hooper Just Peace

Apl. 18 1826 Recorded Mar 1 1826 I Stevens T. Clk

1825 July 31 Married Mr Joshua W. Dean & Miss Mary Cushing

Augt. 1 Mr Consider Benson & Miss Mary Dean

Augt. 28 Mr Oliver Gibbs & Miss Zilpha Thomas

1826 Jany 1 Mr Asaph O. Bennett & Miss Mary Miller all of Middleboro

Wm Nelson Just of Peace

Recorded May 4, 1826 by I. Stevens T. Clk

1825 July 24 Married Mr Jonathan Russell to Miss Cynthia H Ward both of New Bedford

Oct 16 Mr Benjamin Chamberlin & Miss Patience Savery both of Middleboro

Nov 20 Mr Watson Reed to Miss Sylvia Sampson both of Middleboro

By Asa Kent

Recorded by I Stevens T. Clk

[p. 51] Marriages

1825 Augt 2 Married Mr Israel F. Thatcher of Rochester & Miss Susan M. Wood of Middleboro

Oct 26 Mr Martin Smith & Miss Sally Doten both of Mi.

1826 Apl 9 Mr Horatio N. Thomas & Miss Caroline Barrows both of Middleboro

Apl 11 Mr Silvanus Lovell & Miss Joanna H. Briggs both of Middleboro

Apl 18 1826 Wm Hubbard

Recorded by I. Stevens Town Clk

1826 July 9 Married Mr Seth Chase & Miss Lurana Parris both of Middleboro

By Oliver Peirce J. Peace

Recorded By I Stevens T. Ck

1823 Augt 10 Married Mr Israel Thrasher to Miss Mary Caswell both of Middleboro

Sept 4 Mr Emerson Ashley of Rochester to Miss Orinda Hayford of Middleboro

Nov 9 Mr Ezra McCully & Miss Hannah Robbins both of Middleboro

1824 Mar 21 Mr Nehemiah Demaranville & Miss Phebe Parris both of Middleboro

Nov. 3d Mr Alden White of Fairhaven to Miss Jane McCully of Middleboro
by Abner Clark J. Peace
Recorded by I. Stevens T. Clk

1827 May 28 Married Mr Charles C. Beals of Rochester to Miss Mary Gibbs of Middleboro

July 12 Mr Jacob Vaile of Carver to Miss Louisa Faunce of Mid.

July 12 Mr Zenas Robbins of Mid. & Miss Sylvia Caswell of Rochester

Nov 29 Mr Leonard Shearman of Rochester & Miss Anne Shearman of Mid

1828 Feby 21 Mr Isaac P. Benson & Miss Adaline Barrows both of Middleboro

Apl 7 Mr George Baker of Easton & Miss Chloe Macomber of Midd
by Wm Hubbard Recd by I. Stevens T. Clk

[p; 52] Marriages

1827 May 27 Mr Hiram Washburn of E. Bridgewater & Miss Olive Washburn of M.

June 21 Mr John B. Fuller & Miss Lurana Thomas both of Mid.

Sept 9 Mr Ira Morse of Carver & Miss Betsey Redding of Mid.

Sept 10 Mr Hiram Fletcher of Lempster NH. & Miss Aurelia Darling of Middleborough

Sept 13 Mr Jabez Cobb & Miss Hannah S. Cobb both of Midd.

Sept 16 Mr Isaac Shaw of Carver & Miss Sarah Savery of Mid.

Sept 18 Mr Edward Stetson N Bedford & Miss Mary Clark of Mi.

Oct. 25 Mr Seth Leach of Bridgewater & Miss Betsey Sampson of Middleboro

Nov 29 Mr Eber Beals & Miss Lucy Vaughan both of Md

Dec 20 Mr Enos Eaton & Mrs Sally Shaw both of Mid.

1828 Apl 6 Mr Geo. W. Tinkham & Miss Betsey Cole both of Mid.

Apl 10 Capt Southworth Ellis & Miss Susannah Barrows both of Middleboro

May 12 1828 Wm Eaton
Recorded by Isaac Stevens T. Clk

1825 Sept 25. Mr Lysander Wood & Miss Malinda Wood both of Middleboro

Dec 18 Mr Geo. Hartwell of W Bridgewater & Miss Abigail W. Eaton of Mi.

1826 Mar 19 Mr Daniel Keith 3d & Miss Jemima Wilbur both of Bridgewater

Mar 27 Mr Zechariah Weston & Miss Mary K. Keith both of Midd--

Apl 2 Mr Elbridge G. Williams of Raynham & Miss Harriett S. C. Smith of M

Augt 27 Mr Howe Keith 2d & Miss Zilpha Keith both of Bridgewater

Dec 27 Capt Seth Keith of Middleboro & Mrs Wealthy Barney of Taunton

1827 Feby 8 Mr Jonathan Washburn & Miss Sarah K. Pratt both of Bridgewater
1828 Mar 9 Mr Eli Shaw & Miss Serena Alden both of Middleboro
May 4 Mr Chs Wilbur of Wareham & Miss Agatha Pratt of Bridgewater
Sept 25 Mr Philo W. Richmond & Miss Abigail B. Washburn
Nov 27 Mr Andrew L. Alden & Miss Olivia Murdock both of Mid.
Recd by I. Stevens T. Clk Phillip Colby Pastor of 3d Ch.

[p. 53] Marriages
1819 Apl 18 Married Mr Sargeant Booth & Miss Betsey Westgate both of Middleboro
May 17 Mr Keith Bassett & Miss Sarah Strobridge both of Mid
Sept 19 Mr Joseph H. Cushman & Miss Mary T. Winslow both of Midd
Sept 22 Mr John Spinney of Taunton & Miss Betsey Wilbur of Middlebo
Oct 7 Mr Calvin Chase & Miss Sabra Holloway both of Middleboro
Nov 14 Mr Thomas McAlistor of Boston & Miss Abigail Cole of Mid.
Nov. 15 Mr Benj. B. Pratt of Lanesboro & Miss Sally Briggs of Mid
Nov. 18 Mr Elisha Tucker & Miss Sally B. Peirce both of Middleboro
Nov 21 Mr Leonard Peirce of New Salem & Miss Lucy Booth of Midd.
1820 Augt 20 Mr Enoch Drake of Midd. & Miss Lucy Leonard of Raynham
Oct 5 Mr Levi Reed & Miss Sophia Hathaway both of Middle
1821 Jany 16 Mr Allen Richmond & Mrs Nancy S. Richards both of Midd.
Jany 18 Doct. Elisha Hayward of Raynham & Miss Betsy Townsend of Midd.
Augt 30 Mr Isaac Richmand of Freetown & Miss Lucinda Peirce of Midd
Dec 10 Mr Charles Keith & Miss Rachel F. Winslow both of Midd
1822 Mar 7 Mr Gilbert Booth & Miss Nancy Wiles both of Midd
Dec 15 Mr Caleb T. King of Taunton & Miss Polly Peirce of Raynham
1823 Apl 29 Mr Reuben Killey of Dartmouth & Miss Rhoda Robbins of Midd.
July 10 Mr Job Peirce & Miss Abigail E. Tucker both of Middleboro
Sept 14 Mr Elisha Cudworth of Fairhaven & Miss Chloe Cole of Midd
Sept 30 Mr Jacob Holmes of Sharon & Miss Catharine Caswell of M
Oct 16 Mr Sidney Leonard & Miss Hannah Wood both of Raynham
1824 Apl 14 Mr William Doty of Fairhaven & Miss Abigail Coombs of Middlebo
Augt 26 Mr Zenas Bishop & Miss Delia Barrows both of Middleboro
Sept 16 Mr Clark Shurtleff of Wareham & Miss Priscilla T. Benson of Midd.
Sept 26 Mr Wm R. Richmond of Taunton & Miss Abigail Leonard of Raynham
Oct 31 Mr Thomas Doggett Jr & Miss Everline Leonard both of Mid
Nov 4 Mr Charles Eaton of Middleboro & Miss Mary Leonard of Raynham
1825 May 29 Mr Wm C. Bassett of Bridgewater & Miss Martha Pickens of Mid
Augt 30 Mr Samuel Hall of Sandwich & Miss Lydia Cushman of Mid.
Augt 30 Mr Geo. Cushman & Miss Louisa Hayward both of Middlebo

July 11 Mr Joseph Morse to Miss [*] Perry both of Middleboro
*[Blank, Mary M written in Pencil, another hand]
Recd by I Stevens T. Clk. By Ebenr Briggs

[p. 54] Marriages

1825 Sept [blank] Capt Joseph Paddock & Miss Nancy D. Keith both of Middlebo
Oct 25 Mr Elijah Shaw Jr & Miss Susan Sampson both of Middlebo
1826 July 9 Mr George Barrows & Miss [*] Betsey Dunham both of Middleboro *[Nancy] crossed out and replaced in same hand by Betsey
1827 Augt 23 Mr Wm Healey of New Bedford & Miss Lavinia Hall both of Mid.
Sept 23 Mr Thomas Covington Jr & Miss Mahala Holmes both of Mid.
Nov 4 Mr Ethan Earle of Brunswick Me & Miss Mary T. Peirce of Midd.
Dec 20 Mr Caleb Hall Jr of Raynham & Miss Lydia Leonard of Midd.
Dec 25 Mr Peter Crapo of Dartmouth & Miss Sally Howland of Midd.
1828 June 8 Mr Alden Bisbee & Miss Nancy Dunham both of Mid.
by Ebenezer Briggs
Rec by I Stevens T. Clk

1828 Mar 9 Married Mr Zebulon Shaw & Miss Nancy Shockley both of Middleboro
Apl 24 Mr Elkanah Williams & Miss Catherine B. Hoar both of Middleboro
by H. N. Loring Pastor of F. W. B. Chh
Recd by I. Stevens T. Clk

1828 May 18 Married Mr. Samuel Haskins and Miss Sarah Clark both of Wareham
Aug 31 Mr Andrew Benson of Middleboro & Miss Charity Ashley of Rochester
Dec 28 Mr Bishop Ashley & Miss Roxana Sherman both of Rochester
Mar 21 1829 Chs Hooper J peace
Recorded by I Stevens T. Clk

1828 May 26 Married Mr Thomas Fish of Beddeford/Me and Miss Mary S. Bradford of Middlebo
Sept. 18 Mr Aaron Savery & Miss Eleanor Bisbee Both of Midd.
Oct 19 Mr William Drake of Middleboro & Miss Amelia Swift of Wareham
Nov 15 Mr Levi Thompson & Miss A. Raymond both of Mid.
Dec 4 Mr Allen Shaw & Miss Elmira Sproat both of Mid.
Dec 30 Mr. Abiel Wood & Miss Matilda Thompson both of Mid
Apl 9 1829 William Eaton Recorded by I Stevens T Clk

[p. 55] Marriages

1826 Jany [4] Mr Francis [Bourasso?] & Miss Arabilla Leonard both of Middleboro
Jany 29 Mr Isaac L. Dunham & Miss Hannah P. Cobb both of Carver
Mar 5 Mr Nathan H. Holmes & Miss Polly Wright both of Wareham
Mar 5 Mr John McFarland & Miss Rebecca Blackman both of Carver
June 1 Mr Elkanah Shaw of Carver & Miss Nancy Freeman of Middleboro

Oct 11 Mr James Wright & Miss Eunice Atwood both of Carver

1827 Mar 1. Mr Luther Tillson & Miss Cynthia LeBaron both of Midd--

Dec 9 Mr James Cook & Miss Hannah Skiff both of Middleboro

1828 Feb 24 Mr Josiah Perkins of Taunton & Miss Melinda Smith of Middleboro

Apr 3 Mr Elijah Caswell & Miss Eunice R. Hall both of Midd

Seth Miller Just Peace
Recd by I. Stevens T Clk

1828 Apr 20 Married Capt Jacob Miller & Miss Hannah [M.?] Cushman both of Middleboro

Aug 31 Mr Henry Swift of Plymouth & Mrs Elizabeth Thomas of Middleboro

Nov 2. Mr Elisha Freeman & Miss Hannah B. Wood both of Middleboro

Apl 1, 1829 William Hubbard
Recd by I. Stevens T. Clk

[p. 56] Marriages

To Reland Tinkham Clerk of the Town of Middleboro

The following persons have been joined together in Marriage the year past by me viz

1829 Nov 8 Mr Reuben Gibbs with Miss Hannah Jones Barrows both of Middleborough

Nov 15 Mr Tillson Wood of N. Bedford with Miss Polly S. Perkins of Middleboro

Middleborough March 30th 1830 Wm Hubbard

Received & Recorded at the above date by R. Tinkham Town Clerk

*This is to Certify that Mathew Cushing and Miss Eliza A. Shurtleff were Joined in marriage by me Novr 15th 1829

Eurial Miner
True copy attest R. Tinkham Town Clerk

[*Pencil note in margin: This marriage should be Elizabeth Savory Shurtleff as says Matthew H. Cushing]

To Mr. R. Tinkham Clerk of the Town of Middleboro

I have Joined together in marriage the year past

1829 Decr 31st Mr Nathaniel Tinkham Jr. with Miss Azubah C. Peirce both of Middleborough

1830 Feby 18th Mr. John B. Fuller with Miss Anna Bishop, both of Middleborough

Middleborough 5th Apl 1830 Charles Hooper
True copy Attest R. Tinkham Town Clerk

The following persons were joined in Marriage by me the past year

Viz: Mr Clark Phinney & Joanna H. Dean both of Middleborough, married Sept. 17th 1829

Mr Luther Pratt of Middleborough & Lois P. Parish of Freetown were Married Decr 28th 1829

1830 Mr. Nathaniel Caswell of Middleborough & Miss Susan Peirce of Freetown Married Jany 31st 1830

April 19th 1830 James Taylor Minister of the Gospel in Freetown
Recorded May 11th 1830 by R. Tinkham Town Clerk of Middleboro

[p. 57] Marriages

This Certifies that, November 9th 1826 Calvin Hoar and Lydia Wood both of Middleborough were joined together in marriage by me Ebenezer Pickens, Jus Peace

Ap17th 1830 Recorded by R. Tinkham Town Clerk

This Certifies that the following is a correct list of the Marriages Solemnized by me in the Town of Middleborough since May 1st 1829

June 1st 1829 Mr. John Wetherby to Miss Abagail T. Bryant both of Middleborough

Oct 1st Mr. Alanson Darling to Miss Lauretta Ann Fuller both of Middleborough

Oct 13th Mr. Warren Murdock of Wareham to Miss Abagail G. Miller of Middleborough

Nov 1st Mr. Ruel W. Eaton to Miss Laura White both of Middleboro

Nov 28 Mr. Samuel Barrett of Cambridge to Miss Anne J. Eddy of Middleborough

Decr 6 Mr. Jeremiah Thomas to Miss Helah Weston 2d both of Middleborough

Jany 3d 1830 Mr. James S. Bump to Miss Huldah P. Warren both of Middleborough

Jany 7th Mr Lewis Raymond of Hingham to Miss Joanna Raymond of Middleborough

Jany 24th Mr. William Shaw to Miss Maria Hackett both of Middleborough

Feby 14 Mr. Nelson Cobb of Abington to Miss Sukey Ann Whitmarsh of Middleborough

Mar 15 Mr Horatio G. Wood to Miss Abagail Weston both of Middleborough

Mar 28 Mr Calvin Tinkham to Miss Harriet Harlow both of Middleborough

Middleborough May 1st 1830 Attest William Eaton

Recorded by R. Tinkham Town Clerk

[p. 58] Marriages

The following is a list of Persons I have joined together in marriage

1828 Aug 10th Mr Henry Jenney & Miss Hannah M. Haskins both of Middleborough

Oct 26 Mr James Jackson & Miss Julia Vaughan both of Middleborough

Dec 6th Mr Mason Rogers of Rochester and Miss Lydia Baker of Middleborough

1830 Mar 25th Mr Eli Williams [of Midd crossed out] & Miss Fanny Peckins both of Middleborough

Oct 14 Mr Benjamin White of Fairhaven & Miss Elizabeth P. Nelson of Middleboro

Dec 21 1830 Ebenezer Briggs

Jany 6 1831 Recd & Recorded by R. Tinkham Town Clerk

Marriages Solemnized by Wm Nelson

1828 Augt 28 Elbridge W. Smith to Mary Gammons

1829 Novr 23 Consider Clarke to Mahala Rider

1830 Augt 19 Leonard Southworth to Virtue Finney

1831 Mar 21st recd & recorded by R. Tinkham Town Clerk

To Reland Tinkham Clerk of the Town of Middleborough

The following is a list of Persons I have joined together in marriage the year past

1830 Octr 14th Mr. Benjamin Chace of Middleborough with Mrs. Polly Hathaway of Berkley

Given under my hand this first day of Apl 1831 Oliver Peirse

1831 April 13th Recd & recorded by R. Tinkham Town Clerk

[p. 59] Marriages cont.

1831 to R. Tinkham clerk of the Town of Middleborough the year past I have joined in Marriage

1830 May 6th Mr Ebenezer Briggs with Miss Lucy D. Maxhum both of Rochester

[1830] Augt 31 Mr. James H. [Soole?] with Miss thankful Stevens both of Rochester

1831 Aprii 17 Mr. Jonathan Perry with Miss Charity Hinds both of Middleborough

Middleborough April 20, 1831 Charles Hooper

May 21st Received & recorded by R. Tinkham Town Clerk

This Certifies that from the 1st day of May 1830 till May 1st 1831 I Solemnized the following Marriages in the Town of Middleborough

May 2 Mr. Elijah Burgess to Miss Betsey Wing both of Middleborough

Augt 15 Mr Milton Alden to Miss Susan K. Keith both of Middleborough

[Augt] 16 Mr. Chester W. Raymond to Miss Mary Ann Raymond both of Middleborough

Sept. 15 Capt Jacob Thompson to Miss Nancy R. Tinkham both of Middleboro

Oct. 12 Mr. Ebenezer Atwood of Carver to Miss Waitstill Lucas of Middleborough

1831 Feby 16 Revd Francis Horton of Dartmouth to Miss Caroline Washburn of Middleborough

Mch 13 Mr. George Soule of Halifax to Miss Mary Atwood of Middleborough

[Mch] 23 Mr. Jacob Bennett 3d to Miss Hannah B. Tinkham both of Middleborough

Apl 14 Mr Benjamin Caswell to Miss Lydia M. Wood both of Middleborough

[Apl] 21 Mr. Daniel Atwood to Miss Mary Whitmarsh both of Middleborough

Middleborough June 1831 Attest Wm Eaton

Recd & recorded By R. Tinkham Town Clerk

To R Tinkham Clerk of the Town of Middleborough this certifies that I have joined together in marriage the follwoing persons the year past-namely

1830 May 2 Mr. Nathan Dunham with Miss Ann H. Vaughan both of Middleborough

Dec 2 Capt. Eli Peirce with Miss Fidelia Rider both of Middleborough

Middleborough May 21st 1831 Wm Hubbard
Recd & Recorded by R. Tinkham Town Clerk

[p. 60] Marriages

To R. Tinkham Clerk of the Town of Middleboro

this certifies that I have joined together in marriage the following persons this year past

1830 May 2d. Mr. Nathan Dunham with Miss Ann N. Vaughan, both of Middleborough

1830 Decr 2d Capt. Eli Peirce with Miss Fidelia Rider both of Middleborough

Middleborough April 1831 William Hubbard
The above is recorded & has been returned twice
R. Tinkham T. Clerk

1832 Feby 9th Then Nathaniel Leonard, a Transient person, and Fidelia Runnels of Middleborough, were married

by me Thos Sturtevant Just Peace

Rec'd & Recorded Mar. 18th 1832 by F. Tinkham Town Clerk

[p. 60] Marriages

"Married March 17th 1832 Mr Elbridge G Ashley and Miss Henrietta M. Booth both of Middleboro by Abiel F. Booth Esq."

True Copy Attest F. Tinkham, Town Clerk

To the Town Clerk of Middleboro

This May Certify that Mr Jeremiah Thomas and Miss Sylvia Sampson both of Middleboro were joined in Marriage Mar 25th 1833 by me, Joseph A. Merrill Minister of the Gospel

True Copy of the Original Return Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk

[p. 63] Marriages

The following are the Marriages Solomnized by me in Middleborough from May 1st 1831, to May 1st 1832

May 1st Mr George Soule, to Miss Mary H. Wood both of Middleboro

[May] 17 Revd Elam Smalley of Franklin, to Miss Louisa Jane Washburn of Middleborough

July 7th Mr Philander Hackett to Miss Olive T. Cobb, both of Middleboro

July 23d Mr John Haskell to Miss Harriet T. Wing both of Middleborough

Sept 11th Mr Adoniram J. Cushman to Miss Ann Reid, both of Middleborough

[Spet] 15th Mr Peleg Leach Jr to Miss Abigail Chapman both of Middleborough

Oct 17th Mr Bartlett Thomas to Miss Joan Harlow, both of Middleborough

Dec 15th Mr James Robbins to Miss Mary Smith, both of Middleborough

1832 Jan 9th Mr Daniel Savery Jr to Miss Lydia Morton, both of Middleborough

[Jan] 29th Mr Albert Thomas to Miss Mary H. Churchill, both of Middleborough

June 12th 1832 Attest William Eaton

Recd and Recorded June 12th 1832 By F. Tinkham Town Clerk

1824 Oct 4 Mr Charles Brett & Miss Rachel Swift of Bridgewater were joined in Marriage by Wilkes Wood Justice Peace

1833 March 22d Doct Joseph Clark & Mrs Abigail Richmond were joined in Marriage by Wilkes Wood Just. Peace

Recd & Recorded March 22d 1833 by F. Tinkham Town Clerk

[p. 64] Marriages

The following are the Marriages Solomnized by me since Dec. 10th 1829

1829 Dec 10th Mr Albert Barrows & Miss Lydia Harlow both of Middleboro'

1830 Jany 7th Mr Isaac Beal of Stoughton & Miss Cynthia M. Keith of this Town

June 10th Mr David Thompson of Westport to Miss Judith Snow of this Town

Nov 20th Mr Elias Merton of New Bedford & Miss Charity Eaton of this Town

1831 May 5th Mr Daniel Shaw of Carver & Miss Zeriah Cushman of this Town

Oct 12th Mr Ebenezer Bent & Miss Susan W. Gammons of this Town

Nov 25th Mr Job Dean Jr of Raynham & Miss Parney B. Thomas of this Town

Dec 20th Mr James D. Wilder & Miss Bathsheba Murdock both of this Town

Dec 27th Mr Joseph G. Gibbs of Wareham and Miss Florilla Sherman of this Town

1832 Mar. 25 Lemuel Perry Esq. of Norton to Mrs. Mille K. Dean of this Town

May 5th Mr Daniel Eaton to Miss Rebecca T. Peirce both of this Town

June 10 Mr Charles Grinnell of N. Bedford & Mrs Lucy T. Nelson of this Town

June 12 Mr Allen Sears of Abington to Miss Matilda Robbins of this Town.

July 3d Mr Charles Morse of Rochester & Miss Betsey L. Thomas of this Town

Middleboro' Oct 2d 1832; Attest Nicholas [Medbury]

Recd & Recorded Oct 2d 1832 By F. Tinkham Town Clerk

[p. 65] Marriages

To Foster Tinkham Clerk of the Town of Middleboro

The following is a list of persons whom I have joined together in Marriage vis

1830 July 25 Mr Elijah Hackett with Miss Flora Atwood both of Middleboro

1832 June 7th Mr Alexander Hackett with Miss Hannah P. Miller both of Middleboro'

1833 April 2d Mr Abiather Caswell with Miss Sally Westgate both of Middleboro'

given under my hand at this 11th day of April 1833 Seth Miller Just. Peace

Recd & Recorded Apl 11th by F. Tinkham Town Clerk

To Foster Tinkham Clerk of the Town of Middleborough

The following is a list of persons whom I have joined together in Marriage the year past

Mr Noah Alden Jun of Bridgewater with Miss Deborah Shearman of Middleborough

given under my hand this first day of April 1833 Oliver Peirce

Recd & Recorded Apl. 4th 1833 by F. Tinkham Town Clerk

April 12th 1833 Dighton

This may Certify that on the 11th instant I duly performed the Marriage ceremony between Mr Leonard Elmes of Middlebror & Mrs. Lydia Fisher of Dighton

Joseph Blackman Minister of the Gospel

Recd & recorded April 17th 1833 By F. Tinkham Town Clerk

[p. 66] Marriages

Marriage by William Nelson

To the Town Clerk of Middleboro

Middleboro' Sept 1st 1831 Mr Stillman Benson & Miss Angeline H. Smith both of this Town were joined in Marriage

Feby 14 1832 Mr Elias S. Chase of Freetown & Miss Clarissa Doty of Rochester were joined in marriage

Oct 3d 1832 Mr Lewis Cobb Jr & Miss Sally T. Carver both of Middleboro were joined in Marriage

Dec 5th 1832 Mr. Asa Benson Jr and Miss Sarah Shaw both of Middleborough were joined in Marriage

Jan 24 1833 Mr James Savery Jr and Miss Almira W. Cushman both of Middleborough were joined in Marriage

Feb 3d 1833 Mr Galen T. Bennett of Rochester and Miss Emily K. Wood of Middleborough were joined in Marriage

April 14 1833 Mr Eliel Benson of Wareham & Miss Joan Westgate of Middleborough were joined in Marriage

The Above persons were joined in Marriage by me William Nelson Justice Peace

Recd & Recorded April 20th 1833 by F. Tinkham Town Clerk

Married by Me April 21st 1833 Mr Samuel Robbins and Miss Lucinda Elmes both of Middleboro

Abiel P. Booth Just. of Peace
True copy Attest F. Tinkham Town Clk

[p. 67] Marriages

This certifies that the following persons were joined in Marriage by me at the dates affixed

1831 Oct 10th Mr Asa Ruggles & Meribah Williams both of Bridgewater

1832 August 21 Mr Hosea Kingman & Miss Phebe Lyon both of Middleborough

1832 Sept 12th Mr Quartus Snell & Miss Sarah Shaw both of Bridgewater

1832 Nov 12th Mr Roger W. Hammond of Rochester & Miss Jane Leach of Bridgewater

Asa Niles

Recd & Recorded May 25th 1833 By F. Tinkham Town Clerk

Middleboro Sep. 12, 1833 Married Mr. Abishai Baker to Miss Betsey H. Briggs both of this town Abiel P. Booth Just. Peace

Recd & Recorded Nov 11th 1833 Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk

Middleboro July 29th 1833 This may certify that the Ordinance of Marriage between Mr William Swift of Wareham, and Miss Betsey Hathaway Alden of this town was Solomnized by me Asa Niles

True copy Recorded Sep. 15th 1834 Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk

[p. 68] Marriages

This certifies that the following marriages have been solomnized by me in the Town of Middleboro Since May 1st 1832

1832 July 1st Mr Thomas Perkins to Miss Anna S. Perkins both of Middleboro

Aug 12 Mr Harvey Smith to Miss Susan Robbins both of Middleboro

Sep 7th Mr Thomas E. Burbank to Miss Persis H. Pope both of Middleboro

Sep 20 Mr. Parmenas G. Sampson to Miss Charlotte W. Bump both of Middleboro

Sep 20 Mr David Westgate to Miss Priscilla R. Shearman both of Middleboro

Sep 27 Mr Thomas Wilder 2d to Miss Susan T. Cobb both of Middleborough

Oct 18 Mr Cephas Simmons to Miss Eliza W. Churchill both of Middleboro

Oct 25 Mr Samuel B. Ellis Jr of Wareham to Miss Betsey Thomas of Middleborough

Oct 25 Mr David Thomas to Miss Mary W. Thompson both of Middleboro

Nov 4 Mr Herman Cobb Jr. of Plymouth to Miss Adaline Cobb of Middleborough

Nov 12 Mr Charles Bisbee of Middleborough to Miss Abigail H. Leighton of Portsmouth N.H.

Nov 29 Mr Willis Taylor of Marshfield to Miss Lucy Swift of Middleborough

Dec 25 Col Thos Weston Jr to Miss Thalia Eddy both of Middleboro

1833 Jan 3 Elias V. Raymond to Miss Rhoda B. Raymond both of Middleboro

Feb 21st Mr Philander Sampson to Miss Chloe Atwood both of Middleboro

Mar 20 Mr Ebenz T. Soule to Miss Clarissa Hayward both of Middleboro

Apl 7 Mr Jonas N. Digals of Taunton to Miss Marietta Alden of Middleboro

Apl 13 Salmon Atwood of Carver to Miss Betsey Savery of Middleboro

Apl 16 Mr Saml Breck to Miss Sarah A Eddy both of Middleboro

Apl 17 Mr Martin Thompson to Miss Amanda Thompson both of Middleboro

Apl 18 Mr Jas. R. Sproat of Wareham to Miss Sarah A. Miller of Middleboro

Apl 29 Mr Lewis J. Eddy of Amherst to Miss Louisa M. Pratt of Middleboro

To F. Tinkham Town Clerk June 1833 Attest William Eaton

Middleboro July 10th 1833 Received & Recorded by F. Tinkham Town Clerk

Page 69

This certifies that I have somomnized the following Marriages in the Town of Middleborough since the first of May 1833

Sept 15th 1833 Mr Alpheus Orcott of East Bridgewater to Miss Harriet Soule of Middleboro

Sept. 17th Mr Richard B. Holmes to Miss Lydia Thomas both of Middleboro

Sept 22d Mr Obed Raymond to Miss Olive Raymond both of Middleboro

Oct 6th Mr Olney Walker to Miss Lydia R. Lyon both of Middleboro

Oct 9 Mr Joseph S. Barden to Miss Harriet B. Churchill both of Middleboro

Oct 27th Mr Elnathan W. Wilbour of Middleboro to Miss Eliza W. Perkins of Wareham

Nov 24 Mr William H. Lazell to Miss Lydia Tinkham both of Middleboro

Jan 1 1834 Mr Joshua Wood to Miss Betsey M. Barrows both of Middleboro

Attest Wm. Eaton Middleboro April 10th 1834

April 14th 1834 Recd & Recorded by F. Tinkham Town Clerk

This is to certify that I have married the following persons

June 5th 1833 Mr Lewin Barrows to Miss Lucy T. Wood both of Middleboro

Apl 3d 1834 Mr Zacheus Pickens & Miss Hope Bennet both of Middleboro

True Copy of Original Samuel Utley

Return April 25 1832, Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk

[p. 70] Marriages

Married in Middleboro Jany 5th 1834 Mr Daniel Vaughan Jr to Mrs Sarah W. Keen both of Middleboro

March 13th 1834 Mr Levi Morse Jr to Miss Sally Tinkham both of Middleboro

April 13th 1834 Mr Joseph T. Cobb to Miss Julia S. Barrows both of Middleboro

The above named persons were by me united in marriage at the time Specified

Edward C. Messenger Pastor of 3d Baptist Church in Middleboro

Recd & Recorded Apl 21 2834 by F. Tinkham Town Clerk

To Mr. Foster Tinkham Town Clerk of Middleboro

I hereby certify that the following are all the persons to be returned to your office, who have been joined in Marriage by me, within the last year--Viz

Dec. 26th 1833 Mr. Lothrop S. Thomas to Miss Betsey D. Standish both of Middleborough

Middleborough April 22d 1834 Thos. G. Brown, Minister of the Gospel

True Copy Recorded Apl. 24, 1834 by F. Tinkham Town Clerk

The following were married by Wm. Nelson Justice of Peace

Sept 5th 1833 Mr David L. Peirce of Gloucester R. I. to Miss Priscilla R. Morse of Middleboro

Sept 15th Mr Prince W. Maxim of Wareham & Miss Maria N. Bennett of Middleboro

March 24th 1834 Mr Newell Gammons of Middleboro to Miss Deborah Thomas of Carver

True Copy of Original return, Recd. and recorded June 16th 1834 Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk

[p. 71] Marriages

Marriages Solomnized by Revd Harvey Fittz

1833 Jany 1st Mr Amasa T. Thompson & Miss Betsey Eaton both of Middleboro

April 28th Mr John C. Wadleigh of Dorchester & Miss Abigail Murdock of Middleboro

Mar 19th Mr John B. Paine of New Bedford and Miss Rebecca M. Reed of Middleboro

June 9th Mr Isaac N. Metcalf of Winthrop, Me. and Miss Eliza Leonard of Middleboro

Oct 1 Mr Charles White & Miss Fannie Murdock both of Middleboro

Oct 20th Mr Artemas E. Clark of N. Bedford to Miss Louisa Wood of Middleboro

Oct 23d Mr William H. Cushman & Miss Othalia A. Leonard both of Middleboro

Oct. 30th Mr Oliver L. Perkins of Boston to Miss Jane Leonard of Middleboro

1834 Jany 1st Mr Charles Lyman of South Hadley to Miss Mary D. Holmes of Middleboro

March 20th Mr Horatio N. Williams* of Wareham to Miss Hannah D. Morton of Middleboro

The foregoing Marriages were ratified by me, at the serveral times specified in the presence of witnessess

(Signed) H. Fittz Pastor of C. Baptist Church Middleboro

True Copy Recd & Recorded Apl. 26th 1834 F. Tinkham Town Clerk

*Should be Horatio N. Wilbour [Note added in different handwriting]

[p. 72] Marriages

Marriages by Rev. P. Colby

1829 May 10 Mr Marshall G Sears of Middleboro to Lois S. Alden

Aug 23d Mr Horatio G. Alden of Middleboro to Miss Abigail D. Clark of do--

Aug 30 Mr John P. Burt of Taunton to Miss Lurana Keith of Bridgewater

Oct 11 Mr Edward Cole of Middleboro to Mrs Bethania Leonard do-

Oct 11 Mr Solomon White of Middleboro to Miss Salona Eaton of do--

Nov 8th Mr Henry N Randall of Bridgewater to Miss Amanda Shaw of do-

1830 Feb. 28 Mr Peleg Hackett of Middleboro to Miss Elizabeth H. Cole of do--

July 11 Mr James Foley to Mrs Sylvia Standish of Middleboro

Aug 25 Mr Justin Howard of Easton to Miss Harriet Fobes of Bridgewater

Dec 2d Mr Osgood Graves of Bridgewater to Miss Laura Ann Shaw of do.—

1831 Jan 3d Mr Noah Ford of No. Bridgewater to Miss Silence Richmond of Middleboro

Sep 14 Mr Daniel L. Hayward of Bridgewater to Miss Hannah Fobes of Bridgewater

Oct 20 Mr Josephas Pickens of Middleboro to Miss Vodisa Hooper of Bridgewater

Oct 30 Mr Earl Bourne of Middleboro to Mrs Hannah Peirce do---

Nov 6 Mr William Eaton of Middleboro to Miss Naomi Keith of do--

[p. 73] Marriages

1831 Nov 9th Mr Elisha Richmond of Middleboro to Miss Lucy Tinkham of do

Dec 25 Mr John L. Hall of Raynham to Miss Mary Ann Leach of Middleboro

Nov. 12 Mr Sanford Wilbour of Taunton to Miss Sophia Fobes of Bridgewater

Dec 10 Mr Harrison G. O. White of Raynham to Miss Sybil Richmond of Middleboro

1833 Mar 6 Mr Abraham Perkins of Middleboro to Miss Hannah S. Hathaway of Do

July 28 Mr [Alvin] Chipman of Bridgewater to Miss Caroline Leonard of do.

Oct 25 Mr Lewis Johnson of Canton to Miss Hannah W. Wood of Middleboro

1834 Mar 5 Mr Albert G. Pratt of Bridgewater to Miss Elisabeth W. Parsons of Middleboro

May 18 Mr Jared Keith of Middleboro, to Miss Lucinda Eaton of Do

June 9 Mr Joseph Shaw of Middleboro to Miss Abigail T. Soule of do

June 9 Mr Josiah [T.] Cornish of Middleboro to Miss Louisa Freeman of do

June 24 Mr Philip D. Kingman of Bridgewater to Miss Betsey B. Washburn of Middleboro

June 29 Mr Charles Packard of Stoughton to Miss Hadassah Tucker of Middleboro

I hereby certify the foregoing lists to contain the Marriages of all the persons I have Joined in Marriage from May 10th 1829 up to the present time Philip Colby Pastor of 3d Church in Middleboro

N. Middleboro June 29th 1834 F. Tinkham Town Clerk of Middleboro

True Copy Recd & Recorded July 3d 1834 Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk

[p. 74] Marriages

This certifies that Levi Cobb & Florilla Barrows both of Middleboro in the County of Plymouth were joined in Marriage in said Middleboro agreeable to Law on the 26th day of Dec 1830

Also Thomas Smith & Wealthy Squin Transient, colord people on the 2d day of March 1832

Also Seth Cummings & Almeda Holloway both of Middleboro & in said Middleboro on the 20 day of February AD 1834

Before me Ebenr Pickens Justice of Peace

Recd & Recorded July 1934 By F. Tinkham Town Clk

Assonet Jan 10 1835

Mr. F. Tinkum Sir, I this day Solomnized the marriage between Mr Silvanus Hinckley & Miss Sally Wilder both of Middleboro. It is necessary that this marriage should be recorded on your Town Book S. Raymond

Recd & Recorded Jan. 13 1835 Attest F. Tinkham T. Clerk

Mr. Town Clerk of Middleboro

Sir, I hereby inform you that Mr Leonard Washburn & Miss Elizabeth Richmond both of Middleboro were Married by me at the house of Isaiah Richmond on the 30th of Sept 1834

Your Sincere friend & Servant Enoch Sanford 10th March 1835

True Copy Recd & recorded March 13th 1835 Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

[p. 75] Marriages

October 2d Married by Paul Hathaway

Mr. Peleg Leach to Miss Elizabeth Harding both residing in Middleborough

(Signed) Paul Hathaway Justice of the Peace

True Copy recd & Recorded March 28th 1835 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

The following were Married by Rev H. Fittz

Married Nov 6th 1834 Mr James Soule 2d & Miss Marcia Soule both of Middleborough

Married Nov 19th 1834 Mr Orlando Thompson and Miss Sarah W Leonard both of Middleboro

Married Jany 14th 1835 Mr George T. Soule and Miss Hannah L. Wood both of Middleboro

Married Jany 15 1835 Mr Amasa Thompson and Miss Betsey M. Eddy both of M.

Married March 30th 1835 Mr Eldridge Farwell of New Bedford & Miss Lucy S. Barden of M.

The following Marriages were certified by me as specified above (signed) Harvey Fittz

Recd & recorded April 1st 1835 by A. Shaw Town Clerk

Sir I hereby inform you of the Marriages that have been solomnized by me in Middleborough

March 31st Married Sunner Hinds to Chloe Ashley

1834 July 30th married Baker L. Douglass to Anna Peirce November 23d Married Barnabas Clark to Harriot Caswell, all of this town. from your friend, Nymphas Handy Middleborough May 2d 1835

True Copy Recd & recorded May 4th 1835 Attest Allen Shaw Town Clerk

[p. 76] Marriages

1835 Newall Gammons of Middleborough and Deborah Thomas of Carver were Married March 24th 1834

Mr Alvah Shurtleff & Mrs Sarah B. Cushing both of Middleborough were Married May 20th 1835

Mr Abraham M. Cushman & Miss Abby B. Cole both of Middleborough were Married June 9th 1835

(Signed) By me Wm Nelson Justice of Peace

True Certify of Certificate Recd. & Recorded June 10th 1835 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Middleborough May 18th 1835

Dear Sir

You are respectfully requested to record the following Marriages on the town Book

Married in Middleborough Oct 22 1834 Capt Elbridge G Perkins to Miss Louisa Smith Both of Middleborough

Nov. 20th 1834 Mr Stephen Harlow of Halifax to Miss Hope C Shaw of Middleborough

Nov 27th 1834 Mr [name-perhaps Stephen crossed out] Freeman T McGlathen to Miss Harriot Thomas both of Middleborough

Dec 11th 1834 Mr Thomas Southworth Jr to Miss Susan Bisbee both of Middleborough

I hereby Certify that the above named Marriages were solomnized by me according to the laws of this State

(Signed) Edward C Messinger Pastor of the 3d Baptist Church Middleborough

True Copy of Certificate Recd & Recorded July 9th 1835 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

[p. 77] Marriages

1835 This may certify that Mr Eli Atwood and Miss Joanna Holmes both of Middleborough were joined in marriage on the 20th day of May 1834 By me Seth Miller Jr. Justice Peace

True Copy Recd & Recorded Augt. 24th 1835 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Plympton Oct 13th 1835

Mr Cornelius B. Wood & Miss Lucy A. Washburn were Joined in Marriage

Elijah Dexter

Plympton Oct 28th 1835 To the Town Clerk of the Town of Middleborough.Please do enter the above Marriage upon your Records, and oblige yours etc. Elijah Dexter

True Copy Recd & Recorded by A. Shaw Town Clerk

1833 Sept 10th I have Joined in Marriage Mr Hervey P. Macomber & Miss Sally Caswell both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth
Seth Miller Just of Peace

True Copy Recd & Recorded July 29th 1835 By A. Shaw Town Clerk

This may Certify that I Joined in Marriage Mr Lewis Chace with Miss Hannah Ramsden April the 13th 1835 Both of Middleborough

Filed at Middleborough April the 1st 1836 Oliver Peirce Justice of the Peace

True Copy of Certificate Rec. & Recorded April 5th 1836 Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

[p. 78] Marriages

To the Town Clerk of Middleboro

The following persons have been joined in Marriage by the subscriber since July 1st 1834

1834 Augt 28 Mr Seth Eaton Jr of Middleboro & Miss Sarah E Tucker of Do

Oct 21 Mr Darius Wentworth of Bridgewater [&] Miss Olive Pratt of Middleboro

Nov 27th Mr Philip L. Wood of Middleboro to Miss Chloe Lyon of Do

Nov 27th Mr Henry C. Lyon of Halifax to Miss Priscilla W. Thompson of Middleboro

Nov 27th Mr Philander Thompson of Middleboro Miss Eliza Giles of Do

1835 Feby 18 Mr Jacob Atwood of Middleboro to Miss Joanna Wood of Do

Feby 26 Mr Consider Robbins of Carver Miss Martha Richardson of Bridgewater

March 29th Mr Seth Fuller of Middleboro to Miss Clarinda Richmond of Do

April 9 Mr John Soule of Bridgewater to Miss Betsey Tucker of Middleboro

May 6th Mr James G. Cushman of Middleboro to Miss Hannah T. M. Bump of Do

June 11th Mr John G. Vaughan of Middleboro to Miss Theodora D Leonard of Do

Oct 12 Joshua B. Tobey Esq. of Wareham to Miss Sussanna K. Pratt of Middleboro

Nov 22 Mr John M. Warren of Middleboro to Miss Polly S Wood of Do

Dec 30 Mr Henry Peirce of Middleboro to Miss Susan S Leach of Do

I hereby certify that the foregoing list of persons have been joined by me in Marriage at the various dates set against their names from July 1st 1834 to Dec 30th 1835 Philip Colby Pastor of the 3d Church in Middleboro

N. Middleboro Dec 30th 1835 True Record Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

[p. 79] Marriages

To Allen Shaw Clerk of the Town of Middleborough

I have Joined together in Marriage the year Past

1835 May 22d Mr Ezra Maxham with Miss Martha Smith both of Middleborough married in said Town

1836 January 15th Mr Israel S. Bishup with Miss Almira H. Freeman both of Rochester married in said Rochester

Given under my hand 2d day of April 1836 (Signed) Charles Hooper

True Copy Recd & Recorded April 6th 1836 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

To Mr. Allen Shaw Town Clerk of Middleborough

You are requested to make record of the following Marriages which have been solomnized by the subscriber at the time of their respective dates

Married in Rochester May 26th 1835 Mr Rufus B. Thomas of Middleborough to Miss Emily W. Atwood of Rochester

In Middleboro; Sept. 10th 1835 Mr Samuel S. Cobb of Middleboro to Miss Hannah C. Shaw of Wareham

Sept. 17th 1835 Mr Ivory H. Sears to Miss Everline Thomas both of Middleboro

Oct 25th 1835 Mr Perez Thomas to Miss Elizabeth Thomas both of Middleboro

Given under my hand at Middleboro April 8th 1836 E. C. Messinger Pastor of 3d Baptist Church Middleboro

True Copy of Certificate Recd. & Recorded April 15th 1836 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

This Certifies that Mr Mirick Hathaway & Mrs Mary Parris both of Middleborough were Joined Marriage June 30th 1835

April 22d 1836 By me Nymphas Handy

True Copy of Certificate Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk Recd & Recorded April 22d 1836

[pp. 80-199 contain town records]

[p. 200] Publishments [Recorded by Allen Shaw Town Clerk]

1835 March 15th Mr James G Cushman & Hannah T. M. Bump both of Middleboro

March 22d John Soule of Bridgewater & Miss Betsey Tucker of Middleborough

March 29th Mr Hercules Smith & Miss Serena Benson both of this Town.

April 5th Capt Silas P. Ashley of this town & Miss Phebe E Davis of Tiverton R. Island

April 12th Mr Freeman Shaw & Miss Temperance P. Benson; Also Mr Alvah Shurtleff & Mrs Sarah B Cushing all of this town.

April 19th Mr Ezra Maxham & Miss Martha Smith both of this town; also Mr Jacob T. Barrows of this town & Miss Lydia H Bradford of Plympton

April 26 Mr Rufus B. Thomas of this town to Miss Emily W Atwood of Rochester

May 3d Mr John G Vaughan & Miss Theodora D. Leonard both of this town; Also Mr Clothier Allen of this town & Miss Maria Winslow of Berkley; Also Mr Oliver Thomas of this town & Miss Joanna Stewart of Rochester

[p. 201] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1835 May 10th Mr David Westgate of Middleborough & Mrs Martha Benson of Wareham

May 17th Mr Charles H. Sampson of Middleboro, & Miss Louisa B. Holmes of East Bridgewater; Also Mr Abraham M. Cushman & Miss Abby B. Cole both of this town.

May 31st Mr William C. Parris & Miss Sabra P. Parris both of this Town; Also Mr Thomas G. Lawrence of Sandwich & Miss Honora Pratt of this Town

June 14th Mr Merrick Hathaway & Mrs Mary Parris both of this Town; Also Mr Marcus Baker of this town & Miss Mary Ashley of Freetown.

June 21st Mr Earl Smith & Mrs Mahala Soule both of this town

July 12 Mr Samuel S. Cobb of this town & Miss Hannah C. Shaw of Wareham; Also Mr James F. Hall & Miss Lydia Keith both of this town.

Aug. 2d Mr Ebenezer Ellis 2d & Miss Betsey D. Haskins both of this Town

[p. 202] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1835 Augt 16th Mr Ivory H Sears & Miss Everline Thomas both of this town

Sept 6th Major Joshua B Tobey of Wareham & Miss Susannah K Pratt of This Town; Also Mr Cornelius B Wood & Miss Lucy Anne Washburn both of this Town; Also Mr Henry Peirce & Miss Susan S. Leach both of this Town.

Sept 13th Mr Nathaniel Shurtleff of this town & Miss Abigail Barrows of Carver; Also Mr Perez Thomas & Miss Elizabeth Thomas both of this town; Also Mr Lewis Soule & Miss Hannah W. Smith both of this town.

Sept 20th Mr William Nevins of East Bridgewater & Miss Betsey Fuller of this town.

Sept 27th Mr Obadiah Sampson Jr of this town & Miss Martha Soper of Hanson; Also Mr George Bates 2d of Weymouth & Miss Lydia H Raymond of this Town

Oct 4th Mr John M. Warren & Miss Polly L. Wood both of this Town.

[p. 203] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1835 Oct 18th Mr Seabury Haskins of this Town & Miss Laura Anne Harrington of Middleborough

Oct 25th Mr Abraham Peirce of Middleboro & Miss Lucy Douglass of Freetown

Nov 1st Mr Solomon B. Finney & Miss Sophia Tinkham both of Middleborough.

Nov 8th Mr Sandford Alger of West Bridgewater & Miss Sarah Murdock of Middleborough.

Nov 15th Mr Alexander Feltis of this town & Miss Susan Lazell of Abington

Nov 22d Mr Ivory H. Thompson & Miss Jerusha B. Sparrow both of Middleborough

Nov 29th Mr Earl Sears Jr of Middleboro & Miss Charity L. Winslow of Freetown

Dec 6th Mr Nelson F. Lincoln & Miss Hannah S. Rider both of this town.

1836 Jany 3d Capt Morton Freeman of this town & Miss Louisa Jennings of Wayne, Maine.

Jany 17th Mr Earle Sproat & Miss Bethania Weston 2nd both of this town.

[p. 204] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1836 Jany 31st Mr Randall Deane & Miss Puella H. Wood both of this town.

Feby 7th Mr Everett Bent & Miss Betsey D. Bent both of this town.

Feby 21st Mr Asa Blanchard of Lyndsborough New Hampshire & Miss Louisa B. Gammons of this town.

March 6th Mr Patrick Matthews Resident of this town & Miss Sarah [Gould or Floud] Residence unknown.

March 13th Mr Abner Harlow of Rochester & Miss Julia Ann Wood of this Town; Also Mr George W. Holmes of Bridgewater & Miss Melinda S. Pratt of this Town.

April 10th Mr Apollos Richmond of this Town & Miss Asenatha Waldo of Canterbury Conn; Also Mr George Allen of Fall River & Miss Lydia R. Bosworth of this Town

April 17th Mr Charles R. Tisdale of N. York, & Miss Ann N. Alden of this Town

May 1st Rev. Homer Barrows of this Town & Miss Sarah M. Welch of Plaistow New Hampshire

[p. 205] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1836 May 1st Mr John Lee a transient Person & Miss Olive Thomas of this Town.

May 8th Mr Ephraim Covil & Miss Lucy Sherman both of this Town.

May 8th Mr Stephen C. Rider of this town & Miss Caroline K. Reed of Rochester

May 15 Mr George W. Mitchell of Halifax & Miss Sarah S. Cushman of this Town.

May 22d Mr Ransom T. Wood & Miss Theodate Bennet both of this Town.

June 5th Mr Benjamin I. Taft of Pawtucket R.I. & Miss Lucy A. Raymond of this town.

July 17th Mr David Clark of this town & Miss Abigail H. Wilbar of Raynham.

Augt 14th Mr James B. Tillson of Carver & Miss Anne M. Freeman of this Town.

Augt 28th Mr Joseph B. Dunham of Wareham & Miss Susan M. Dunham of this Town

Sept 4th Mr George W. Bates of Bridgewater & Miss Hannah Tucker of Middleborough.

[p. 206] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1836 Sept 4th Mr Alden Miller of this Town & Miss Janny W Bumpus of Plympton.

Sept 11th Mr Otis Hathaway of this town & Miss Sally Williams of

Raynham; Also Mr Harrison Washburn & Miss Huldah L. Harlow both of this Town

Sept 18th Mr John Clark 2d & Miss Hannah W. Thomas both of this town.

Sept 25th Mr Zebulon L. Clark & Miss Abigail E. Barrows both of this Town

Oct 9th Mr George Barney & Miss Betsey C Vaughan both of this Town

Oct 16th Mr Cyrus M. Vaughan & Miss Huldah Reed both of this Town.

Oct 23d Mr Stephen Clark of this Town & Miss Stella Wilbar of Raynham

Oct 30th Mr Nelson Finney & Miss Mary [K.] Leonard Both of this Town; Also Mr Moses T. Smith of this Town & Miss Elizabeth T. Bourne of Halifax

Nov 6th Mr Nathan B. Dunbar of Bridgewater & Miss Betsey H. Bassett of Middleboro

[p. 207] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1836 Novr 27th Mr Andrew B. Cobb of Hartford Ct. & Miss Lydia M. Eddy of this Town; Also Mr William Jenney & Miss Sarah A. Sherman both of this Town; Also Mr George P. Reynolds of this Town & Miss Phebe Richmond of Taunton

Dec 4th Mr George B. Thomas & Miss Prudence L. Ridington both of this Town.

Dec 11th Mr Jesse Vaughan & Miss Mary E. Thomas both of this Town; Also Mr George W. Churchill of Woodstock Vt & Miss Chloe J. Cole of this Town

Dec 25th Mr Martson Thompson & Miss Harriot G. W. Bump both of this Town.

1837 March 19th Mr Dexter Philips of Easton & Miss Irena M. Warren of this Town; Also Mr Leonard Pierce & Miss Joanna F. Atwood both of this Town

April 9th Mr Ephraim Dunham of Plymouth & Miss Rebecca Barrows of this Town; Also Mr Amos D. Clark & Miss Lois G. Hathaway both of this Town

April 16 Mr William H. Pratt & Miss Josephine Z. Curtis both of this town.

[p. 208] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1837 April 23d Mr William C Swift of this Town & Miss Betsey Ford of Pembroke

April 30 Mr Thomas A Pratt of this Town and Miss Ruth C. Bradford of Plympton; Also Mr Stephen Roberson and Miss Irene Muchmore both residing in this Town.

May 7th Mr Nehemiah Bennett & Miss Sally Alden both of this Town; Also Mr Peter Fuller and Miss Abigail A Perry both of this Town

May 28th Mr Seth F. Tobey of Wareham and Miss Lucina Gibbs of this Town

June 4th Mr Thomas F. Barden & Miss Eleanor H. Tinkham both of this Town; Also Mr Ponsonby Marshall & Miss Rebecca C Vaughan both of this Town; Also Mr John C. Standish of this Town & Miss Emily A Cummings of Freetown.

June 11th Mr Daniel Atherton of Mansfield, & Miss Deborah W. Wilbur of this Town.

[p. 209] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1837 June 18th Mr Eliab Wood Jr & Miss Mary C. Freeman both of this Town.

July 16th Mr Warren Jenney of Fairhaven & Miss Betsey Anne Thomas of this Town

July 23d Mr Daniel Eaton of this Town, and Mrs Harriet Heaton of North Providence R. Island

July 30th Mr Simeon M. Pratt of this Town & Miss Betsey Leach of Bridgewater

Augt 13 Mr Sumner Benson & Miss Rebecca Smith Both of This Town; Also Mr David James of N. Bedford & Miss Nancy Birdsal of this Town

Augt 30 Mr William W. Nelson & Miss Susan A. Kinsley both of this Town

Sept 3 Mr Abiather Caswell 3d & Miss Lydia C. Chase both of this Town

Sept 17th Mr Ezra Thomas and Miss Mary N. Briggs both of this Town; also Mr Lemuel Lyon and Mrs Cinthea M. Beals both of this Town

[p. 210] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1837 Sept 17 Mr Edward Woodward of Taunton & Miss Jemima Rider of this Town

Sept 24th Mr James S. Daggett & Miss Elizabeth Vinton both of this Town; Also Mr Samuel Gifford of New Bedford & Miss Sarah H Bennett of this Town; Also Mr Benjamin F. Thomas & Miss Judith S. Thomas both of this Town; Also Mr Robert P. Strobridge of this Town & Miss Ruth B Staples of Freetown.

Oct 8th Mr Ira Smith of this Town & Mrs Nancy C. Paddock of Halifax; Also Mr Jacob Soule of this Town & Miss Lydia Thompson of Halifax

Oct 15 Mr Alfred C Briggs of New Bedford & Miss Mary V. Harlow of this Town

Oct 22d Mr Wm H. Gurney of Abington & Miss Everline Briggs of this Town; Also Mr Moses Barrows of this Town & Miss Mercy W Maxham of Wareham.

[p. 211] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1837 Octr 29th Mr. Ebenezer Briggs Jr & Miss Mary Dean both of this Town; Also Mr Andrew Thomas & Mrs Louisa Vail both of this Town; Also Mr Levi Pierce 2d of this Town & Miss Lucy V. Hathaway of Freetown; Also Mr Otis A. Reed of this Town & Miss Stella W. Raymond of Taunton.

Nov. 5th Mr Dennis W. Cushman and Miss Sarah B. LeBaron both of this Town; Also Mr Joshua McCully & Miss Susan Ashley, both of this Town; Also Mr James F. Delano of Duxbury & Miss Priscilla Morton of this Town.

Nov. 12th Mr Azel Thomas & Miss Harriot Thompson both of this Town.

Dec 10th Mr John Montgomery & Miss Mary Ann Washburn both of this Town; Also Mr Luther Ashley & Miss Theodora Caswell both of this Town

Decr 17th Mr Thomas F. Thurston Resident of this Town & Miss Ruth P. Raymond of this Town.

[p. 212] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1837 Decr 30th Mr Cushman Vaughan & Mrs. Mary Haskins both of this Town.

1838 Jany 7 Mr Elkanah Vaughan & Miss Chloe Maxim both of this Town

Feby 6th Mr Caleb Alden & Miss Abigail Tinkham both of this Town.

Do 11th Mr Benjamin F Wood & Miss Louisa Wood both of this Town; Also Mr Barnabas M. Dunham & Miss Sarah L. Richmond both of this Town.

Do 15th Mr Nathaniel C. Perkins & Miss Everline Perry both of this Town

Do 25th Mr Andrew M. Eaton & Miss Clarinda Leonard both of this Town.

[p. 213] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1838 March 18th Mr Joseph S. Hunt of this Town & Miss Jane C. F. Cook of Taunton

March 25th Mr Winslow Pratt of Plympton & Miss Louisa B. Reed of this Town.

The above was taken down by request of the parties April 5th 1838 Attest A.S. T. Clerk Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

April 1 Mr Ebenezer Bailey of Plymouth & Mrs Melinda Horton of this Town

April 8th Mr Granville T. Sproat & Miss Florantha Thompson both of this Town.

April 22 Mr Bezalell Washburn Jr of N. Bedford & Miss Nancy T. Vaughan of this Town

May 2 Mr Levi Reed Jr & Miss Joanna W. Harlow both of this Town

May 13 Mr William O. Cornish & Miss Hannah Tinkham both of this Town; Also Mr Ebenezer Fuller Jr. of Carver & Miss Jane H. Packard of this Town

May 20 Mr Nelson Wood Jr of this Town & Miss Mary B. Washburn of Weymouth; Also Mr Alfred Shaw & Miss Mary Morton both of this Town

[p. 214] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1838 June 24th Mr Barnabas Clark 2d and Miss Emerline Caswell both of this Town

July 11 Mr. Adna Clark of this Town & Miss Abigail Keith of Bridgewater; Also Mr Thomas Covel of Plympton & Miss Hannah S. Smith of this Town

July 15 Mr Thomas Rodgers and Miss Jerusha Haskins both of this Town

July 22 Mr Amos Pratt of North Bridgewater & Miss Lucy M. Sproat of this Town; Also Mr Franklin Haskins of this town & Miss Eliza R Lothrop of Norton

July 29 Mr William Ashley of Fall River & Miss Mary B Canedy of this town; Also Mr Enos Eaton & Miss Hannah C Washburn both of this Town

Augt 12th. Mr Horace Wentworth and Miss Mary Cushing both of this town; Also Mr Stephen N Townsend & Miss Eveline Thomas both of this Town; Also Mr Truman Holmes of Plymouth & Miss Betsey Cobb of this Town.

[p. 215] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

Augt. 19th Mr Silas Downing & Miss Jerusha C. Townsend both of this Town.

Augt. 26 Mr Samuel Freeman & Miss Anna B. Tinkham both of this Town; Also Mr Standish Rider Jr & Miss Jane T. Thomas both of this Town; Also Mr Ellis W. Holmes of this Town & Miss Susan F. Keith of East Bridgewater

Sept 2d Capt John W. Canedy & Miss Lucy McCully both of this town; Also Mr Otis Southworth & Miss Lucy W. Leach both of this town; Also Mr Reuben [R.] Simmons & Miss Jane Morton both of this town.

Sept 9. Mr Noah Ashley 3d & Miss Abigail T. Caswell both of this town.

Sept 9 Mr James D. Reed of this town & Miss Pamelia B. Moor of New Bedford

Sept 16 Mr Zebedee Cobb & Miss Dorothy Carver both of this town.

Sept 30 Mr Jonathan Williams of Raynham & Miss Lois Harlow of this town

[p. 216] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1838 Oct 7 Mr William Ramsden of this town & Miss Dana Dean of Raynham

Oct 14th Mr William H. Lazell & Miss Sina S. Smith both of this town.

Oct 28th Mr Lemuel B. Paty of Plymouth and Miss Mercy A Barrows of this Town.

Nov 4 Mr Thomas J Wood & Miss Mary Tinkham both of this Town.

Nov 11 Mr George Waterman of this town and Miss Lucy Delano of Kingston

Nov 18 Mr Abisha Miller & Miss Julia Ann Sparrow both of this town

Decr 2d Mr James G Thompson & Miss Anna S. Pratt both of this town; Also Mr Isaac S Cushman & Miss Mary F. Weston both of this town; Also Mr William Reed & Miss Eunice R. Sturtevant both of this town

[p. 217] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1838 Decr. 9 Mr Caleb Turner Jr of Taunton & Miss Almira Staples of this town; Also Mr. Orren W. Leach of this Town & Miss Mary Burgess of New Bedford.

Dec 16 Mr Tyler Peirce & Miss Sophia T. Sherman both of this town.

Dec 30 Mr Stillman S. Andrews & Miss Bathsheba R. Miller both of this town

1839 Jan 6th Mr Eliab Caswell & Miss Eliza Thomas both of this town; Also Mr Ira Thomas & Miss Eleanor Stetson both of this town

Jan 27 Mr Ira Tinkham & Miss Hannah McAllister both of this town.

1839 Feby 3 Mr John Macomber & Miss Caroline R. Booth both of this town

Feb 17th Mr Henry B. Macomber & Miss Silvia A. Booth, both of this town.

[p. 218] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1839 March 17th Mr Soranus Wentworth of Bridgewater & Miss Sophia W Kingman of this town; Also Mr Edwin Shaw of this town & Miss Keziah E Weston of this town; Also Mr Henry H. Burrell of Abington & Miss Abigail H Briggs of this town

March 31 Mr Andrew C. Wood & Miss Lucy Ann Miller both of this Town; Also Mr. Asa F Pope & Miss Mary Ann C Bump both of this town

April 7 Mr Lloyd Parsons & Miss Juline F Robinson both of this town; Also Mr Josiah Baker & Miss Susan Shaw both of this town

April 28 Mr Albert Griffeth & Miss Azuba T. Shurtleff both of this Town.

May 5 Mr James H Tinkham of this Town & Miss June C. Swift of Plymouth; Also Mr Levi L. Peirce & Miss Lucina Thomas both of this town.

May 12 Mr George B Washburn of Carver & Miss Catharine Leonard of this town.

[p. 219] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1839 May 26th Mr Sidney Tucker & Miss Sarah A. Nelson both of this town

June 2d Mr Philip C. Pratt & Miss Keziah L. Hathaway both of this town.

June 9th Mr Thornton W. Coombs of Wareham & Miss Hannah S. Jackson of this town

June 16 Mr Ezra McCully & Miss Abigail Keen both of this town

June 23 Mr David L. Curtis & Miss Joanna Smith both of this town

June 30 Mr Zenas C. Phinney of Plympton & Miss Cintha Smith of this town

July 28 Mr Azel Perkins and Mrs. Chloe Lyon both of this town; Also Mr Alba F. Peirce of this town & Miss Ann Mariah D. Bollman of Taunton

Augt. 4 Mr. James Wheaton of this town and Miss Catharine Clark of Rochester

[p. 220] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1839 Augt 18 Mr David Field of Scituate R.I. And Miss Mary Richmond of this town; Also Mr Stephen Thomas & Miss Almira Thomas both of this town.

Augt 25 Mr Tillson Atwood & Miss Ruth Tillson both of this town.

Sept 1 Mr Bernard Glancy & Miss Patience Gammons both of this town.

Sept 8 Mr Benjamin T Brightman of Fall River & Miss Anna M Sherman of this town; Also Mr John S Williams of Raynham & Miss Hepzabeth B Harlow of this town

Sept 15 Mr William L Tinkham & Miss Betsey Robbins both of this town; Also Mr Jonathan Soule & Miss Abigail R Hayward both of this town

Sept 22d Mr William F Drown of this town & Miss Harriet J Smith of Rehoboth

Sept 29 Mr Winslow Burgess of Plymouth and Miss Elizabeth C. Thomas of this town

[p. 221] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1839 Sept 29 Mr Jonathan H. Pickens & Miss Rachel H. Peirce both of this town; Also Mr Benjamin F. Pratt and Miss Abigail B. Morse both of this town; Also Mr Elisha E. Freeman and Miss Betsey P. Standish both of this town.

Oct. 13 Mr Apollos Eaton of this town and Miss Lois Scott of Bridgewater

Oct 20 Mr William Hoard of this Town & Miss Hannah Allen of Taunton

Oct 27th Mr Reuel Thompson Jr & Miss Sarah T. Wood both of this town; Also Mr Thomas S. Harlow & Miss Caroline Warren both of this town;

Also Mr Nathan Rider Jr of this town and Miss Sarah Wilbur of Raynham.

Nov 3 Mr John C. Barden & Miss Catharine S. Martin both of this town; Also Mr John O. Connell a foreigner & Miss Louisa Pratt of this town

Nov 10 Mr Solomon Keith of Bridgewater & Miss Mariah L. Parsons of this Town

[p. 22] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1839 Nov 17 Mr Henry Weston of Bangor Maine & Miss Harriet H. Murdock of this Town.

Dec 8th Mr Benjamin F. Warren & Miss Lydia J Bump both of this Town; Also Mr Amasa Merill and Miss Elizabeth Tinkham both of this Town

Dec 22 Mr Croade Sturtevant & Miss Lucinda Wood Both of this Town

1840 Jany 26 Mr. Hiram N. Murdock & Miss Eveline Bourne both of this Town

Feby. 2d Mr Thomas Jenney of Fairhaven and Miss Susan A. Thomas of this Town.

Feby 9 Capt. Ira Clark of Rochester & Mrs Anna Fuller of this Town

Feb 23 Mr Willard Clark of Kishwakee Ill. and Miss Boadicea T. Wood of this Town

March 1st Mr Isaac Soule 3d of this Town & Miss Polly Fuller of Halifax; Also Mr Cephas Holmes of this Town and Miss Mary Ann Morse of Rochester

[p. 223] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1840 March 15 Mr Andrew Cole 2d and Miss Hannah S. Smith both of this Town; Also Mr Lothrop Shurtleff and Miss Nancy Sherman both of this Town

March 29 Mr Joseph W. Keith of Raynham and Miss Judith Clark of this Town.

April 5th Mr William Cornish of this Town & Miss Lydia Ellis of Plympton; Also Mr Luther Hoard of this Town & Miss Hannah W. Deane of Taunton

Taken down By request of Mr Hoard April 19 in the morning Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

April 11 Mr Apollos B. Reed of this Town and Miss Nancy W. Ramsden of Taunton; Also Mr Jonathan Leonard Jr of this town and Miss Joanna R. Forrest of Taunton

April 19 Mr Ettis Delano of Stoughton & Miss Jane E. Standish of this Town

April 26 Mr Churchill T. Westgate & Miss Mercy C. Westgate both of this Town.

May 3 Mr Silvanus Thomas of New Bedford, and Miss Agnes J. Martin of this Town

[p. 224] [Publishements by A. Shaw]

1840 May 17 Rev. Robert B. Dickie & Miss Hannah Ells both of this Town; Also between Mr Ira Bailey of this Town & Miss Lucy C. Thompson of Halifax

May 24 Mr Dura Weston Jr & Miss Marcia Thomas both of this Town

May 31 Mr Mirick Haskins & Miss Cornelia A. Shaw both of this Town; Also Mr Jared Pratt 2d & Miss Julia A. Kingman both of this Town

June 14 Mr Frederic A Paul of Taunton & Miss Samantha Tinkham of This Town; Also Mr Edmund L Sears of Carver & Miss Lucella J Thomas of this town; Also Mr William Rodgers and Miss Susan Bump both of this Town

June 21st Mr Asahel Washburn 2d of Wareham & Miss Anne Strobridge of this Town; Also Mr Benjm G. Thrasher & Miss Mahala Pratt both of this Town

June 28 Mr Chandler T. Ward & Miss Polly W. Nelson both of this Town

June 28 Mr Josiah Demaranville 3d of Freetown & Miss Louisa Downing of this Town

[p. 225] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1840 July 12th Mr Simean C. Clark & Miss Betsey S. Thompson Both of this Town; Also Mr Isaac S. Shurtleff and Miss Priscilla C. Standish both of this Town

Augt. 2 Mr William H. Vaughan & Miss Salome Willis both of Middleboro; Also Mr. Ephraim Curtis of Stoughton And Mrs Melinda Wood of this town

Augt 9 Mr George S. Stockwell & Miss Mary W. Bourne both of this Town; Also Mr Ezra Harlow 2d and Miss Sarah P. McCallister both of this Town

Sept 20th Mr Winslow Thomas Jr of this Town & Miss Ruth S. Shaw of Carver

Sept 27 Mr Thomas Smith & Miss Louisa Gammons both of this town

Oct. 4 Mr George Ward of this town & Miss Caroline L. Leonard of Bridgewater; Also Mr Thomas Snow & Miss Sally D. Caswell both of this Town; Also Mr. Sherebiah Corthell of Abington & Mrs Hannah C. Cobb of this Town

[p. 226] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1840 Oct 11 The Revd Silas Hall & Miss Rebecca W. Weston both of this Town; Also Luther Hoard & Miss Elizabeth M. Ashley both of this Town; Also Mr Libeus C Churchill of Middleboro' & Miss Melancy T. Hart of Taunton

Oct 18 Mr Isaiah Wright of Plympton & Miss Elizabeth Brigdon of this Town; Also Mr Elias Parris & Miss Nancy Hathaway both of this Town;

Also Mr. Henry F. [Atwood-crossed out] Maxim of Carver & Miss Bethiah Atwood of this Town

Oct 25 Mr Israel Smith & Miss Jeanna Shurtleff both of this Town

Nov 1 Mr Alvah Tinkham of this Town & Miss Elizabeth Vaughan of Fall River

Nov 8th Mr David Clark of this Town & Miss Joannah Washburn of Carver

Nov 15 Mr Wilson Cobb & Miss Mercy Smith both of Middleboro; Also Mr Elkanah Hackett of this Town & Miss Zilpah Cole of Carver

Nov 22 Mr Joseph Dunham of Carver & Miss Mary S. Gibbs of this town

[p. 227] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1840 Nov 29 Mr Martin V. Newton of Raynham and Miss Sarah M. Cole of this town

Decr 6 Mr Reland Tinkham of New York and Miss Lavinia Weston of this town

Dec 13 Mr Henry A. Raymond of Abington, and Miss Susan M. Horton of this town; Also Mr Asa Paul Jr of Berkley and Miss Hannah Coombs of this town

Dec 20 Mr Nathaniel Shurtleff 4th and Miss Susannah Thomas both of this Town

Dec 27 Mr Silvanus W. Sampson & Miss Eveline O. Vaughan both of this Town

1841 Jan 10 Mr Isaac Alger of West Bridgewater and Miss Lucy T. Peirce of this Town; Also Mr Lyman L. Thomas of this town & Miss Sally H. Hathaway of Dighton

Jan 24 Mr Stephen Peirce of this town and Miss Hope Peirce of Taunton

Jan 31 Mr James C. McAllister of this town & Miss Betsey Thrasher of Plymouth

[pp. 228-249 are town records]

[p. 250] Marriages

Town Clerk of Middleboro. Please make the following record

April 27th 1835 Mr Reland Tinkham and Miss Paulina T. Hubbard both of Middleboro.

May 17th 1835 Mr Hiram Harlow of Plymouth & Miss Lucy Harlow of Middleboro.

July 5th 1835 Mr Earl Smith and Mrs Mahala Soule both of Middleboro.

Oct 11th 1835 Mr William Nevens of East Bridgewater & Miss Betsey Fuller of Middleboro.

Oct 25th 1835 Mr George Bates 2d of Weymouth & Miss Lydia Raymond of Middleboro.

Dec 3d 1835 Mr Sanford Alger West Bridgewater & Miss Sarah S. Murdock of Middleboro.

April 5th 1836 Mr Asa Blanchard of Lyndsboro N. Hampshire & Miss Louisa B. Gammons of Middleboro.

The foregoing marriages were Solemnized by me in Middleborough at the several times specified above and in the presence of witnesses H. Fitts Past C.C. M. Middleboro. April 6th 1836

True Copy of Certificate recd. & Recorded April 25th 1836 By A Shaw Town Clerk

Plymouth ss Plymouth June 3d. 1836 This Certifies that I have this day joined in Marriage John Lee a transient person & Olive Thomas of Middleborough, they having been legally published as appears by the Certificate of the Town Clerk of said Middleborough

Attest Jacob H. Loud. Justice of the Peace

True Copy of Certificate Recd & Recorded June 3d 1836 By Allen Shaw Town Clerk

[p. 251] Marriages

Bridgewater Oct 6th. 1836

Then Solemnized the Marriage of Rev. Darius Dunbar of Edgartown & Miss Sarah M. Alden of Bridgewater

(Signed) A. Briggs

True Copy of Certificate Recd & Recorded July 4th 1836 By A Shaw Town Clerk

The following Marriages have been Solemnized in the Town of Middleborough and at the times below specified By me Wm Nelson Justice of Peace

May 20th 1835 Mr Alvah Shurtleff to Miss Sarah B. Cushing

June 7th 1835 Mr Abraham M. Cushman to Miss Abigail Cole

August 22 " Mr Ebenezer Ellis to Miss Betsey D. Haskins

The above were all of the said town of Middleboro.

Oct 15th Mr Nathaniel Shurtleff of Middleborough to Miss Abigail Barrows of Carver

May 8th 1836 Mr Charles R. Tisdale of the State of N. York to Miss Ann N. Alden of Middleborough

True Copy Recd & Recorded July 26th 1836 By A Shaw Town Clerk

Rochester August 29th 1836

To the Town Clerk of Middleborough

I Hereby Certify that on the twenty eighth day of August 1836 I Married in the Town of Middleborough Mr Benjamin I Taft of North Providence R.I. & Miss Lucy Ann Raymond of Middleboro

Attest Jonathan Bigelow Pastor of the 1st Church, Rochester

True Copy of Certificate Recd & Recorded August 31st 1836 By A Shaw Town Clerk

[p. 252] Marriages

Dear Sir Middleborough March 13th 1837

I have Married two couple which I suppose it necessary for the Town Clerk to Record.

Nathan Dunbar of Bridgewater & Betsey Bassett of this Town were married on the first day of last December

George W. Churchill a resident of this town & Chloe J. Cole were married Jany 3d 1837

Attest Homer Barrows

The above is a true Copy Recd & Recorded March 14th 1837 By A Shaw Town Clerk

Married in Rochester Dec 11th 1834 Maj. Charles H Clark to Miss Rebecca H Crandon both of Rochester

Married in Middleborough April 14th 1836 Mr Abner Harlow of Rochester to Miss Julia Ann Wood of Middleboro.

May 29th 1836. Mr Josiah D Robbins of Plymouth to Miss Mary Ann Thomas of Wareham

January 8th 1837 Mr Jesse Vaughan to Miss Mary R Thomas both of Middleborough

The above named were by me pronounced Married according to the respective dates

E. C. Messenger Pastor of the 3d Baptist Church Middleborough

The foregoing is a true Copy Recd. & Recorded April 19th 1837 By Allen Shaw Town Clerk

Joined in marriage April 15 1836 William Smith to Priscilla Thurbur both living in Middleboro By me Ebenr Pickens Justice Peace

True Copy of Certificate Recorded By A. Shaw T Clerk

[p. 253] Marriages

This Certifies that the following is a correct account of all the persons joined in Marriage by me Since my Insallation Oct 28th 1835 Viz.

1835 Nov 22d Solomon B Finney & Sophia Tinkham
Dec 3d Ivory Hovey Thompson & Jerusha B Sparrow
" 3d Lewis Soule & Hannah W Smith
1836 Feby 9th Earle Sproat & Bethania Weston
March 8th Randall Deane & Puella H Wood
May 30th Ephraim Covil & Lucy Sherman
June 16 Ransom T. Wood & Theodate Bennett
" 19th George W. Mitchell, of Halifax, & Sarah S Cushman
Sept 13th James B Tillson, of Carver, & Anne M Freeman
" 29th Thomas B. Deane & Lucy Lazell both of Taunton,
Nov. 17th Nelson Finney & Mary R. Leonard
Dec 6th Andrew B. Cobb of Hartford Con., & Lydia M. Eddy
1837 Feby 23d Martson Thompson & Harriot G W Bump
April 9th Dexter Philips of Easton, & Irene Maria Warren

(Signed) I. W. Putnam Pastor of the first Church

N.B. Where it is not otherwise mentioned the persons Were of this Town

The foregoing is a true Copy of Certificate Recd & Recorded May 17th By A Shaw Town Clerk

1836 Married October 16 1836 Mr. John Clark 2d to Miss Hannah W. Thomas both of Middleborough

1836 Nov 4th Mr Cyrus M. Vaughan to Miss Huldah Reed both of Middleborough

1836 Nov 6th Mr George Barney to Miss Betsey C. Vaughan both of Middleborough

1837 April 30th 1837 Mr Ephraim Dunham of Plymouth to Miss Rebecca Barrows of Middleborough

By Wm Nelson Justice of the Peace

A true Copy of Certificate Recd & Recorded June 19th 1837 by Allen Shaw Town Clerk

[p. 254] Marriages

Plymouth ss On Sept. 20th 1834 Mr Reuel Atwood 2d & Miss Betsey Bump both of Middleborough were joined in Marriage

By me Isaac Stevens Just. Peace

Recd the foregoing of Isaac Stevens Esq. Nov 6th 1837 Recorded the same Attest A Shaw T. Clerk

Married by A. Booth Esq.

May 18 1837 Mr. Stephen Robinson and Miss Irene Muchmore Residents of Middleboro.

Oct 10. 1837 Mr James S Daggett and Miss Elizabeth Vinton both of Middleboro.

Abiel P. Booth Justice of Peace

The above is a true Copy of the Original recieved

Rec. & Recorded Dec 2d 1837 By Allen Shaw Town Clerk

I Certify that Mr Cushman Vaughan and Mrs Mary Haskins both of Middleborough were joined in Marriage Jany 14th 1838

By me Benjm P. Wood Justice of Peace

The foregoing is a true Copy Recd & Recorded April 21st 1838. By Allen Shaw Town Clerk

Taunton May 10th 1835

I here by certify that Silas P Ashley Middleborough and Phebe Davis of this town were lawfully joined in Marriage on this day of the above date

By me Charles [illegible] Justice of Peace

A true Copy Recd April 15th 1872 and recorded by me C. B. Wood Town Clerk

[p. 255] Marriages

Middleborough April 24. 1838

I hereby Certify that I have Solemnized the following Marriages.

Mr Ezra Thomas to Miss Mary N Briggs both of Middleborough on Oct 5. 1837

Mr Ebenezer Briggs Jr. to Miss Mary Dean both of this Town Nov. 17. 1837

Mr John Montgomery to Miss Mary Ann Washburn both of this town Jany 18. 1838

Mr Barnabus M Dunham to Miss Sarah S. Richmond both of this town March 15th 1838

Attest Homer Barrows Minister of Middleboro and Taunton Precinct

A true Copy Recd. & Recorded April 24th 1838 By Allen Shaw Town Clerk

To A Shaw Clerk of the Town of Middleborough

I have joined together in Marriage the year past the following Persons Viz

1837 May 25th at Middleborough Mr Peter Fuller with Miss Abigail A Perry both of Middleborough

1837 May 25th at Middleborough Mr William H Pratt with Miss Zilpah B. Curtis both of Middleborough

Given under my hand 21st Day of April 1838 Charles Hoope (sic) Justice of the Peace

A true Copy Recd. & Recorded April 28th 1838 By A Shaw Town Clerk

[p. 256] Marriages

The following persons were joined in Marriage by me since May 1st 1837

1837 June 18th Mr Seth F. Tobey of Wareham to Miss Lucina Gibbs

August 31st Mr Sumner Benson to Miss Rebecca Smith 1837

Oct. 3d Mr Edward Woodward of Taunton to Miss Jemima Rider

Oct 15 Mr Samuel Gifford of New Bedford to Miss Sarah H. Bennett

" 31st Mr Alfred C. Briggs of New Bedford to Miss Mary V. Harlow

Nov. 2d Mr Dennis W Cushman to Miss Sarah B LeBarron

1838 April 5th Mr Nathaniel C. Perkins to Miss Everline Perry

The persons above named reside in this Town unless otherwise mentioned.

Middleborough April 25th 1838

Robert B Dickie Pastor of the 3d Baptist Church & Society

The foregoing is a True Copy Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

This Certifies that I have solemnized the following Marriages in Middleborough in the year 1837 to Wit

Nov. 21st 1837 I Married Mr Levi Peirce 2d of Middleborough to Miss Lucy V. Hathaway of Freetown

Nov 30th 1837 I Married Mr William H Gurney of Abington to Miss Eveline Briggs of this Town

Nymphas Handy Pastor of the 2d Baptist Society in Middleboro

The foregoing is a true Copy Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

[p. 257] Marriages

Attleboro Mass. May 10th 1838

This Certifies that Mr Joseph T. Hunt of Middleborough and Miss Jane Cook ["of Taunton" written in pencil another handwriting] were Married by me in this town on the 11th day of April 1838 according to the Laws of this Commonwealth

Jonathan Crane Pastor of the 2d Cong- Chh.

The foregoing is a true Copy Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

Middleborough April 1st 1838

I here by Certify that I joined in Marriage Mr Joshua McCully and Mrs. Susan Ashley both of this Town December the 24th 1837

Oliver Peirce Justice of the Peace

The foregoing is a true Copy Recd. & Recorded By Allen Shaw Town Clerk

This Certifies that I joined in Marriage Mr Thomas Rodgers & Miss Jerusha Haskins both of this town Jan 10th 1839.

Middleboro Jan 23d 1839 Jonathan Cobb Justice of Peace

A true Copy Recd & Recorded By A Shaw Town Clerk

Return of Marriages Solemnized by the Subscriber Pastor of the Second Baptist Church in Middleborough in 1838 & 1839

Barnabas Clark 2d to Amelia Caswell Married July 15th 1838 both of Middleboro.

Henry H Burrell of Abington to Abigail H Briggs Middleborough Married April 7. 1839

Middleboro April 27. 1839 Nymphas Handy

A True Copy Recd & Recorded April 27 1839 by A Shaw T. Clk

[p. 258] Marriages

I hereby Certify that the following is a correct account of the Marriages Solomnized by me during the year ending this day vis

1837 June 25 Thomas F. Barden & Eleanor H. Tinkham

July 6 Eliab Wood Jr & Mary C. Freeman

Sept 21 Abiather Caswell 3d & Lydia C. Chase

Oct. 15. Lemuel Lyon & Cynthia M. Beals

Oct. 23 Ira Smith & Mrs Nancy D. Paddock Halifax

Nov. 5 Benjamin F. Thomas & Judith S Thomas

Nov. 5 Jacob Soule & Mrs Lydia Thompson Halifax

Nov. 26 Andrew Thomas & Mrs Louisa Vail

Nov. 30 Azel Thomas & Harriot Thompson

1838 Jan 8 Thomas F. Thurston & Ruth P Raymond

Feby 20 Caleb Alden & Mrs Abigail Tinkham

March 4 Benjamin F. Wood & Louisa Wood

April 9 Ebenezer Brailey Plymouth & Mrs Melinda Horton

April 22 Granville T Sprout & Florantha Thompson

N.B. all the Persons above named not otherwise mentioned belong to this Town & all the Marriages were Solemnized in this town except that of Jacob Soule & Lydia Thompson which was in Halifax.

Middleborough April 30th 1838. I. W. Putnam Pastor of 1st Church

The foregoing is a true Copy Rec. & Recorded By Allen Shaw Town Clerk

Octr 6 1838 Raynham

To the Town Clerk of Middleboro Sir I hereby inform you as the Law directs that the Marriage of Mr Horace Wentworth to Miss Mary Cushing both of Middleboro was Solemnized by me on the Second day of Sept. 1838

Yours most Respectfully Enoch Sanford

A True Copy Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk Recorded Oct. 8th 1838

[p. 259] Marriages

To Allen Shaw Clerk of the Town of Middleborough

I hereby Certify that I joined together in Marriage on the ninth of this Instant Mr Levi L Peirce to Miss Lucina Thomas

1839 June 10th Jonathan Cobb Justice of Peace

Recd. the foregoing & Recorded the same June 10th 1839 By A Shaw Town Clerk

The following is a list of persons I have joined together by Marriage in the years following - to wit

1831 Oct 15 Mr. Andrew Cole & Miss Polly Harding both of Middleboro
Nov. 27 Mr. John Townsend & Miss Anne Smith
1832 Apl. [blank] Mr John Reed & Miss Irene Sampson
May 24 Mr. Thomas S. Shephard & Miss Catherine Richards both of this Town
June 17 Mr. Galon Haskins & Miss Sarah Miller both of Middleboro
Feby. 1 Mr John W. Canedy & Miss Abigail A. Weston both of this Town
Augt. 22 Mr. George Snow & Miss Jane S. Hinds both of Middleborough
Sept. 9 Mr. Keith Bassett of Middleborough & Miss Ruth Hall of Raynham
" 30 Mr. Elijah White & Miss Catherine Jerauld both of Middleborough
Nov 1 Mr. Daniel Cobb & Miss Deborah Bisbee, both of Middleborough
1833 Feby 26. Mr. Wm C. Bassett of Winslow, Maine & Miss Nancy Perkins of Middleborough
Oct. 10 Mr. Naham Keith of Middleborough & Miss Anne Maria Pratt of Raynham
Nov 9 Mr. Oliver Peirce & Miss Anne Peirce, both of Middleborough
Nov [blank] Mr. Jacob Holmes & Miss Anna Macomber, both of Middleborough
[p. 260] Marriages
1834 Feby. 17 Mr. Jirah Ferguson of New Bedford & Miss Ruthelia Hall of Middleboro
Augt. [blank] Mr. William R. Caswell & Miss Mary S. Cushing both of Middleborough
Sept. 17 Mr. Peter Devol of New Bedford & Miss Harriet Cole of Middleborough
" 31 David Ashley & Miss Judith Edminster both of Middleboro
Oct 15 Mr. Caleb Proctor of Fairhaven & Miss Almira Sampson of Middleborough
1835 Mch. 21. Mr. Peleg H. Stetson of New Bedford & Miss Priscilla Ward of Middleborough
June 29 Mr. Wm. C. Parris & Miss Sabra P. Parris both of Middleborough
Dec 27 Mr. Nelson F. Lincoln & Miss Hannah [S?] Rider both of Middleborough
1836 Sept. 20 Mr. Joseph Dunham of Wareham & Miss Susan Dunham of Middleborough
Dec. 7 Mr. William Jenney & Miss Sarah Shearman both of Middleborough
1837 June 1 Mr. Nehemiah Bennett & Miss Sally Alden both of Middleborough
June 18. Mr. Ponsonby Marshall & Miss Rebecca Vaughan both of Middleborough
Augt. 3 Mr. Warren Jenney of Fairhaven & Miss Betsey Ann Thomas of Middleborough
Sept. 14. Mr. W. Nelson & Miss Susan A. Kinsley both of Middleborough
" 17 Mr. Daniel James of New Bedford & Miss Nancy Birdsall of Middleborough
Nov 19. James F. Delano of Duxbury & Miss Priscilla Morton of Middleborough

1838 July 1 Mr. Luther Ashley & Miss Theodora Caswell both of Middleborough

Middleborough Jany 30, 1838 Ebenz. Briggs

Recd & Recorded by A. Shaw Town Clerk

[p. 261] Marriages

1836 Apr 20 Mr George W. Holmes of Bridgewater to Miss Melinda S. Pratt of Middleborough

Sept 7 Mr. Abiel Bassett of Bridgewater to Mary W. Fobes of Do

" 8 Mr Chipman Porter of Halifax to Miss Cynthia Wood of Do

Oct. 20 Mr David Ford of No. Bridgewater to Miss Anne Wilbar of Bridgewater

1837 Apl. 2 Mr. Ariston M. Hayward of Bridgewater to Miss Hannah A. Connant of Do

May 11 Mr. Amos D. Clark of Middleboro to Miss Lois G. Hathaway of Do

" 28 Mr Vassel Keith of Bridgewater to Miss Cornelia Fobes of Do

1838 Augt. 10 Mr. Adna Clark of Middleboro to Miss Abigail Keith of Bridgewater

Augt. 16 Mr. Enos Eaton of Middleborough to Miss Hannah C. Washburn of Do

Oct. 24 Mr. Martin S. Witherell of Attleboro to Miss Elizabeth P. Wilbar of Bridgewater

Dec. 18 Mr. James G. Thompson of Middleboro to Miss Anna S. Pratt of Do

1839 Apl. 4 Mr. Edwin Shaw of Middleboro to Miss Keziah E. Weston of Do

Apl. 8 Mr. Soranus Wentworth of Bridgewater to Miss Sophia W. Kingman of Middleboro

To Allen Shaw Esq Town Clerk of Middleboro

The foregoing is a correct list of the persons I have joined in Marriage from Apl. 20 1836 to the date hereof Middleboro Apl. 20, 1839 Philip Colby, Minister of the Gospel in Middleborough

A true Copy Attest A. Shaw, Town Clerk

[p. 262] Marriages

Married by P. Colby, Middleboro

1839 May 9 Mr Asa F. Pope of Middleborough to Miss Mary Ann C Bump of Do

May 20 Mr. George W. Packard of Bridgewater to Miss Lucinda K. Fobes of Do

June 2d Mr. Lloyd Parsons of Middleboro to Miss Juline F. Robinson of Do

June 20 Mr. Philip Colby Pratt of Middleboro to Miss Keziah L. Hathaway of Do

July 15 Mr. David L. Curtis of Middleboro to Miss Joanna Smith of Do

Sept. 10 Mr. Alden W. Keith of Bridgewater to Miss Nancy W. Fobes of Do

Nov. 21 Mr. Thomas S. Harlow of Middleboro to Miss Caroline Warren of Do

Nov 28 Mr Charles Howard of Easton to Miss Julia Ann Wilbur of Bridgewater

Nov 29 Mr. Solomon Keith of Bridgewater to Miss Marcia L. Parsons of Middleboro

Mr. Seth Washburn Jr of Bridgewater to Miss Casindana Pratt of Do

1840 Jan 1 Mr. Anthony C. Pratt of Bridgewater to Miss Susan L. Holmes of Do

The foregoing are all the persons that I have joined in Marriage since Apl. 8, 1839 given under my hand this 1st day of Apl. 1840

To Allen Shaw Esq. Town Clerk of Middleboro Philip Colby Pastor of the 3d Cong. Ch. in Middleboro

A true Copy Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Return of Marriage Solmenized by Me

Apl. 12 1840 Joseph W. Keith of Raynham to Judith Clark of Middleborough--Nemphas Handy To the Town Clerk Middleboro May 15, 1840

Recd & Recorded Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

[p. 263] Marriages

To the Town Clerk of Middleboro - This certifies that I have joined together in Marriage the past year the following persons

1839 May 5 Mr Josiah Baker & Miss Susan Shaw both of this Town

July 7 Mr Ezra McCully & Miss Abigail Keen both of this Town

Nathl Spindle Minister of the Gospel

A true Copy Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

To the Town Clerk of Middleborough – this certifies that Mr Azel Perkins & Mrs Chloe Lyon were joined in Marriage Sept 4, 1839 both of this Town, by me, the subscriber – Pastor of 1st Baptist Church in sd Town

April 17, 1840 Silas Hall

Recd & Recorded - A. Shaw Town Clerk

To the Town Clerk of Middleboro

1839 May 29 Married at the house of Benja. Washburn Middleboro Mr George B. Washburn of Carver & Miss Catherine Leonard of Middleboro by me

Returned this 20 Apl. 1840 Sml Nott Jr Minister of Wareham

A true Copy Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Carver Nov. 28. 1840

To the Town Clerk of Middleborough you will record the following marriage if you please -- 1829 May 12, Married in Carver by John Savery Esquire -- Mr. Albert Griffith to Miss Azubah Shurtleff both of Middleborough, John Savery

Received & Recorded Attest Allen Shaw, Town Clerk

[p. 264] Marriages

To the Town Clerk of Middleboro

The following Persons I have joined in Marriage during my Ministery in Middleboro commencing July 21 1819 and ending April 23 1834 John Shaw Pastor 2nd Chh.

1819 Nov 21 Married Doct. Moses F. Randall of Boston & Miss Bathsheba Williams of Taunton

1820 [blank] Mark Leonard Southworth and Catherine Caswell both of Middleborough

March 24 Stephen Hoar and Lucy H. Canady both of Middle

" 29 William Richmond Jr. and Abigail Reed both of Middleboro

May 14 Abraham Shaw & Roxa Peirce both of Mid.

June 25 Ebenezer Strobridge of Mid. and Polly Mirick of Taunton

Aug. 28 Nathaniel C. Macomber & Mary S. Weston both of Mid

Oct 15 Joshua Shaw of Mid. & Sally Richmond of Taunton

" 23 Salmon Caswell of Taunton & Mary Gibbs of Mid-

Nov 12 Jonathan Williams of Raynham & Phebe Elmes of Taunton

" 22 Royal Terbit & Caroline Pierce (Blacks) both of Taunton

Dec. 2 Samuel Thompson & Lucy Canally (blacks) both of Mid.

1821 March 2 Job Thrasher & Mary Chase both of Middleboro

April 22 Bezer Richmond & Rebecca Williams both of Taunton

May 14 Royal Elmes & Malancy Macomber both of Mid.

June 17 Apollos Sekell & Phebe Seekell both of Taunton

Aug. 12 Daniel Briggs & Julia Montgomery both of Mid.

Oct 7 Apollos Haskins & Amelia K. Leonard both of Mi.

Oct. 11 John Sampson Jr & Phebe D. Doggett both of Mid.

Oct. 14 Abner B. Thompson of Brunswick Mr. and Eliza Williams of Taunton

Oct 18 Elias Cushman & Betsey Southworth both of Mid.

Dec 5 William Keith of Freetown & Betsey Finney of Mid.

[p. 265] Marriages

1822 June 6 John C. Perkins & Cynthia Thompson both of Mid.

Aug 10 William Willis & Nancy Gibbs, both of Middleo

Oct 20 David W. Wilbur of Norton & Eunice Whitmore, of Taunton

Oct. 30 Rev. John Reed D.D. of Bridgewater & Phebe Paddock, of Mid.

Nov. 3 Edward G. Perkins & Harriot G. Wilder, both of Mid-

Nov 7 Jacob Barrows & Lydia Richmond both of Mid-

Nov 7 William Burgess & Lucy Peirce, both of Mid-

Nov 10 Abiel W. Southworth & Mary Shaw, both of Mid

Decr 12 Stephen Freeman of New Bedford and Betsey Lewis of Middleboro

1823 Feb. 6 Seth Richmond & Kezia Edson, both of Taunton

Feb. 23 James Leonard & Sally Wood, both of Middleboro

March 2 Luther Lincoln of Berkley & Kezia Williams of Mid-

May 7 Hazael Tinkham Jr. & Zilpha Hackett both of Mid.

June 1 Venus Thompson & Jane Southworth, both of Mid.

June 4 Newton Shaw of New Bedford and Lucy Montgomery of Middleboro

June 8 John N. Peirce & Charlotte A. Atwood both of Mid.

Aug. 3 Thomas Lovell & Abigail C. Bisbee, both of Mid-

Aug. 18 Alpheus Fobes of Elizabeth City N.C. and Martha Paul of Taunton

Sept 7 Asa Winslow and Hannah Canady both of Mid
Sept 28 Timothy M. Leonard of Middleboro and Lydia Caswell of Taunton
Oct 1 Solomon Padelford & Mary Ann Padelford both of Taunton
Oct 19 Galen Warren and Betsey Tribou, both of Mid-
Oct 23 James Clark of Berkley and Rebecca Peirce of Middleboro
Nov 9 Sylvanus Hinckley & Eliza Wilder both of Mid-
Nov 12 John Hart Jr. of Taunton and Hannah C. Strobridge of Middleboro
Nov. 13 Darius Miller & Clainda Sparrow both of Mid-
Nov 28 John Tinkham Esq & Jerusha Lovell both of Mid-
[p. 266] Marriages
1824 Jany 16 Ansel Wood Jr. & Polly Southworth both of Mid-
June 27 John H. Williams & Phebe King Turner both of Taunton
Aug. 29 John L. Hall of Raynham and Huldah Padelford of Taunton
Sept 5 Samuel Cain 3d & Serena Staples both of Taunton
Oct 28 Samuel B. Staples & Elizabeth H. Williams both of Taunton
Nov 7 Cyrus Elmes & Silence Robinson both of Taunton
Nov 28 Ebenezer Dean & Lydia Elliot both of Taunton
Dec. 25 Henry Mitchell & Anne King both of Taunton
1825 Jan. 27 William Paul & Wealthy Barney both of Taunton
March 13 Nathaniel Sampson & Zilpha T. Shaw both of Mid-
May 1 Peter O. Alden & Lydia W. Keith both of Middleboro
May 5 Willard E. Staples & Almira Howland both of Taunton
" 12 Barzillai Thomas of Woodstock Vermont and Loraney Richmond of Middleboro
June 12 Warren Dunham & Lucinda Southworth both of Mid-
July 12 William Shurtleff & Deborah Southworth both of Mid
Aug. 8 Arthur Bennett Jr. & Elizabeth Miller both of Mid-
" 9 Thaddeus Gifford of Wrentham and Abigail Sherman of Middleboro
" 9 Orlando Shaw of Middleboro and Hannah Richmond of Taunton
" 21 Rufus Holmes of Fairhaven and Hannah Littlejohn of Middleboro
Sept. 15 Manasseh Andrews of Bridgewater and Harriot Leonard of Middleboro
" 25 Darius A. Weston of Middleboro and Pamelia W. White of Bridgewater
Oct. 23 Abraham Bryant & Priscilla Burbank both of Mid-
" 30 Capt. Linus Washburn & Huldah A. Perkins both of Mid
Nov. 10 Andrew Thomas of Woodstock, Vermont and Naomi Tinkham of Middleboro
" 20 William Raymond & Catherine Eaton both of Taunton
[p. 267] Marriages
Dec. 3 Philip Pitts of Dighton & Hannah Shaw of Taunton
1826 Jany [blank] Doct Charles Goodwin & Sarah Pickens both of Mid-
Feb. 20 Arctas Fobes of Bridgewater and Rowena Paul of Taunton
March 9 Nehemiah Bennett & Sally Southworth both of Mid-
May 28 Elisha H. Williams & Patience Bosworth both of Mid-

Dec 24 Capt. Sylvanus Warren & Mary Bump, both of Mid-
1827 March 6. Abner Leonard & Eunice Staples both of Taunton
April 15 Luther C Macomber & Polly Eaton both of Mid-
" 16 Marshal Williams & Phebe D. Paul both of Taunton
May 10 Bradford Burt & Abigail Edminster both of Taunton
June 25 Ebenezer Sisson & Lorana Manning (blacks) both of Mid-
" 28 Simeon Baker of Middleboro and Judith Hathaway of Taunton
July 1 Cyrus Nelson & Eliza Pickens both of Mid
" 23 Joseph Marcy of Hartland Vt. & Charity H. Leonard of Middleboro
Oct. 4 Reuel Richmond & Reliance R. Tinkham both of Taunton
Nov 15 James Cole and Jane Bryant, both of Mid-
" 18 Samuel Briggs and Lucy Sampson both of Mid-
1828 Jany 10 John Allen Jr. and Hannah Williams both of Mid-
Feb. 18 Edward Badger of Bridgewater, Vermont, and Patience Bumpus of Middleboro.
April 13 Levi Haskins and Mary Sampson, both of Mid-
" 17 Nathaniel W. Reed and Sophronia Lovell both of Mid-
Sept 7 Benjamin Petty & Sophronia Macomber both Taunton
Oct. 12 Calvin Mirick of Taunton and Sarah C. Haskins of Middleboro
1829 Jany 15 Samuel Hoar & Judith Williams both of Mid-
May 17 Willard Bryant and Lucy Peirce both of Mid-
June 11 Harlem King and Amelia Cain both of Taunton
July 9 William Southworth & Lucy L. Washburn both of Mid.
Sept 6 Enoch Southworth & Lois T. Clark both of Mid-
[p. 268] Marriages
1829 Oct 27 Otis L. Tinkham & Deborah B. Richmond both of Mid
Nov. 10 Eleazer Richmond 2d & Sally R. Thompson both of Mid.
" 20 Alvin Dunham & Priscilla Hall both of Mid.
Dec. 14 William H. Soule of Plympton and Polly Strobridge of Middleboro
1830 Feb. 14 Ebenezer D. Sampson of Middleboro and Eliza C. Dean of Taunton
May 2 Bennett Perkins of Taunton and Louisa W. White of Middleboro.
" 11 Col. Benjamin P. Wood & Serena Wood both of Mid.
June 3 Salmon Richmond of Taunton and Sophronia Bassett of Middleboro
Sept. 30 Benjamin Thomas 2d & Jane F. Thomas both of Mid.
Oct. 3 Uriah Sampson & Abby D. Kingman both of Mid.
Dec. 29 Moses Parris 2d & Cynthia R. Bassett both of Mid-
1831 Feb. 14 Caleb Alden & Deborah Thompson both of Mid-
Feb. 21 Asa T. Winslow & Anne Pickens both of Mid-
June 12 Zenas Knapp & Sarah Richmond both of Taunton
Aug. 15 Francis Parker of Middleboro and Deborah Richmond of Taunton
Nov. 6 Preserved Briggs of Berkley and Hannah Hathaway of Taunton
" 8 Seth Wilbur of Wareham and Mary H. Whitmore of Middleboro
1832 Jan. 10 Jefferson Leonard of Raynham and Sarah Tinkham of Middleboro

April 18 Earl P. Douglass of Taunton and Susanne N. Smith of Middleboro
May 21 Elias Richmond & Zeruah Richmond both of Taunton
June 3 Calvin Southworth & Eveline R. Macomber both of Mid.
June 4 Ira Shaw & Fanny Sampson both of Mid-
Aug. 28 William E. Bump & Marcia Weston both of Mid-
[p. 269] Marriages
Sept. 13 Luther Murdock Jr. & Betsey Hathaway both of Mid-
Oct 4 John Sekell of Taunton and Almira Snow of Canton
" 4 William Clark of Providence R. I. and Polly Sekell of Taunton
Nov. 29 Silas T. Soule and Nancy P. Macomber both of Mid
Dec 20 David Besse Jr. of Wareham and Salome White of Middleboro
1833 Jan 27 Dexter Bishop Jr. & Catherine T. Howland both of Mid-
Feb 14 Samuel White of Middleboro and Rebecca Caswell of Taunton
Aug 24 James Conety & Lydia Elliot both of Taunton
Nov 3 William Goff Jr. & Catherine M. King both of Taunton
Dec 8 William K. Evans of Berkley and Lydia B. Staples of Taunton
" 8 Charles S. Luther & Nancy L. Richmond both of Taunton
1834 March 3. Philip H. Peirce & Abigail H. Pickens both of Mid
March 9 William A. Coombs Marriner, and Hannah Bisbee of Middleborough
Whole Number 135 Couples Attest John Shaw Clerk
A true copy Recd & Recorded Dec 1st 1841 By Allen Shaw Town Clerk Town Clerk of Middleboro
Erastus Atkins of Marietta, Ohio and Martha H. Shaw of Bridgewater Mass. were married Sept. 1st 1840 in Bridgewater by the Subscriver, Silas Hall Minister of Middleboro April 17th 1841 1st Bap. Soc. in Middleboro
Rec'd and Recorded Dec. 1st 1841 by Allen Shaw. Town Clerk
[p. 270] Marriages

Middleboro March 23 1841

I testify that I have solomnized the following marriages in the town of Middleboro
1838 Sept. 23d Otis Southworth and Lucy W. Leach both of Middleboro.
1839 Jan. 6. William Reed to Eunice R. Sturtevant both of Middleboro.
Jan. 7 Caleb Turner of Taunton to Almira Staples of Middleboro
Jan 19 Stillman S. Andrews and Bathsheba R. Miller both of Middleboro
Jan. 26 Ira Thomas and Eleanor Nelson both of Middleboro.
July 4 Thornton W. Coombs of Wareham and Hannah S. Jackson of Middleboro.
Oct. 17. Jonathan H. Pickens and Rachel H. Peirce both of Middleboro.
1840 June 30. Frederick A. Paul of Taunton and Samantha Tinkham of Middleboro.
March 12 Willard Clark and Boadicea T. Ward both of Middleboro.
Attest Homer Barrows Minister of Middleboro and Taunton Precinct
Recd and Recorded Dec 1st by Allen Shaw. Town Clerk

Plymouth April 26. 1841

Married Mr Cephas Holmes of Middleboro and Miss Mary Ann Morse of Rochester. May 26th 1840

G. F. Sanborn Minister of the Gospel

Received and Recorded Dec 1st. 1841 by Allen Shaw Town Clerk

[p. 271] Marriages

An account of the Marriages, solemnized By me George Winchester

1840 Nov. 13. Married Mr. Libeus C. Churchill of Mid- to Miss Melancy T. Hart of Taunton

Nov. 26 Married Mr. Thomas Smith to Miss Louisa Gammons both of Mid

Dec. 20 Married Mr. Elkanah Hackett of Mid- to Miss Zilpah Cole of Carver

1841 Jan. 10 Married Mr Israel Smith to Miss Joanna Shurtliff both of

Jan 27. Married Mr Silvanus W. Sampson to Miss Eveline O. Vaughan both of Mid-

1840 To All whom it may concern, This is to Certify that on this 22d day of November 1840, I Did Lawfully join in Marriage Mr. Elias Parris of Taunton and Miss Nancy Hathaway of Middleboro

Joseph S. Eldrege (sic)

To All whom it may concern, This is to certify that on this 4th day of March 1841 I did Lawfully join in Marriage Mr Asa Paul Jr. of Berkley and Miss Hannah Coombs of Middleboro

Joseph S. Eldredge

To the Town Clerk of Middleborough

This is to Certify that I have joined in Marriage Mr. Luther Hoar to Miss Elizabeth M. Ashley both of Middleborough Nov. 15th 1840

Nathaniel Spindel Minister of the Gospel

Received and Recorded Dec 2nd 1841 by Allen Shaw Town Clerk

[p. 272] Marriages

1840 Capt. Ira Clark of Rochester and Mrs Anna Fuller of Middleboro were joined in Marriage April 1st 1840

Rev. Robert B. Dickie and Miss Hannah Ells both of Middleboro were joined in Marriage June 5th 1840

Mr. Ezra Harlow 2d and Miss Sarah P. McCallister both of Middleboro were joined in Marriage Aug. 23d 1840

Mr Wilson Cobb and Miss Mercy Smith both of Middleboro were joined in Marriage Nov. 26th 1840

All by me Wm Nelson Justice of the Peace

Received and Recorded Dec 2d 1841 By Allen Shaw Town Clerk

Mr Shaw Sir, Please record the following Marriages

1841 June 20th Mr Ichabod F. Atwood and Miss Abigail A. Thomas both of this Town

Oct. 26th Mr Ebenezer Jones and Miss Abiah Peirce both of this town

Nov. 25th Mr Luke Perkins of Rochester and Miss Abigail Cushman of this Town Geo. Winchester

Received and Recorded Dec. 2d 1841 By Allen Shaw Town Clerk

[p. 273] Marriages

Marriages solomnized by I. W. Putnam in the year ending April 1840, viz.

1839 April 25. Andrew C. Wood and Lucy Ann Miller

June 9 Sidney Tucker and Sarah Ann Nelson
July 28 Zenas Churchill Finney, Plympton & Cynthia Smith
Aug 8. Tillson Atwood and Ruth Tillson
" 10 Stephen Thomas and Almira Thomas
" 15 Bernard Glancy and Patience Gammons
Oct 3. John S. Williams of Raynham and Hepzibah B. Harlow
" 13. Winslow Burgess of Plymouth and Elizabeth C. Thomas
Nov 14 Benjamin F. Pratt and Abigail B. Morse
" 27 John O'Connell and Louisa Pratt
" 28 Reuel Thompson Jr. and Sarah T. Wood
Dec 11 Jonathan Soule and Abigail R. Hayward
" 29 Amasa Merrill and Elizabeth Tinkham
1840 Jan 5 Benjamin F. Warren and Lydia J. Bump
Jan 26 Croade Sturtevant, and Lucinda Wood
March 12 Hiram N. Murdock and Eveline Bourne
" 15 Isaac Soule 3d and Polly Fuller of Halifax
April 2 Lothrop Shurtleff and Nancy Sherman

I hereby certify that the above is a list of the persons and of all the persons belonging to this town married by me during the year ending this day. April 15th 1840 Israel W. Putnam Pastor of the 1st Ch.h.

N.B. All persons whose residence is nor particularly mentioned, belong to this town. I.W.P.

Received and Recorded by A. Shaw. Town Clerk

[p. 274] Marriages

I hereby certify that I joined in Marriage

1841 Mr Stephen Peirce of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth with Miss Hope Peirce of Taunton in the County of Bristol April the 25th 1841

Also that I joined in Marriage Mr. George Douglass of East Bridgewater with Miss Alsada Peirce of Middleborough; Both in the County of Plymouth

October the 31st 1841 given under my hand the second day of April 1841.
Oliver Peirce Justice of the Peace

Received and Recorded by A. Shaw Town Clerk

To the Town Clerk of Middleboro

I return the following Marriages

June 11th 1841 Loranus Atwood and Charity T. Washburn both of Middleboro.

August 11th 1841 Cyrus Tucker and Abigail T. A. Shaw both of Bridgewater, performed in Bridgewater.

December 2d 1841 Joseph H. Backus and Angelina Hathaway both of Middleboro.

January 9th 1842 Hubard D. Benson and Keziah Mitchell both of Bridgewater performed in Middleboro.

April 17 1842. John M. Holmes of Taunton and Mary Ann W. Dean of Raynham Done in Raynham

Silas Cole pastor of 1st Baptist Soc. in Mid.

April 1842 Received and recorded by A. Shaw. Town Clerk

[p. 275] Marriages

To Allen Shaw Esq. Town Clerk of Middleboro.

I hereby certify that the following persons have been joined in marriage by me since April 1st 1840, and no others belonging to Middleboro. Ms.

1840 June 15. Mr Mirick Haskins of Middleboro. & Miss Cornelia A. Shaw of do.

June 21 Mr. Jared Pratt 2d of Middleboro & Miss Julia A. Kingman of do.

Given under my hand this 24th day of April 1841. Philip Colby Pastor of the 3d Ch.h in Middleboro

Received and Recorded by A. Shaw, Town Clerk.

Taunton April 12, 1842

Dear Sir, I hereby certify that Mr Edmund LeBaron of Middleborough, and Miss Betsey W. Holmes of Taunton, were joined in Marriage March 31st 1842, in this Town

Per Me Lewis Bates Minister of the Gospel

Received and Recorded by A. Shaw Town Clerk

Middleborough July 3d 1842

This Certifies that Mr. Nathaniel Nelvin and Mrs. Celestia G. Reed were Married by me on the day above named Elijah Willard Minister of the Gospel

Received and Recorded by A. Shaw Town Clerk

[p. 276] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1841 March 7th Mr George W. Gibbs & Miss Esther Barrows both of this Town; Also Major Wordell of New Bedford & Miss Elizabeth S. Griffith of this Town

March 21 Mr Isaac Thompson Jr of Halifax and Miss Ann T. Thompson of this Town; Also Mr Charles T. Pierce & Miss Mary V. Sampson both of this town; Also Mr Timothy Staples of Taunton and Miss Huldah T. Haskins of this Town; Also Mr Henry Caswell of this town & Miss Harriet A. W. Witherall of Taunton

March 28 Mr Thomas G. Brigden of this Town & Miss Eliza S. Smith of Roxbury

April 4 Mr Jabez Vaughan of Halifax and Miss Joanna Willis of this Town; Also Mr Zebedee Chandler and Mrs Mary J. Wheeler both of this Town

April 11 Mr Josiah Sparrow of Rochester & Mrs Clarisa Howard of this Town

April 18 Mr Ichabod F. Atwood & Miss Abigail A Thomas both of this Town

[p. 277] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1841 April 25 Mr George Leonard 3d & Miss Lydia Gammons both of this Town; Also Mr James Holmes of Wareham & Miss Sarah E. W. Nelson of this Town.

May 9th Mr Horace Holmes of Kingston & Miss Betsey Ward of this Town; Also Mr Sylvanus T. Parker of Fairhaven & Miss Sarah T. Thomas of this Town; Also Capt William Tillson of Halifax & Miss Clary S. Thompson of this Town; Also Mr Henry D Bassett & Miss Lydia P. Staples both of this town

May 16 Mr Saul W. Eddy of Taunton & Miss Abby Clark of this Town

May 22 Col. Nathan King & Miss Ellen Thompson; Also Mr Loranus Atwood & Miss Charity T. Washburn all of this Town

" 29 Mr William F. Jones & Miss Ruth Chandler Both of this town

June 13 Mr Reuben Harlow & Miss Betsey Shaw both of this Town

" 20 Mr Joseph P Haskins of this town & Miss Elizabeth J. Seekill of Taunton

[p. 278] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1841 June 13 Mr Charles W Shepard of Wareham & Miss Lucretia H Tinkham of this town

June 27 Mr Arad Thomas of this town & Miss Susan R. Vail of Carver

July 4 Mr Charles F. Washburn of Wareham and Miss Eliza Macomber of this Town

" 11 Mr Timothy Pittsley & Miss Priscilla Weston Both of this town

Augt. 8 Mr Henry E. Lincoln of Boston and Miss Abby A. Pierce of this Town

Augt. 15 Rev Sylvester Holmes of New Bedford & Miss Fanny D. Kingman of this town; Also Mr Andrew J Pickens of this town & Miss Abigail Snow of Rochester

Sept 12 Mr George Douglas of East Bridgewater & Miss Alsada Peirce of this Town

Sept 19 Mr Alfred Churchill of Plympton & Mrs Elizabeth H. Packard of this Town

[p. 279] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1841 Mr Ebenezer Jones & Miss Abiah Peirce both of this Town

Oct 17 Mr Lothrop Thomas & Miss Louisa F. Thomas both of this Town

Oct 31 Mr Benjamin F Thompson & Miss Sarah A Hood, Both of this Town; Mr Eliphalet Elmes Jr & Miss Esther M Morton both of this Town; Mr Calvin Ashley & Miss Rebecca C Davis both of this Town; Also Mr Cyrus Fuller of Halifax & Miss Mary F. Thompson of this town; Also Mr Thomas Mann a Transient & Mrs Sally Ellis of this Town

Nov 7th Mr Luke Perkins of Rochester & Miss Abigail Cushman of this Town; Also Mr Samuel B. Carver of this Town & Miss Sarah W. Thompson of Halifax.

Nov 14 Mr Joseph A. Backus & Miss Angelina Hathaway both of this Town.

Mr. Humphrey A Shockley of this Town & Miss Hannah G. Willson of Fall River; Also Mr Timothy Cobb of Carver & Miss Jane E. Eddy of this Town

[p. 280] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1841 Nov 21 Mr Jabez Smith of this Town & Miss [Xoa] P. Soule of Halifax

Nov 25 Mr Edmund F. Pope & Miss Charlotte A. Churchill both of this Town

Nov 28 Mr. Stephen Harlow Jr of this Town & Miss Bethiah O Keith of E Bridgewater; Also Mr Charles Soule of Plympton & Miss Mary Wilder of this Town

Dec 12 Mr Jacob T Chandler of Taunton & Miss Caroline Gammons of this Town

Dec 19 Mr David G. Clark & Miss Sarah E Hathaway both of this Town; Also Mr John A. Shaw & Miss Sophia A. Tinkham both of this Town

1842 Janry 16th Capt Daniel Crowell of Dennis & Miss Eliza W. Dunham of this Town

Jan 23 Mr Seth Keene & Miss Phebe J. Vaughan both of this Town

Jany 30 Mr Jonathan Richmond of Taunton & Miss Hannah Southworth of this Town; Also Mr Theodore S. Elmes of Dighton & Miss Sarah E. Gay of this Town

1842 Jany 30 Mr George Williams of Easton & Miss Phebe G. Thompson of this Town

Feby. 13. Mr Horatio L. Caswell & Miss Phebe J. Staples both of this Town; Mr. George A. Churchill, & Miss Amarantha J. Burgess, both of Town; Mr. Russell Haskins & Miss Mercy Hathaway, both of this Town; Mr. Edmund LeBarron of this Town & Miss Betsey W. Holmes of Taunton

March 6 Mr Levi Atwood Jr. & Miss Adaline Shurtleff both of this town

March 6 Daniel Dunham & Mary Norcut, both of this town

March 20 Mr Orin Shaw of Roxbury Vt. & Miss Sarah V. Reed of this town

April 3d Mr Thomas Nelson of Rochester and Miss Hope K. Harlow of this town

April 11 Mr Ebenezer Fuller Jr of Halifax & Miss Mary Ann Colwell of this town

[p. 282] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1842 April 24 Mr Oren Wade of South Bridgewater and Miss Jane Richmond of this town; Also between Mr Hershal E. Briggs and Miss Lucy B. Cobb both of this town; Also Mr Samuel W. Rider and Miss Mary C. Gwynneth both of this town

May 1st Mr Orville Haskins and Miss Lydia B Kinsley; Also Mr Joseph C. Haskins and Miss Mary Kinsley all of this town

May 29. Mr Samuel M Stevens of Boston and Miss Priscilla F. Soule of this town; Also Mr Adoniram J. Smith and Miss Eveline Carver both of this town; Also Mr Ansel Wood of this town and Miss Phebe Hamilton of Norton

May 29 Mr Lewis Harlow of Bridgewater and Miss Betsey Briggs of this Town

May 29 Mr Halford Earle of this town and Miss Elizabeth Barker of New Bedford

[p. 283] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1842 June 5 Mr Joseph Peirce of Dighton, and Miss Lucy Bent of this town.

June 19 Mr Luther Howland of Scituate & Miss Fidelia Leonard of this town; Also Mr Nathaniel Maloon of Sandwich & Miss Celestia G. Reed of this town

June 19 Mr James Harlow and Miss Nancy C. Harrub both of this Town

June 20 Mr Edmund W. Dean of this town & Miss Harriet N. Lovell of Barnstable

July 17 Mr Simeon W. Mitchel of Bridgewater and Mrs. Lydia M. Caswell of this town

" 30 Mr Ichabod Thompson of Halifax and Miss Lucy T Carver of this town; Also Mr William Jones and Miss Mary Daniels residents of this town.

Aug. 14 Mr Enoch A Davis of this Town & Miss Mercy White of Freetown

[p. 284] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1842 Aug 21 Mr Wilson Thomas of Wareham & Miss Harriet A Maxam of this town; Also Mr Abiel Fuller & Miss Lucy L. Bump both of this Town

Aug 21 Mr Seth S. Lincoln & Miss Priscilla C. Dunham both of this town

Sept 4 Mr George W. Godfrey of Fairhaven & Miss Jane B. Fuller of this Town

Sept 11th Mr Otis Bent & Miss Louisa Thomas both of this Town; Also Mr Stephen Atwood of this town & Miss Elizabeth Atwood of Carver

Sept 25 Mr Samuel T. Haskins of this town and Miss Malancy A. Staples of Taunton

Oct 2 Mr Andrew Haskins and Mrs. Susanna Kinsley both of this town; Mr. Silas Tinkham and Miss Angelina B. Hathaway both of this town; Mr George W. Tucker and Miss Juliet Perkins both of this town

[p. 285] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1842 Oct 16th Mr John W. P. Jenks & Miss Sarah P. Tucker both of Middleboro; Also Mr Seneca R. Thomas & Miss Zilpah B. Shurtleff both of Middleboro; Also Mr Samuel Cushman & Miss Betsey A Raymond both of Middleboro; Also Mr Prince Penniman Jr of Abington & Miss Virtue M. Freeman of Middleboro; Also Mr Southworth Loring of Plympton & Miss Ann O. Tinkham of Middleboro.

Oct 23 Mr Edward T. Potter and Miss Hannah A. Sherman both of Middleboro; Also Mr Harrison W. Vaughan and Miss Harriet Warren both of Middleboro

Oct 23 Mr Samuel Robbins of this town and Miss Betsey Blossom of Fall River

" 23 Mr Charles S. Morse and Miss Nancy W. Pratt, both of Middleboro

" 30 Mr Henry A. Dean of Taunton, and Miss Julia Haskins of this town

Nov. 13 Mr Pelatiah Gould of Bridgewater and Miss Maria [O.?] Bassett of this town.

[p. 286] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1842 Nov. 13th Mr Obed Swift of Wareham & Miss Anna P. Hall of this town

Nov 20 Mr Nathan Fuller Jr. of Halifax and Miss Sarah Fuller of this town;

also Mr Jacob S. Cushamn and Miss Priscilla C. Greenleaf both of this Also Mr Isaac D. Bump Jr and Miss Julia A Pope both of this town

Nov. 27 Mr Abner Rice of Millbury and Miss Harriet S. Peirce of this town

Dec 4th Mr Cyrus P Caswell and Miss Betsey Warren both of this town; Also Mr Martin Rounseville and Miss Louisa B. Reed both of this town; Also Mr Reuel Washburn of Freetown and Mrs Elizabeth M Hourd of this town

Dec 11 Mr. Francis Thompson and Miss Dorlisca N. Vinica both of Middleborough

Dec 18th Mr William Phillips of New Bedford and Miss Sarah Maria Shockley of Middleborough; Also Mr Harrison Barrows and Miss Susan Vaughan both of Middleborough

[p. 287] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1842 Dec 18 Mr. Henry A. Swift and Miss Emily A. Savery both of Middleborough

Dec 25 Mr. William C. Leonard and Miss Susan E. Washburn both of Middleborough; Also Mr Calvin Howland Jr. of Plymouth and Miss Susan T. Wood of Middleborough

Dec 25 Mr Isaac Lane Jr & Mrs Susan S. Sweet both of this Town

1843 Jan 1st Mr Edward K. Richmond of Taunton and Miss Lucinda S. Dunham of Middleborough; Also Mr. Henry Sanford of Berkley and Midd Mary Manter of Middleborough

Jany 15th Mr Sidney Eaton and Miss Bathsheba E Leonard both of this Town

Jany 22 Mr Simeon M Bump of this town & Miss Rachel P. Purdy of Plymouth

Feby 5th Mr Joseph S. Taber of Fairhaven and Miss Louisa W. Morse of this town.

[p. 288] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1843 Feby 26th Mr John Stuart a transient person & Miss Mary G. Peirce of Middleboro; Also Mr Venus Snow & Miss Olive Willis both of Middleborough

March the 5th Mr Elihu Pratt of Middleborough and Miss Lois Raymond of Rochester

1843 March 12th Mr Harrison Staples of this Town & Miss Hannah P. Morton of Freetown; Also Mr Benjm F Thomas of this Town & Miss Susan Greene of Wareham

March 19 Mr Alpheus K Bishop of this Town & Miss Caroline B Ashley of Freetown; Also Mr Martin Wood of Halifax & Miss Lydia Vinica of this town

March 26 Mr Silas B Thompson of this Town & Miss Esther N Bowman of Charlestown N H

April 16 Mr Horatio A Hacket & Miss Sarah R Shaw of this Town

April 30 Mr Hezakiah Cole of Carver & Miss Deborah Freeman of this Town

[p. 289] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1843 May 7 Capt. Wm Shockley of this Town & Miss Delia C. Taber of New Bedford; Also Joseph Look Esq of Rochester & Mrs. Clarisa Raymond of this Town; Also Mr Simeon Hathaway & Miss Sebrana L. Winslow both of this town

May 21 Mr Thomas P. W. Perkins of this Town & Miss Laura A Bennett of Rochester

May 28 Mr Stephen McCully and Miss Elizabeth Staples both of this Town

June 4 Capt Nathl Thompson of Boston & Miss Harriet N Thompson of this town

June 11th Mr. Simeon M. Pratt of this Town & Miss Irene S Bradford of Plympton

June 25 Mr Ansel E Gibbs of this Town & Miss Lucy Murdock of Carver

July 9th Mr Enoch L. Hatch of Falmouth & Miss Caroline A Thomas of this Town

[p. 290] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1843 Aug. 6 Russell L. Hathaway of Indiana & Miss Mary F. Wood of this Town; Also Mr George C. Boomer of Fall River & Miss Elisabeth Savery of this Town

Aug 13th Mr Robert C. Clark of this Town & Miss Hannah S. Hooper of Bridgewater; Also Mr Samuel Paull of Dighton & Miss Mary Elms of this Town; Also Mr. Alden Eaton & Miss Harriet R. Lincoln both of this Town; Also Mr Charles H. Alden of this Town & Mrs. Mary K. King of Bridgewater

Sept 10 Mr. William Pratt of Baltimore Md. & Miss Anne Elizabeth Eddy of this town; Also Mr Syria B. Smith of this town & Miss Hannah S. Davis of New Bedford

Sept 17 Mr Isaac Perkins 2d & Miss Minerva S. Cushman both of this town

Sept 24 Mr Lothrop Shurtleff & Miss Elisabeth H Whittmore both of this Town

Octr 1 Mr William Shurtleff Jr. of this Town and Miss Lynda M. Westgate of Fairhaven

Dec [?Oct] 1st Also Mr. Samuel H Snow of Charon & Miss Angeline Deane of this Town

[p. 291] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1843 Oct. 1st Mr Benjamin A. Bryant of Halifax & Miss Cordelia Thompson of this Town

Oct 15 Mr Philander Bryant & Miss Jane Tinkham both of this Town

" 15 Mr Samuel N. Bradford of Plympton and Miss Abigail Soule of this Town

" 22 Mr Enoch Drake & Mrs Jane Reed both of this Town

" 29 Mr Perez A. Wilbur & Miss Betsey B. Wilder both of this Town

" 29 Mr Jairus H. Shaw & Miss Rebecca S. Southworth both of this Town

Nov. 12 Mr Jacob Sparrow & Miss Lois S. Macomber, both of this Town

Nov. 19 Mr David Steere & Miss Mary Brown Hoard, both of this Town;

Also Mr. James W. Warren and Miss Hannah C. Tribou both of this Town
Nov. 29th Mr Mirick Haskins and Miss Nancy J. Shaw both of this Town
Dec 3d Mr. Charles F. Cushman and Miss Hope C. Clark both of this Town
[p. 292] [Publishments by A. Shaw]
1843 Dec 10 Mr Samuel Morse & Miss Mahala S. Pratt both of this Town
Dec 17 Mr. Zenus Cushman Jr. of Middleborough and Miss Abby Morse of Rochester
" 24 Mr. Samuel N. Clark and Miss Charity H. Cushman both of Middleborough; Also Mr. Ezra Clark and Miss Ruth Peirce both of Middleborough
Dec 31 Mr. Joel W. Tobey of Middleborough and Miss Esther E Fessenden of New Bedford
1844 Jany 14 Mr. Eleazer T. Dunham & Miss Julia Morse both of Middleborough; Also Mr Silas H. Wilson of Boston and Miss Janet Southworth of this town.
Jan 21 Mr. Eli Southworth and Miss Harriet Tinkham both of Middleboro
" 28 Mr. Frederick F. Dewey of New Bedford and Miss Hannah Pratt of Middleborough
Feb. 18 Mr. John Augustus Williams of Boston and Miss Sarah Harlow of Middleborough
" 25 Mr Abishai Tinkham of Middleboro and Miss Hannah Harvey of Taunton; Also Mr. Charles T. Fuller of Middleboro and Miss Mary C. Benson of West Bridgewater
[p. 293] [Publishments by A. Shaw]
1844 Feby. 25 Mr William Mitchell of Plymouth and Miss Freelove S. Barden of Middleborough
March 3 Mr Dennis Tinkham of Middleborough and Miss Elisabeth Parry of New Bedford; Also Mr Ira Thomas and Miss Mary Ann Cole both of Middleborough
March 10 Mr Sylvanus R. Fuller of Halifax and Miss Sarah S. Barden of Middleborough
" 16 Mr Timothy Smith of Middleborough and Mrs. Bathsheba Caswell of Taunton; Also Mr. John C. Reed and Miss Mercy B. Swift, both of this town
March 24 Mr. Benjamin F. Holloway and Miss Harriet L. Cole, both of this town.
April 7 Mr. Joshua Dean of Taunton and Miss Mary Ann Burr of this town.
April 14 Mr Martin R. Haskins and Miss Abby B. Richmond both of Middleboro; also Mr. Thomas Leonard and Miss Deborah T. Shaw both of Middleboro
[p. 294] [Publishments by A. Shaw]
1844 April 21 Mr. John Selee of Easton and Mrs. Jerusha Holmes of Middleborough; Also Mr Ezra McCulley and Miss Betsey Shaw both of Middleborough
April 25 Mr Wm. A King & Miss Lucy A. Thompson both of this Town
May 12 Mr Stillman W. Hersey of Bridgewater and Miss Sarah L. Murdock

of Middleborough; Also Mr William Loring of Hingham and Miss Susan Shurtleff of Middleborough

June 9 Mr Isaac Tinkham of Middleborough and Miss Elizabeth Dunham of Fall River; Also Mr Charles N. Tribou of Middleborough and Miss Celia R. Waldron of Dighton

July 7 Mr John L. Everett of Wareham and Miss Hannah B Nelson of Middleborough

July 28th Mr John F Howland of Plymouth & Miss Mercy J Tinkham of this Town; Also Mr. Simeon Howard of Randolph & Miss Marguretta Warren of this Town; Also Mr Jacob Johnson of Randolph & Miss Hannah M Jenney of this Town

[p. 295] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1844 Aug. 25 Mr William Fosdick of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth T. Peirce of this Town; Also Mr George E. Adams of Boston & Miss Abbey A. Eddy of this Town; Also Mr. David C. Vaughan & Miss Patience Atwood both of this Town; Also Mr. Benjn G. Thrasher of this town & Miss Sophia B. Vickery of Plymouth

Septr 1 Mr. Harrison Thomas & Miss Lucy F. Record both of this Town.

Sept. 15 Mr. John A. Keith Jr. & Miss Sarah H. Cobb both of this Town

Sept 22 Rev. Jesse K. Bragg of this Town & Miss H. Mariah Buttrick of Harvard; Also Mr John L Bowman & Miss Sarah Warren both of this Town

Sept 29th Mr Earl S Ashley & Miss Hannah C. Winslow, both of this Town; Also Mr Wm W. Pratt & Miss Sylvia Perkins both of this town; Also Mr. Silas White Jr of Weymouth & Miss Harriet Griffith of this Town

[p. 296] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1844 Oct 13 Mr Joseph T Wood of this Town and Miss Ellen Taylor of Ashley

Oct 20 Mr John C Perkins and Miss Matilda H. Cushing both of this Town; Also Mr George B Richmond of New Bedford & Miss Rebecca C. Nelson of this Town

Nov 3 Mr Ira R Bailey of Abington & Miss Marcia W Chase of this Town

Nov 10 Mr Samuel Rider 2 & Miss Marcena J Vaughan of this Town

Nov 10 Mr. William Walker of Dighton & Miss Emily W Savery of Middleborough

Nov 17 Mr Abner Stetson of Scituate & Miss Julia Leonard of this Town; Also Mr. Frederick A. Seekell of Taunton & Miss Mary R. Seekell of this Town

Nov 24 Mr Marston Thompson & Miss Mary A. Wilbur; Mr. Ezra S Chase & Miss Sarah Coggshall all of Middleborough

[p. 297] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1844 Dec 1st Mr Joseph Sampson Jr of this Town & Miss Helen Taylor of Plympton; Also Dea. William S. Peirce & Miss Hulda L Washburn both of this Town; Also Mr John Ellis of Rochester & Miss Elizabeth Tinkham of this Town

Decr 8 Mr William B Sumner of Bangor Maine & Miss Elvira Thompson of this Town; Also Mr. Arad Covington & Miss Nancy Mc.Carter both of this Town

Dec 15 Mr Jabez Swift of Plymouth & Miss Lucy Bradford of this town; Also Mr. James M Staples of this Town & Miss Ann L. Hall of Raynham; Also Mr. Lemuel L. White of Taunton & Miss Huldah R. Clark of this Town

Dec 22 Mr Josiah W Deane of Raynham & Miss Olive B. Clark of this Town; Also Mr Ziba LeBarron & Miss Sarah B Shaw both of this town.

Dec 29 Mr Jesse Billings & Miss Mary A Bassett Both of this town

1845 Jany 19 Mr John N Peirce & Miss Mary M Alden of this Town.

[p. 298] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1845 Jany 2d Mr Robert Cook of Raynham & Miss Phebe M Hall of this Town.

Feby 9 Mr Henry S. Murry & Miss Mary A. McAllister both of this town

Feb 10 Mr Benjamin C. Bennett & Miss Ruth T. Thurston both of this Town

Feb 23 Mr Simeon R. Standish & Miss Pheobe M Harrington both of this Town.

March 9th Mr Edward W Raymond & Miss Mary Atwood both of this Town; Also Mr Samuel B. Gardner Jr of Tiverton R.I. and Miss Louisa P Keith of this Town

March 23 Mr Edward W Cole of Middleborough & Miss Mary A. W. Record of Raynham

March 30 Mr. Cephas Shaw Jr of This Town & Miss Nancy Cobb of Carver; Also Mr Perez T. Shurtleff of Carver & Miss Eliza B Leonard of this town

April 3 Mr Frances F Eaton & Miss Augusta S. Leonard both of this Town

[p. 299] [Publishments by A. Shaw]

1845 April 6th Mr. John L. Thomas of Taunton & Miss Almeda E. Gammons of this town; Also Mr. Reuel W. Eaton & Miss Lydia R. Thomas both of this town.

April 15th Mr. William O. Cornish & Miss Susannah B. Wood of this town.

April 20th Mr. Joseph F. Hammond of Rochester and Miss Lurany K. Harlow of this town.

May 4th Mr. Charles T. Thatcher of New Bedford and Miss Sophia T. Barrows of this Town; Also Mr. Nathaniel Southworth of this Town & Miss Phebe A Swift of Wareham

May 11th Mr. Amos Raymond & Miss Eliza Vinia both of this town

May 18th Mr. George H Winchester of Pembroke & Miss Lucy Thomas of this town.

May 18th Mr Nathan W Morton & Miss Louisa M Godfrey both of this town.

[The remainder of Volume 10 contains Town Records]

[The following entries have been forwarded from page 143]

Novr. 25, 1784 Samell. Eddy & Sally Paddock both of Middleborough
[above married by] Joseph Barker

The following are those Persons that were joined in Marriage by the Revd. Silvanus Conant

*[Mr. Conant] died in 1777 A W [?]

*[The following entries are obvioulsy misdated]

March 18, 1773 Joseph Perry Junr. of Rochester & Susanna Tupper of Middle

Octor. 7, 1783 [73] * Levi Wood & Janna Pinny both of Middleboro

Novr. 25, 1783 [73] *George Hammond Plimton & Molly Thomas Middleboro

25 Consider Bardon Middlebor. & bethiah Edson Bridgwater

Janr. 12, 1784 [74] * Ebenr. Elmes & Lydia Nicholas both of Middleboro

March 3d, 1784 [74] * Benjm Gilbert of Kingston & Deborah Torry of Middleb.

ERRATA AND ADDENDA TO VOLUME ONE

Acknowledgements:	Jane Griffith should be Janet Griffith
Table of Contents	The heading for pages 189-301 should read "Book 4, Part I"
pp. 1-242	These pages contain the transcriptions originally published in *The Mayflower Descendant* 1899-1937. Typesetting was done directly from the MD pages. Therefore, whenever a discrepency is found between the original MD transcription and the transcription in Volume One, it should be considered a typesetting error and the MD version should be used. The following errors have been found: p. 5 Martha Thomson, born Jan. 4 [not 14], 1689/90 (MD 2:41) p. 84 Joshua Wood, born March 17, 1743/4 [not 1744/5] (MD, 16:19) p. 127 Lydia Tinkham, born Dec. 4, 1749 [not 1740] (MD, 20:36)
pp. 220-221	Seven pages covering Vol. 4, Part 1, pages 50-61 were omitted. They have been printed on pages 1-8 of Volume Two.
p. 429	The entry for Josiah *Peirce* son of Eliphalet *Perry* & Joanna his wife born July 4th 1823 should read "son of Eliphalet *Peirce*."
p. 464	Delete from Index for PERRY, "Eliphalet, 429" and " Joanna, 429"

ERRATA AND ADDENDA TO VOLUME ONE

p. 465	Add to Index for PIERCE (etc.), "Eliphalet, 429" and "Joanna, 429"

Further corrections to Volume One and Volume Two, if found, will be printed in the Massachusetts Society's periodical *The Mayflower Descendant.* Report errors and omissions to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 101 Newbury Street, Boston, MA 02116

INDEX

[Blacks without surnames]
Amarica, 45; Bristor, 51; Dinah, 51; Pegg, 43, 47; Sambo, 43; Tippa, 47;
[Indian without surname]
Hannah, 75;
ACKLEY
Geo. B., 252
ADAMS
Benjamin, 27; George E., 304; Mary, 222, 225; Molly, 135; Rufus, 241; Sophia, 208, 209, 211
ADMINSTRY
Henry, 142
ALDEN
Abigail, 61; Abigail Leonard, 167; Amasa, 132, 163; Andrew, 29, 126; Andrew L., 243, 257; Ann N., 274, 283; Betsey H., 251; Betsey Hathaway, 265; Betsy, 121, 157; Caleb, 30, 109, 153, 167, 247, 277, 287, 293; Charity H., 243; Charles H., 302; Charles Henry, 29; Chloe, 193; Daniel, 223; David, 9, 15, 48, 50, 111, 146, 212; Deborah, 30; Earl, 85, 215; Ebenezer, 59, 132; Elbridge G., 29; Eliab, 106, 136; Elijah, 22, 24, 93, 134, 199; Esther, 29; Fear, 76, 81, 136; Hannah, 114, 127, 153, 167, 167; Hope, 57; Horatio G., 268; Horatio H., 244; Huldah, 101, 136; Jael, 109; Jail, 149; Jason F., 209, 211; Jedidah, 24; Job, 23, 60, 165; John, 17, 20, 44, 115, 194, 218; Joseph, 64, 163; Judith, 9; Lois S., 244; Lucy, 157; Lydia, 66; Marietta, 251, 265; Mary, 59; Mary M., 305; Melina F., 27; Milton, 246, 261; Molly, 93, 134; Nathan, 13, 61, 183, 197; Noah, 120, 157, 249, 264; Olive, 22; Oliver H., 22, 200, 203, 230; Otis, 125, 162; Paraclete, 238; Peter O., 27, 233, 292; Phebe, 127, 159; Philander, 222, 226; Priscilla, 13, 194, 218; Rebecca, 95; Rhoda, 126, 167; Rosinda, 100, 140; Rufus, 24, 24, 90, 191, 192, 222, 224; Ruth, 120, 134, 157, 179, 182; Sally, 22, 275, 288; Sarah, 134; Sarah M., 283; Serena, 242, 257; Silas, 54; Silence, 63, 119; Susan, 199; Susanna, 17
ALDRICH/ALDREDG/ALDRIDGE
Betsey, 205; Betty, 22; Charlotte, 181; Daniel, 108, 129, 148, 159; Joseph, 95, 140, 191; Nathan, 150; Phebe, 104, 168, 169; Polly, 208, 209; Sarah, 77, 82
ALGER
Abiel, 53; Ebenezer, 233, 236; Isaac, 282; Sandford, 273
ALLEN/ALLYN
Abiah, 42, 55; Abigail, 49, 180; Almeda W., 238; Alpheus, 210, 224, 239; Amon, 108; Bazaleel, 125; Benjamin, 97, 142; Betsey, 131, 187, 188; Chloe, 170, 213; Clothier, 42, 272; Daniel, 195, 204; Eddy, 57; George, 274; Hannah, 199, 203, 280; Hepzibah, 69, 79; Hope, 108, 146; John, 42, 98, 142, 186, 242, 293; Joseph, 43, 89; Josiah, 74, 77; Katura, 66; Lois, 84, 92; Lucy, 72, 79; Margaret, 254; Margaret B., 212; Mary, 44, 76, 90, 91, 141, 145; Micah, 55, 58; Noah, 99, 137; Olive, 129; Paul, 104, 148; Polly, 195, 203; Samuel, 70
AMES/EMMES
Alexander, 114; Jane, 148; Meribah, 106; Seth, 160; Silance, 146; Susanna, 107, 149, 232
AMOS
Solomon, 135
ANDERSON
Betsy, 126
ANDREWS/ANDREW/ANDRAS/ANDRES/ANDROS/ANDRUS
Abiel, 214; Abigail, 106, 145; Betty, 91, 137; Darius, 121, 160; Edward, 63; Elie, 112; Gideon, 160; Jedidiah, 160; Manassah, 237, 292; Mercy, 196; Nathan, 137; Nathaniel, 161, 181, 216; Otis, 117, 150; Peggy, 115, 154; Rebecca, 124, 155; Seth, 84; Stillman S., 278, 294; Zephaniah, 241

ANTHONY/ANTHONEY
Anna, 104; Content, 120; Simon, 124
ASH
Henry, 163
ASHLEY
Abiah, 84, 91; Abigail, 41, 181, 212; Betsey, 223; Bishop, 258; Calvin, 298; Caroline B., 301; Charity, 243, 258; Chloe, 252, 269; David, 254, 288; Earl S., 304; Earl Sears, 41; Elbridge G., 248, 262; Elizabeth M., 281, 295; Elizabeth Macomber, 41; Emerson, 227, 256; James, 63; Jethro, 229, 230; Josephas Pickens, 41; Levi Lincoln, 41; Lucy, 81, 88; Luther, 168, 169, 174, 213, 276, 289; Lydi, 168; Mary, 57, 273; Micah, 84, 92; Noah, 41, 98, 119, 138, 154, 186, 187, 195, 278; Percival, 118, 154; Ruth, 41; Sarah, 41, 195; Silas P., 272, 285; Susan, 276, 286; Susan Everline, 41; William, 186, 277
ASTEN/ASTIN
Mercy, 92; Philip, 77
ATHERTON/ARTHERTON
Caleb, 140; Daniel, 276
ATKINS
Erastus, 294
ATWATER
Anna, 204
ATWOOD/ATTWOOD
Abial, 88; Abigail, 201, 219; Azubah, 109; Bartlet S., 41; Benjamin, 238; Bethiah, 282; Betsey, 188, 197; Caleb, 165, 172; Charlotte A., 226, 291; Chloe, 250, 265; Daniel, 247, 261; Ebenezer, 246, 261; Eli, 20, 253, 270; Elizabeth, 105, 300; Emily W., 272, 272; Eunice, 259; Flora, 246; Francis, 231; George, 204; Hannah, 180, 197; Hannah C., 204; Huldah, 107; Ichabod, 19, 131, 163; Ichabod F., 295, 297; Jacob, 254, 271; Jacob A., 42; Jemima, 252; Joanna, 42; Joanna F., 275; John, 58, 115, 210; Joshua, 223, 228; Keziah, 61; Levi, 299; Loranus, 296, 298; Luther, 195; Lydia, 20, 105, 195; Mary, 246, 261, 305; Mary A., 238, 255; Nathaniel, 174; Oren, 41; Patience, 304; Pelham, 25; Peter, 219; Polly, 127, 159, 196; Rebecca, 41, 229; Reuel, 248, 253, 285; Rhoda J., 207, 224; Salmon, 250, 265; Samuel, 191, 193; Seth, 231, 236; Shadrach Francis Wm, 41; Stephen, 300; Sullivan B., 247; Sybil, 41; Thomas, 174; Tillson, 279, 296; Warren, 210, 224; Waitstill, 20; William, 41, 189, 197, 238, 252; William Frances, 42
AUSTIN
Darcus, 120; Dorcas, 154
AXTELL/AXDILL/EXTILL
Ezra, 80, 74; Hannah, 49
BABBIT, see also BOBBIT
Deborah, 59; Ruth, 117, 154; Samuel, 214
BABCOCK
David, 103; Lucy, 185
BACKUS
Andrew, 204; Eunice, 125, 167, 221, 226; Isaac, 9, 13; Joseph A., 298; Joseph H., 296; Lucy, 110; Nathan, 104; Simeon, 212; Simon, 114, 153, 167, 226; Susanna, 9, 13
BADGER
Edward, 293
BAGGETT
James S., 276
BAILEY
Ebenezer, 277; Ira, 281; Ira R., 304; Jacob, 245
BAKER
Abishai, 251, 265; Bathsehba, 59; Bodica, 245; Christiana, 238; Eliza, 244; Fatina, 254; George, 241, 256; Isaac, 55; James T., 205; Josiah, 210, 279, 290; Lydia, 260; Lydia A., 243; Marcus, 273; Phebe, 94, 141; Samuel, 223; Simeon, 241, 293; Thomas, 46; William, 251
BARDEN/BARDAN/BERDEN
Abraham, 41; Benjamin, 34, 58, 244; Bethiah, 20, 60; Betsy, 121, 154; Betty, 65; Christiana, 34; Christiana S., 34; Consider, 75, 307; Deborah, 114, 155; Ebenezer, 67; Edward, 193; Elisabeth, 54, 102, 143; Eliza, 229, 230; Ezra Peckins, 34; Fanny, 240; Freelove S., 303; Gershom, 127, 159; Hannah, 12, 207; Huldah, 69; Isaac, 50; Jerusha, 96; Jerushai, 134; John, 12, 47, 202, 205; John C., 280;

(Barden, continued)

Joseph, 121, 154, 266; Joseph S., 252; Justice, 66; Lucy S., 254, 269; Mahitable, 157; Marcy, 77; Margret, 122; Mary, 144, 221, 224; Mehitable, 121; Mercy, 109; Nathan, 61; Polly E., 222, 225, 228; Robe, 110, 151; Rodolphus, 77, 165, 166; Sally, 12, 229, 233, 236; Samuel, 75; Sarah, 230; Sarah S., 303; Scott, 183; Seth, 70, 129, 214; Susanna, 45, 144; Thomas, 58; Thomas F., 275, 287; Timothy, 70, 77

BARKER

Abijah, 180; Elizabeth, 114, 150, 299; Eunice, 200, 202; Isaac, 59, 101, 138; Jane, 108; John, 49, 75; Joseph, 18, 99, 107, 186, 222, 228; Josiah, 105, 149; Thankfull, 103, 151

BARLOW

Eliahiam, 56

BARNA

Anner, 64

BARNABE

Lyddia, 98

BARNEY

George, 275, 284; Joseph, 173; Wealthy, 240, 256, 292; William, 49

BARRETT

Samuel, 245, 260

BARROW/BARROWS

Abigail, 84, 125, 162, 273, 283; Abigail E., 275; Abner, 14, 28, 29, 30, 62, 119, 153; Abner C., 251; Adaline, 242, 256; Albert, 244, 263; Andrew, 128; Anna, 108, 145; Asa, 87, 141, 215; Betsey M., 252, 266; Branch, 169; Caroline, 239, 255; Deborah, 64, 78, 122, 160; Delia, 232, 257; Dudley, 119; Dwelly, 157; Ebenezer, 88, 129, 144; Ephraim, 124; Esther, 297; Florilla, 246, 269; Freeman, 16, 168, 216; George, 146, 154, 181, 187, 188, 239, 258; George Foster, 26; Hannah, 12, 28, 29, 45; Hannah Jones, 244, 259; Harrison, 301; Homer, 274; Hope, 103, 143; Hopestill, 71; Hushai, 160; Jacob, 9, 124, 160, 223, 291; Jacob T., 272; James, 105; Joanna, 45, 64; Job, 67; John, 45, 78; Josiah, 29, 85, 167; Julia S., 253, 266; Keziah, 50; Lewin, 251, 266; Lois, 9, 152; Louis, 116; Lucetta, 224, 234; Lydia, 47; Marcy, 44; Mary, 72, 93; Mehitable, 64, 183, 217; Mercy A., 278; Mery, 82; Micah, 129, 161; Miriam, 85, 93; Moses, 276; Nancy, 239; Nathaniel, 12, 62, 165; Nelson, 180, 206, 208, 216; Patia, 169; Patince, 45, 173; Polly, 9, 30, 245; Priscilla, 63, 123, 157; Rachel, 14, 227, 235; Rebecca, 87, 144, 275, 284; Reuben, 15, 60, 70; Ruth, 121, 157; Sally, 247; Samuel, 57; Sarah, 48; Sarah Tucker, 34; Seth, 46; Silvanus, 26, 34, 202; Sophia, 26, 34; Sophia T., 305; Susannah, 102, 138, 242, 256; Sylvanus, 198; Thankfull, 74; Thomas, 205; Tillson, 177; William A., 240

BARTLETT/BARTLET

Almira, 194; Elizabeth, 160; James, 62, 250

BASS

Bathsheba, 245; Elenor, 106; Martin, 226

BASSETT/BASSET

Abiel, 289; Bethiah, 207; Betsey, 283; Betsey H., 275; Caleb, 34; Cynthia R., 246, 293; Henry D., 298; John, 60; Keith, 207, 220, 249, 257, 288; Maria O., 300; Mary, 34, 131; Mary A., 305; Sarah Pickens, 34; Sophronia, 245, 293; William C., 233, 250, 257, 288

BATES

Benjamin, 189, 197; David, 77, 144; Elizabeth, 71, 100, 143; George, 273, 282; George W., 274; Hannah, 61, 219; Joseph, 43; Mary, 58; Mehitable, 169, 172; Priscilla, 44; Ruth, 178; Samel., 133; Samuel, 97, 106, 151, 194, 203; Sarah, 97, 140; Sophia, 182; Thomas, 100; Zilpha, 112

BATT

David, 111

BEAL/BEALS

Charles C., 240, 256; Cynthia M., 276, 287; Eben, 232, 242; Eber, 235, 256; Hannah, 63; Isaac, 245, 263; Solomon, 129, 159, 231, 236

BEARCE/BEARSE

Deborah, 59; Ford, 226: Levi, 64

BEDEN
Susanna, 108
BEECH
Betty, 58
BENNET/BENNETT
Abigaill, 114; Andrew Jackson, 26; Ann, 60; Arthur, 26, 27, 99, 132, 149, 166, 234, 292; Asaph O., 255; Asaph Osmore, 238; Batchelor, 60; Benjamin C., 305; Charles, 227, 229; Charles Harrison, 33; Charlotte, 18, 194, 218; Charlotte C., 200; Ebenezer, 67, 78, 115, 152; Ebenezer Levi, 67, 78, 101, 143; Edson, 163, 164; Elias, 129, 162; Elisha, 98, 137; Elizabeth, 102, 143; Elkanah, 87, 144; Esther, 189; Frederick, 18; Galen T., 250, 264; Hannah, 61, 124, 112, 117, 132, 152, 163; Harriet, 33; Hope, 17, 115, 253, 266; Isaac, 51; Jabez, 97, 140; Jacob, 17, 45, 97, 139, 169, 172, 246, 261; Jael, 59; Jedidiah, 71; Jemima, 53; Jeremiah, 17; Jeremiah H., 191, 214; Jeremiah Howland, 16, 33; John, 17, 56, 67, 116, 122, 152; Joseph, 56, 118; Laura A., 302; Lucy, 204; Lureany, 141; Lydia, 128, 162; Maria, 251; Maria N., 267; Martha, 64; Mary, 225; Mercy, 27, 207, 219; Nathan, 60, 109, 166, 169; Nehemiah, 14, 33, 95, 137, 238, 275, 288, 292; Nehemiah Thomas, 33; Patience, 64, 67, 78, 166, 169; Peter, 53, 57; Philip, 18, 18; Polly, 178; Priscilla, 124, 158; Ruth, 110, 147; Ruth T., 233; Sally, 33, 64; Samuel, 60; Sarah, 10; Sarah H., 276, 286; Sarah Howland, 17; Sarah Ransom, 26; Shepard, 131; Silvanus, 94, 112, 150; Stephen, 124; Susanna, 96, 133; Theodate, 67, 78, 274, 284; Thomas, 121, 157; Urainah, 101; William, 48, 118, 152
BENSON/BINSON
---, 139; Abishai, 7; Agnes, 95; Alonzo T., 244; Andrew, 38, 120, 154, 167, 243, 258; Angeline, 34; Ansel, 183; Ansil, 187; Asa, 29, 38, 95, 168, 209, 210, 250, 264; Asa Hunt, 7; Azuba, 95; Benjamin, 55; Betsey, 109; Betsy, 153, 167; Caleb, 76, 226; Calvin, 38; Charity, 38, 105; Charity Ashley, 38; Consider, 9, 46, 109, 149, 233, 255; Content, 87, 141; Cynthia, 174; Deborah, 67; Ebenezer, 159; Edwin, 38; Eliel, 251, 264; Elisabeth, 71, 108; Elisha, 49, 52, 102; Elisha Thomas, 38; Faith, 56; Hannah, 49, 75; Hope, 63; Hubard D., 296; Ichabod, 89; Isaac, 108; Isaac P., 242, 256; Jedidah, 48; Jemima, 53, 109; Joanna, 52, 112; John, 9, 20, 52, 74, 106, 127; John Ashley, 38; John Stevens, 34; Joseph, 62, 115, 152, 209, 211; Joshua, 60, 164; Lavinia, 29, 38; Levina, 117; Linus, 199, 201; Lois, 61; Lucy, 38; Lydia, 52; Maria Perkins, 34; Mariah, 142; Martha, 273; Mary, 54; Mary C., 303; Mercy, 20; Molly, 97, 141; Moriah, 104; Moses, 126, 159; Nabby, 9; Noah, 45, 45; Patience, 45, 141; Peleg Franklin, 38; Peleg Whitridge, 29, 38; Priscilla, 72, 115, 140; Priscilla T., 232, 257; Rebecca, 7; Rebeckah Hunt, 7; Ruth, 47; Sally, 132, 163; Samuel, 7, 67, 78, 106, 153, 167; Serena, 272; Stillman, 34, 247, 264; Sumner, 276, 286; Susanna, 128, 160; Temperance P., 272; William, 7, 239
BENT
Abiah, 125; Abigail, 60; Asa, 212; Bethiah, 207; Betsey, 150; Betsey D., 274; Betty, 114; Charles Henry Wheelwright, 38; Ebenezer, 38, 248, 263; Elisabeth, 196; Everett, 274; Francis, 94; Hannah, 124, 150; Jemima, 73; John, 48, 222, 225, 228; Letty, 200, 202; Lucy, 222, 228, 299; Mercy, 165; Otis, 300; Rachel, 42; Sally, 197; Sarah, 105; Susan W., 38; William, 65, 118, 153; Winslow, 239; Zenas, 21, 125
BESSE/BESSEE/BESSEY
Anna, 89; Anthony, 94; David, 250, 294; Hannah, 120; Hoop, 95; Joseph, 50, 104; Josiah C., 253; Kezia, 98, 133; Lydia, 104, 117, 152; Margaret, 239; Martha, 126, 156; Nathan, 126, 156; Olive, 118, 153; Patience, 105
BETHUNE
Sarah, 57

BILLINGS
Jesse, 305
BILLINGTON
Francis, 99, 136; Isaac, 84, 93; Jedidah, 191, 192; Mary, 56; Nathaniel, 50, 52; Seth, 50, 60
BIRD
Joanna, 211
BIRDSALL
Mary Ann, 247; Nancy, 276, 288
BISBEE/BISBY
Abigail, 105; Abigail C., 227, 291; Alden, 258; Alden C., 242; Betsey, 193, 218; Charles, 265; Charles W., 250; Deborah, 250, 288; Eleanor, 242, 258; Eunice, 233, 235; Gamaliel, 87, 139; Grace, 174, 184; Hannah, 126, 158, 197, 253, 294; Henry George, 34; Hopestill, 34, 158, 241; Joseph, 30, 169, 173; Levi, 178; Mary, 30; Molly, 105, 148; Nancy, 34, 206, 208; Olive, 194, 200, 203; Reuben, 87, 141; Sally, 130; Susan, 254, 270
BISHOP/BISHUP
Alpheus K., 301; Alvin, 123; Anna, 245, 259; Deborah, 101, 141; Dexter, 250, 294; Henry, 117; Israel S., 272; Joseph, 169, 172; Joshua, 168; Lemuel, 97, 138; Mary, 97, 141; Olive, 118; Orpah, 108; Phebe, 210; Sophronia, 228; Zenas, 210, 232, 257
BLACKMAN/BLACKMOND/BLACKMUND
Betty, 95, 134; Ebenr., 67; Ezra, 192, 214; Rebecca, 258; Sarah, 75; Thomas, 51, 52, 71, 74, 81, 82, 93, 164
BLACKMER
Anne, 60
BLACKWELL
Levi, 190, 217
BLAIR/BLEIR
Robert, 192, 204
BLANCHARD
Asa, 274, 282
BLANKENSHIP
Joanna, 223
BLOSSOM
Betsey, 300; Charity, 74
BLY
James C., 251; John, 51, 223; Mercy, 226, 228; Thomas S., 253; William, 112
BOBBET/BOBBIT, see also BABBIT
Abiah, 48; Basheba, 56
BOGUS
Jeffree, 54
BOLES
Eliza, 247
BOLLMAN
Ann Mariah D., 279
BOLTON
Nathel., 134; Solomon, 97
BOND
Lucy, 85
BONNEY
Abigail, 68; Ezekiel, 181; George, 232, 235; Joseph, 174; Mary, 62; Samuel, 57; William, 161
BOOMER
George C., 302
BOOTH
Abiel, 23, 111, 151, 238; Abiel P., 199; Abigail, 73; Abner, 130; Alden, 239; Asa, 88; Asenath, 129, 161; Benjamin, 84, 94, 114, 147, 168; Betsy, 119; Caroline R., 278; Diadama, 90; Diadame, 83; Gilbert, 222, 257; Guildford, 124, 158; Hannah, 43; Henrietta H., 242; Henrietta M., 248, 262; Huldah, 103; Huldy, 151; Jemima, 45; John, 10, 47, 111, 151; Joseph, 49, 84, 92, 116, 155; Judah, 52; Lois, 82, 88; Lucy, 208, 220, 257; Lydia, 58, 73, 83, 89, 167; Lydia A., 232, 234; Mary, 18, 112, 126, 161; Olive, 97, 142; Peirce, 81; Persia, 74; Persis, 80; Priscilla, 51, 83, 89; Rozina, 108; Salome, 207; Samuel, 122; Sarah, 43, 114, 155; Sargeant, 207, 220, 257; Silas, 54; Silvia A., 279; Susan, 190; Susannah, 23, 188; Trypheney, 104, 139; Zebedee, 18, 18, 64, 95, 124, 142
BORDEN
Harriet, 34; John, 87; Joseph Scot, 34; Nancy Harlow, 34; Susanna, 88
BOSWORTH
David, 152; Elisabeth, 205; Josiah, 215; Lewis, 200; Lydia R., 274; Marcus, 194, 218; Patience, 239, 292; Zadock, 58
BOURASSO
Francis, 258
BOURN/BOURNE
Abigail, 112, 150; Abner, 73; Betsey, 196; Betsy, 174; Caleb, 123, 157; Earl, 26, 207, 248, 268;

(Bourne, continued)
Ebenezer, 110, 113, 147, 149; Elizabeth T., 275; Eveline, 280, 296; Hannah, 26; Joseph, 182; Keziah, 25; Lemuel, 25; Lois, 169, 172; Louisa, 232, 235; Lucy, 185, 187; Lydia L., 202; Lydia S., 201; Mary, 111, 150, 211; Mary T., 202; Mary Thompson, 198; Mary W., 281; Mercy, 200, 202; Molly, 97; Newcomb, 118; Sally, 125, 158; Samuel, 96, 140; William, 123, 158

BOWEN
Jonathan, 236, 237; Mary, 175

BOWLS
Savery, 132, 164

BOWMAN
Esther N., 301; John L., 304

BOYCE
George, 244; George D., 240

BOZWORTH
Cyrus, 199, 203; David, 116; Elisabeth, 110; Joseph, 198; Peter, 106; Susanna, 105

BRADFORD
Consider, 180, 197; Irene S., 302; John, 61; Lewis, 193; Lucy, 305; Lydia H., 272; Mary S., 243, 258; Ruth C., 275; Samuel, 190; Samuel N., 302; William, 224

BRADLEY
Hannah, 88

BRAGG
Jesse K., 304

BRAILEY/BRALEY/BRALY/BRAYLEY
Ambros, 50; Curtis G., 231; Daniel, 69; Ebenezer, 287; Elizabeth, 50, 52: Giddon, 44: Hannah, 123; Mary, 46; Tabitha, 124

BRAMAN
David, 83, 89

BRANNOCK
Consider, 58

BRECK
Samuel, 250, 266

BRETT
Charles, 263

BRIDGHAM
Ruth, 76

BRIFFIN
Jenny, 236

BRIGDON/BRIGDEN
Elizabeth, 281; Thomas G., 297

BRIGGS/BRIGG/BREGGS
[---], 207; Abiather, 113, 147, 191, 203; Abigail, 47, 159, 212; Abigail H., 279, 287; Adoniram, 39; Alfred C., 276, 286; Amos, 81; Anna, 188; Anna Strobridge, 13; Anna Thomas, 190; Benjamin, 105; Bethiah, 39; Betsey, 13, 19, 39, 126, 158, 230, 299; Betsey H., 251, 265; Bolbourn, 110; Cephas, 57; Daniel, 221, 291; Deborah, 193, 218; Desire, 74; Doan, 112; Ebenezer, 39, 67, 78, 87, 153, 166, 167, 170, 182, 261, 276, 285; Eliekim, 60; Elijah, 50, 225; Elisha, 130, 162, 170; Elizabeth, 39, 234; Eveline, 286; Evereline W., 39; Everline, 276; Ezra, 49; George, 128; Gideon, 66; Hathaway, 104; Henry, 238; Hershal E., 299; Hope, 175; Jabez D., 223, 228; James W., 39; Jasper, 167; Joanna H., 239, 255; Job Chace, 233; John, 58, 161; Jonathan, 165, 172; Joseph, 49; Joshua, 63; Judson, 19, 39; Juliann, 39; Keziah, 190, 217; Lemuel, 106, 189; Levi, 13, 128, 160; Louisa C., 238; Louisa M., 39; Lucy, 180, 197; Mariam W., 238; Marick, 19; Mary N., 276, 285; Matilda, 97; Melbourn, 147; Mercy, 10; Metilda, 138; Nabby, 128, 129; Otis, 39; Persis, 74; Polly, 111; Preserved, 293; Rachel, 137; Rebecca, 198, 203; Sally, 123, 157, 208, 220, 257; Samuel, 10, 180, 241, 293; Sarah, 9, 56; Sarah A., 39; Sebra, 39; Seth, 162; Sibell, 106, 151; Sumner, 13; Susana, 63; Tabitha, 76, 144, 177; Thankful, 180; Wealthy Haskins, 39; William S., 39; Zephaniah, 9

BRIGHTMAN
Benjamin T., 279; Henry, 90, 144

BROWN
Caroline, 33; Catharine, 152; Catherine, 115; Edward, 106; Henry Bascom, 33; James, 170, 173; Mary, 104; Molly, 138; Sarah, 106; Thomas, 98, 137; Thos. G., 33; William, 247

BROWNELL
Joseph, 196

BRYANT

Abiah, 54; Abigail T., 244, 260; Abijah, 108; Abraham, 234, 292; Amasa, 102, 143; Amos, 54; Anna, 12, 173, 174; Ariffy, 139; Arisba, 98; Bella, 104; Benjamin, 100, 143; Benjamin A., 302; Betsey, 116, 152; Bill, 151; Caleb, 63, 240; Charity, 169, 172; David, 54; Deborah, 176, 178; Ebenezer, 9, 125, 159; Egathy, 72; Elias, 130, 161; Elizabeth, 57, 111, 150; Ephraim, 42; Esther, 21, 227, 229; Ezekiel, 34, 202; Ezekiel S., 201; Isaac, 63, 185, 197; Jane, 119, 157, 242, 293; Jemima, 106, 149; Jenishah, 76; Jerusha, 144, 145; Jesse, 65, 157; John, 120, 250; Lemuel, 64; Levi, 34, 73, 172; Levina, 115, 152; Lucy, 34, 54, 117, 152; Mary, 87, 144; Mary H., 251; Micah, 69; Molly, 114, 150; Nancy, 170, 173, 232, 255; Nehemiah, 52; Patience, 168; Paul, 222, 225; Philander, 302; Ruth, 65, 101; Sally, 188, 191; Sarah, 103, 143; Seth, 20, 73, 172; Solomon, 128, 159, 168; Sukey, 129, 171; Susanna, 9; Tabathy, 48; Tabitha, 101, 141; Willard, 243, 293; William, 12, 52, 98; William Lewis, 34; Zebulon, 63; Zerushah, 91; Zerviah, 44

BUCK

Phebe, 91

BUMP/BUMPAS/BUMPUS

Ann C., 279; Beriah, 86; Betsey, 184, 197, 253, 285; Betsy, 177; Charlotte W., 249, 265; Daniel, 46; Elizabeth, 94, 141; Hannah, 170, 173; Hannah T., 271; Hannah T.M., 272; Harriot G. W., 284; Harriot G.W., 275; Hiram, 242; Huldah, 34; Isaac, 105, 148; Isaac D., 301; James, 34, 88, 144, 174, 245; James S., 260; Janny W., 274; Jedidah, 58; Jerusha, 43; Joanna H., 240; Joseph, 27, 77, 95, 134, 144, 186, 197; Josephus, 195, 204, 212; Lavinia, 198; Lucy, 17, 113, 150; Lucy L., 300; Lydia, 71; Lydia J., 280, 296; Mariah, 52; Mary, 68, 78, 293; Mary Ann C., 289; Mercy, 207, 240, 245; Mercy B., 247; Nathaniel, 47, 180; Patience, 293; Polly, 164, 172; Sally, 171, 173; Samuel, 181; Sarah Warren, 34; Silas, 198; Simeon M., 301; Sukey, 172; Susan, 281; Warren, 193, 218; Willard, 231, 241; William E., 249, 294; Zenas, 116, 152; Zerviah, 44

BUNCE

John, 113, 150

BURBANK

Hannah, 196, 204; John, 228; Mary Ann, 243; Polly, 12; Priscilla, 226, 234, 292; Thomas, 12, 117, 152; Thomas E., 249, 265;

BURGE

Ruth, 59

BURGESS/BURGAS/BURGIS

Abigail, 58; Amarantha J., 299; Elijah, 246, 261; Hephza, 188; Jacob, 190, 204; Lancelot, 164; Lydia, 250; Mary, 278; Phebe, 174; Phineas, 250; Sarah, 24; Seth, 126, 159; Stephen, 24, 198; Temperance, 193, 204; William, 223, 291; Winslow, 279, 296

BURGOYNE

Esther, 154

BURNETT

Ruth T., 255

BURR

Mary Ann, 303

BURRELL

Henry H., 279, 287

BURT

Betty, 120; Bradford, 293; Edmund, 161; John P., 268; Sarah, 186

BUTLER

Huldah, 121, 157, 195; Israel, 101, 136

BUTTRICK

H. Mariah, 304

CAIN

Amelia, 293; Benjamin, 82; Clarissa, 199, 215; John, 108, 145; Ruthy, 122; Samuel, 292; Sarah, 214

CAMP/CAMPS

John, 64; Mary, 150; Priscilla, 118, 152

CAMPBELL/CAMBELL

Elisabeth, 74, 80; Ephraim, 71, 80; Nathan, 89

CANADEY/CANADY/CANEDY,
see also KENNEDY

Abigail A., 28; Alexander, 37, 65, 212; Bathsheba, 81, 87; Benjamin

(Canedy, continued)
Brown, 37; Betsey, 85, 166, 175, 212; Betsey D., 169; Betsey Woodbridge, 37; Betty, 59; Charity, 81, 87; Charity H., 37; Charity Leonard, 37; Elizabeth Clark, 37; Elkanah Leonard, 37; Hannah, 52, 227, 292; Hope R., 241; Hush, 59; Isaac, 67; Jane, 168, 186; John W., 28, 249, 278, 288; Lucy, 237, 291; Lucy H., 210, 291; Martha, 58; Mary B., 277; Mary Brown, 37; Noble, 103, 151; Olive, 37; Rael, 57; Sally, 37; Susan Speed, 37; William, 48, 104; Zebulon, 37; Zebulon L., 200

CAPEN
Benjamin, 23; Joanna, 22; Joanna Maria, 22; John, 23; Robert, 22, 23, 211, 226, 235

CAPRON
David, 168, 173

CARTER
Lydia Gillman Humphrey, 37; Nancy Mc., 305; Sarah, 37; William, 37; Zerviah, 55

CARVER
Dorothy, 278; Eveline, 299; Hannah, 60; John, 17, 26, 113, 150; Josiah, 176, 216; Lucy T., 300; Marcy, 115, 152; Melison, 17; Patia, 177, 178; Ruth, 121; Sally T., 249, 264; Samuel B., 298

CARY/CARRY
Aaron, 98; Daniel, 100, 141; Eleazer, 157; Eunice, 148

CASE
Ebenezer, 97

CASHMAN
John, 129

CASK
Nathaniel, 240

CASWELL
Abiah, 18; Abial, 81; Abiatha, 251; Abiather, 264, 276, 287; Abigail, 187, 188, 195; Abigail T., 278; Alfred B., 254; Amelia, 287; Anna, 18, 63; Barnabas, 137; Bathsheba, 303; Benjamin, 30, 247, 261; Catharine, 205, 227, 257; Catherine, 210, 291; Charity, 85, 181; Cyrus P., 301; Daniel, 145; David, 18, 82, 87, 186; Deborah, 50; Ebenr, 50; Eleazer, 230; Eliab, 247, 278; Elijah, 41, 88, 133, 191, 191, 242, 259; Elkanah, 14, 49; Ells, 47; Emerline, 277; Eunice, 41; George, 74, 82, 95, 134, 200, 215; Hannah, 46, 114, 150, 205, 220; Harriet E., 254; Harriot, 270; Henry, 297; Horatio, 41; Horatio L., 299; Isable, 60; Jael, 102, 135; Jedidiah, 102, 138; Jemima, 98, 141; Jonathan, 66, 168; Joseph, 82; Joshua, 55, 81, 87; Jotham, 62; Keziah, 121, 160; Lucy P., 254; Lydia, 45, 227, 292; Lydia M., 30, 300; Mary, 60, 206, 214, 220, 227, 232, 234, 255; Mercy, 58; Mierial, 55; Nathaniel, 245, 259; Olive, 116, 152; Phebe, 162; Prince, 85, 96; Prudence, 55; Rebecca, 294; Rebecca L., 250; Sally, 251, 271; Sally D., 281; Salmon, 211, 291; Sarah, 180, 216; Silva, 112; Sylvia, 241, 256; Theodora, 276, 289; Thomas, 75, 201; Washington Irving, 30; William, 102, 135; William R., 253, 288; Zebulon, 82

CAVENDER
John, 65

CAVOT
Sally, 121

CENSON
Molly, 106

CHAMBERLIN/CAMBERLAIN
Benjamin, 238, 255; Hannah, 87; Joseph, 59, 239; Thomas, 130, 163; William, 102, 143

CHANDLER
Eliza B., 233; Henry B., 247; Jacob T., 299; Joshua, 124, 157; Lydia, 247; Ruth, 298; Zebedee, 297

CHAPMAN
Abigail, 248, 262

CHASE/CHACE
Abial, 83, 90; Anna, 129; Anne, 161; Benjamin, 74, 127, 218, 211, 246, 261; Betsey, 211, 247; Calvin, 208, 220, 257; Chas, 246; Chloe, 128, 161; Consider, 54, 55; Deborah, 105, 151; Elias S., 264; Ezra, 41; Ezra S., 304; Hannah, 176, 186; Hannah Whiting, 41; Isaac, 114, 155; Job, 110, 151; Levi, 41; Lewis, 18, 126, 161, 254, 271; Lucinda, 198, 203; Lydia, 130; Lydia C., 276, 287; Lydia L., 41;

(Chase, continued)
Marcia W., 304; Mary, 18, 212, 291; Meribah, 110, 147; Olive, 124; Olive Braman, 123; Otis, 154, 121; Phebe, 84, 93, 111; Reba, 128; Rebecca, 223; Roba, 161; Robey, 138; Seth, 239, 255; Silva, 111, 147; Sybil, 177; Zebedee, 240

CHERRY
Margaret, 76

CHILDS
Stephen, 247

CHIPMAN
Alvin, 268; Bethiah, 60; Jacob, 154

CHRISTIAL
George, 150

CHUBB
David, 253

CHUBBUCK
Martha, 43; Phebe, 253

CHURCH
Benjamin, 159; Caleb, 80; Harriet B., 252; Sally N., 238

CHURCHELL/CHURCHILL
Alfred, 298; Asaph, 207, 224; Bathsheba, 124, 156; Benja, 47; Charlotte A., 298; Clarissa, 202; Deborah, 60; Deliverance, 88; Elisabeth, 170; Eliza W., 250, 265; Esther, 191; George A., 299; George W., 275, 283; Harriet B., 266; Ichabod, 70; Isaac, 94, 141; Jabez, 96; James, 148; Joseph, 69; Joshua, 136; Keziah, 43; Leah, 169; Libeus C., 281, 295; Lucy, 72; Lydia, 48, 71; Mary, 197; Mary H., 248, 263; Nancy, 240; Nelson, 149; Perez, 92, 107; Sarah, 72; Sarah H., 196; William, 103; Zebedee, 59

CITS
Larence, 49

CLAP/CLAPP
Elizabeth, 58; Esther, 63; Hannah, 94, 139; Hoope, 87; Hope, 144; Ichabod, 169, 215

CLARK/CLARKE/CLERK
Abby, 298; Abeshai T., 31; Abigail, 86, 174, 212, 216; Abigail D., 244, 268; Abishai T., 185, 217; Abner, 116, 152; Adna, 277, 289; Alden, 205, 219; Almira, 250; Amos D., 275, 289; Anna, 85, 86, 111, 147, 175; Anne, 86; Ansel, 115; Artemas E., 267; Artemus E., 252; Asa, 73, 166; Asaph Churchill, 16; Asenath, 181; Augusta, 209; Avery Leonard, 31; Azubah, 180; Barnabas, 104, 138, 194, 254, 270, 277, 287; Bethia, 70; Betsey, 86, 107, 130, 179, 186; Catharine, 230, 279; Catherine W., 244; Charity, 125, 156; Charles H., 284; Chloe, 41; Consider, 245, 261; Cyrus E., 223, 228; David, 86, 185, 213, 239, 274, 282; David D., 223; David G., 299; Deborah, 44, 118, 153; Debroah P., 240; Deliverance, 85, 86, 120, 160, 179, 181; Dorcas, 12; Eleanor, 239; Elisha, 86, 89, 110, 141, 175, 212; Experience, 41; Ezra, 65, 85, 86, 99, 109, 213, 303; Ezra 2d, 135; Gilbert C., 247; Hannah, 20, 127, 180; Hannah Jane, 41; Hannah T., 193, 218; Harriet, 223; Harvey, 235; Hervey, 233; Hope, 16, 86, 124, 160, 180, 216; Hope C., 303; Horatio G., 24; Huldah R., 305; Ira, 280, 295; James, 230, 292; John, 55, 60, 62, 195, 275, 284; John W., 251; Joseph, 25, 30, 96, 115, 140, 152, 173, 174, 209, 211, 251, 263; Josiah, 20, 62; Judith, 115, 154, 193, 280, 290; Julia Ann Maria, 31; Lois T., 244, 293; Lucinda, 192; Lucy, 16, 86, 165, 172; Lucy F., 191, 214; Lucy T., 221; Lucy Tinkham, 31; Lydia, 51, 67, 86, 210; Marcy P., 244; Mary, 16, 31, 86, 183, 241, 256; Mary B., 244; Mercy, 55; Nathan, 125, 156; Noah, 83, 85, 86, 88, 175, 212; Olive B., 305; Olive S., 242; Patience, 31, 176, 216; Peleg B., 195, 198; Phebe, 86, 111, 147, 187, 189; Polly, 117, 122, 152, 157, 213; Rachel, 146; Rebecca, 85, 164, 169; Rebecca Francis, 30; Rebecca S., 190, 214; Rhoda, 83, 86, 90; Richard, 30, 180; Robert, 12, 183; Robert C., 302; Roger, 17, 104, 145; Samuel, 16, 50; Samuel N., 303; Samuel S., 41, 185; Sarah, 21, 86, 132, 183, 258; Seth, 129, 161; Simean C., 281; Stephen, 95, 111, 142, 163, 164, 275; Stillman, 189, 213, 217; Susanna, 67; Thomas, 190, 197, 251; Valeria Adaline, 30; Warren, 16, 165, 215; Willard, 198, 280, 294; William, 116, 294; Zebulon L., 275; Zilpah, 30; Zoeth, 122, 157

CLEMSEN
Mary, 76
COBB/COB
Adaline, 265; Adeline, 250; Alanson Miller, 41; Andrew, 55, 109, 149; Andrew B., 275, 284; Anne, 124, 157; Arthur, 182; Asenath, 95, 109, 133, 149; Betsey, 278; Binney, 56, 109; Caroline Matilda Elms, 37; Crocker, 169, 172; Daniel, 37, 250, 288; Deborah, 37; Deliverance, 11, 11, 116; Ebenezer, 11, 48, 63; Elizabeth, 16, 58, 165, 172; Gershom, 47, 117, 122, 122, 152, 160; Gideon, 24, 53; Hannah, 11, 41, 52, 114; Hannah C., 281; Hannah P., 258; Hannah S., 240, 256; Heman, 250; Herman, 265; Hope, 165, 215; Howard, 227, 229; Isaac, 114, 150, 152; Jabez, 41, 240, 256; Jacob, 169, 173; James, 11, 11, 26, 44, 87, 96, 144; Jeremiah, 76, 106; John, 21, 63, 196; John B., 244; Jonathan, 45, 179, 181; Joseph T., 37, 253, 266; Joseph Thomas, 11; Julia, 37; Lemuel, 165, 172; Levi, 11, 11, 41, 73, 120, 172, 246, 250, 269; Lewis, 24, 130, 171, 249, 264; Lucinda, 230; Lucy, 116, 152; Lucy B., 299; Lydia, 27, 53, 118, 124, 152, 157, 191, 193; Marston, 230; Martha, 62; Mary, 11, 21; Mary A., 41, 251; Mary D., 251; Mary Elizabeth, 41; Mercy, 118, 152; Moriah, 92; Nancy, 305; Nathan, 48, 73, 109, 149; Nelson, 245, 260; Olive, 11, 132, 166, 190, 204; Olive T., 247, 262; Otis, 27, 196, 223; Patience, 120, 154, 167; Perez, 54; Polly, 127, 159; Polly W., 230; Priscilla, 46, 47; Rebeccah, 100; Ruth Barrows, 37; Samuel, 72, 192; Samuel S., 272, 273; Sarah, 52, 69, 199, 202, 215; Sarah H., 304; Silvanus, 61; Susan T., 249, 265; Susanna, 88, 93, 113, 144, 153; Thankfull, 59; Thomas, 62; Timothy, 60, 171, 298; William, 97, 140; Wilson, 282, 295; Zebedee, 128, 160, 278; Zilpha, 105
COCHWID
Rejoice, 247
CODDING
Elijah, 65
COGGSHALL/COGGESHALL
Asel, 199, 203; Freeburn, 202, 206; James, 100; Sarah, 304; Zilpha, 118
COLBY
Alexander H., 24; Maria, 22; Philip, 22, 24, 205, 230
COLE
Abby B., 270, 273; Abiah, 63; Abiel, 52; Abigail, 49, 208, 220, 257, 283; Alden, 221, 225; Andrew, 99, 101, 142, 248, 280, 288; Archippus, 56; Augusta, 211, 224; Betsey, 200, 215, 242, 256; Betty, 106, 151; Chloe, 227, 257; Chloe J., 275, 283; Consider, 125; Edward, 27, 127, 159, 244, 268; Edward W., 305; Elesener Thayer, 31; Elizabeth, 168, 216, 245; Elizabeth H., 268; Ephraim, 54; Freeman, 181; Hannah, 127, 158, 189; Harriet, 253, 288; Harriet L., 303; Harrison G. O., 41; Hazadiah, 229; Hezakiah, 301; James, 30, 31, 41, 192, 217, 242, 293; Joanna, 56; John, 49, 61, 126, 158, 191, 253; Joseph, 45; Judith, 181, 216; Judith Jacobs, 31; Kezediah, 221; Lemuel, 208; Levi, 239; Lucretia, 100, 143; Lusannah, 120, 190; Lydia, 100, 138; Mary, 30, 31, 41, 84, 128, 160, 232, 234; Mary Ann, 303; Mary S., 189; Micah, 106, 151; Molly, 102; Nabby, 175, 213; Nathaniel, 27, 30, 56, 104, 177; Phebe, 27, 123; Polly, 177; Robert Vaughan, 30; Samuel, 205, 206, 207, 220; Sarah M., 282; Susanna, 114; Thomas, 54, 212; William, 205, 220; Zilpah, 129, 282, 295
COLWELL
Mary Ann, 299
CONANT/CONNANT/CONNET
Betty, 60; Hannah, 93; Hannah A., 289; Mary, 63; Nancy, 251; Sarah, 48; Silvanus, 46, 53, 57
CONETY
James, 294
CONNELL
John O., 280
COOK
James, 242, 259; Jane, 286; Jane C. F., 277; Nancy, 220; Robert, 305; Ruth, 38

COOMBS/COMBS
Abia, 69; Abigail, 231, 257; Asa, 168, 172; Benjamin, 72, 140, 177, 178; Chloe, 185, 213; Experience, 204, 220; Hannah, 282, 295; Huldah, 191, 203; Ithamar, 114; Mary, 112; Phebe, 170; Priscilla, 190, 191; Simeon, 99, 141; Stephen, 106; Thornton W., 279, 294; William A., 253, 294
COOPER
Seth, 65
COPELAND
Azel, 117, 153
CORBETT
Elizabeth, 47
CORDNER
Anna, 93
CORNISH
Freeman, 176, 213; Jane, 200, 202; Joanna, 170, 173; Josiah T., 41, 253, 268; Julius Foster, 41; Louisa, 41; Lucy, 165, 172; Mercy, 211; Polly, 210, 224; Stephen, 105, 135, 176, 213; Susanna, 100; William, 169, 172, 182, 280; William O., 277, 305
CORRIL
Betsy, 117
CORTHELL
Sherebiah, 281
COVELL/COVEL/COVIL
Ephraim, 274, 284; Obediah, 61; Polly, 181; Thomas, 277; William, 239
COVINGTON
Arad, 305; Clemmon, 23; Isaac, 251; Thomas, 23, 241, 258; William H., 248
COWEN
Hannah D., 243
COWETT/COUSETT/COWIT
Cathrine, 54; Elizabeth, 49
COX/COXE
Daniel, 107, 149; Ebenezer, 44, 140, 177; Elisha, 73, 172; Elizabeth, 53, 109, 149; Hannah, 43; John, 124, 157; Lydia, 190, 197; Patience, 53, 118, 152; Priscilla, 13, 107, 149; Sarah, 91, 144
CRAFTS
Elizabeth, 198, 215; Thomas, 215
CRANDON
James, 85, 94; Rebecca H., 284
CRANE/CRAIN
Abiather, 119, 157; Barzallai, 185, 197; Gershom, 194, 215; Hannah, 110; Luther, 103, 138; Susanna, 131, 163
CRANSON
Abigail, 128; Rhoda, 127
CRAPO/CRAPOO
Benjamin, 122, 158; Cynthia, 113; Elisha S., 222; Joshua, 64; Lydia, 106; Noah, 161; Orinda, 204; Peter, 49, 242, 258; Reth, 74; Sally, 250; Spooner, 128, 162; Susan, 196; Wrest, 245
CROCKER/CROKER
He[   ], 75; Perez, 165, 172; Rhode, 92; Ruth, 52; Sarah, 45; Theophilus, 51; Warren, 85
CROOKER
Lucy, 247
CROSBY
Susanna, 254
CROSSMAN/CROSMAND
Barzilla, 165; Elisabeth, 96; Hannah, 45, 46, 71; Hipsebeh, 134; Neoma, 111; Neomy, 151; Seth, 184; Zephaniah Sanger, 174, 184
CROWELL
Daniel, 299
CUDWORTH
Elisha, 257; Elisha G., 227; Sibel, 232
CUMMINGS
Catherine, 241; Drucilla, 201; Emily A, 275; Seth, 253, 269
CURTIS
Abigail, 205, 219; David L., 279, 289; Ephraim, 281; Gershom, 76, 144; Hannah, 14, 99, 140; Jesse, 56, 76; Jonathan, 104, 139; Josephine Z., 275; Luke, 14; Zilpah B., 286
CUSHING/CUSHEN/CUSHE
Asa, 201, 219; Caleb, 237; Eleazer, 205; Elijah, 160; Hannah, 58; Hannah L., 254; Isaac, 37, 41; Joseph, 64, 170, 213; Julia, 254; Julia Josephine, 41; Lucy, 241; Lydia, 37, 41; Lydia Barrows, 37; Margaret, 103, 151; Mary, 233, 255, 278, 287; Mary S., 288; Mary T., 253; Mathew, 19, 244, 259; Matilda

(Cushing, continued)
H., 304; Ruth, 52; Sally, 108, 146; Sarah B., 270, 272, 283

CUSHMAN
Abigail, 130, 168, 171, 172, 295, 298; Abraham M., 270, 273, 283; Adoniram, 172; Adoniram J., 30, 248, 262; Alden G., 196; Alden Gray, 174; Almira W., 250, 264; Andrew, 85, 172; Ann S., 30; Betsey S., 30; Betsy, 30, 153, 172; Betty, 112; Charity H., 303; Charles F., 303; Daniel, 201, 202; David, 131, 171; Deborah, 56; Deborah B., 30; Deborah Wood, 175, 177; Dennis W., 276, 286; Elias, 119, 155, 207, 221, 291; Eliphalet, 12, 16, 104, 143; Elizabeth, 73; Ephraim, 98, 133; Experiance, 84, 93; George, 31, 237, 257; George Franklin, 31; George Harris, 31; Hannah, 63, 105, 124, 160; Hannah Harlow, 31; Hannah M., 242, 259; Harriet Peirce, 31; Hercules, 25, 190, 197; Holmes, 110, 149; Ichabod, 46, 74, 81, 101, 143; Irene, 240; Isaac, 13, 19, 25, 30, 30, 50, 67, 123, 156, 186, 193, 217, 217; Isaac S, 278; Jacob, 31, 41, 126, 159, 231, 235; Jacob S., 301; James G., 271, 272; Jane, 126, 158; Joanna, 16, 53, 63, 190, 197; John, 161; Joseph, 12, 20, 78, 170, 173; Joseph H., 208, 220, 257; Louisa, 31; Louisa Howard, 31; Lydia, 122, 156, 234, 257; Mary Ann, 30; Mercy, 176, 184; Minerva S., 302; Molly, 107, 149; Moses, 42; Noah, 66, 78, 113, 150, 180, 197; Olive, 117; Oliver, 113, 153; Patience, 73, 110, 149, 172; Phebe, 103, 143; Polly, 194, 218; Rebecca, 129, 161; Robert, 97, 140; Rosina, 240; Roxa, 31; Sally, 112, 147, 172; Samuel, 300; Sarah, 13, 59, 60, 85, 92, 165, 172; Sarah Eliza, 31; Sarah S., 274, 284; Silvanus, 112, 147; Silvia, 41; Susan, 221, 224; Susanna, 88, 144; Venas, 227; William, 46, 54, 119; William Channing Gibbs, 41; William H., 252, 267; Zebedee, 94; Zebulon, 112, 150, 195, 204, 219; Zenas, 74, 170, 173, 303; Zeriah, 263; Zeruiah, 88; Zerviah S., 247

DAGGETT, see also DOGGETT
Jabez, 12, 216; Jael, 12; James S., 285; Phebe D., 221; Seth, 16

DALTON
Isaac, 108

DANIELS
Mary, 300

DARLING
Alanson, 244, 260; Aurelia, 256; Aurilla, 241; Benjamin, 51, 244; Betsy, 126, 159; Daniel, 125, 158; Darius, 212, 225; Elisabeth, 55; Joanna, 62; John, 96, 140; Joseph, 55; Lydia, 112, 150; Martha, 17; Mary, 199; Nathan, 17, 64; Priscilla, 64, 66; Sally, 181; Sarah, 11; Selah, 107, 149; Thomas, 51; Zilla, 140; Zillah, 97

DAVENPORT/DEVINPORT
Elizabeth, 44; Unice, 49

DAVIS
Benjamin, 123, 156; Comfort, 102, 143; Cynthia, 168; Enoch A., 300; Hannah, 96; Hannah S., 302; Phebe, 285; Phebe E., 272; Rebecca C., 298; Sally, 200; Thomas, 229; William, 225

DEAN/DEANE/DEEN
Abby, 180; Abial, 104, 135; Abigaill, 106; Abner, 137; Allithea, 160; Angeline, 302; Ann W., 296; Anne, 62; Barnard, 199, 215; Benjamin, 44, 199, 203; Charlotte, 226; Dana, 278; Ebenezer, 292; Edmond, 138; Edmund W., 300; Eliab, 26; Eliza C., 245, 293; Elizabeth H., 231; Emaline, 231, 236; Gideon, 139; Hannah, 170, 207; Hannah W., 280; Henry A., 300; Isaac, 125, 167; Israel, 45; Joanna H., 244, 259; Job, 180, 214, 248, 263; John Mason, 26; Joseph, 77, 82; Joshua, 44, 195, 303; Joshua M., 233; Joshua W., 255; Josiah W., 305; Leonard, 208, 209; Lydia, 113, 147, 168; Mary, 233, 255, 276, 285; Mary W., 244; Meriah, 221; Mille K., 263; Millie H., 248; Nahum, 235; Nathan, 26; Phebe, 111; Philip, 55; Polly, 145; Randall, 274, 284; Sally, 246; Samuel, 193, 203; Silence, 54, 128, 161; Susanna, 73; Theodore, 62; Thomas B., 284; William, 237; Zephaniah, 200

DECOAST
  Noah, 173, 174
DELANO/DELINO/DELLINO/DILANO
  Betty, 67; Calven, 59; David, 90, 141; Ettis, 280; James F., 276, 288; Lucy, 278; Malachi, 190, 197; Sarah, 59; Thomas, 134;
DELIS
  Rhoda, 77
DEMARANVILLE/DEMARNVELE/DIMORANVILLE/DOMERANVILLE/MARANVILL/MERANVILL
  Anna, 175; John, 66; Jonathan, 119; Josiah, 211, 281; Lewis, 130, 162; Mary, 121, 142, 154: Nehemiah, 231, 256; Susanna, 108, 151
DEVOL/DEVOLL/DEVAUL
  Pardon, 185, 213; Peter, 253, 288
DEWEY
  Frederick F., 303
DEXTER
  Elijah, 231; Elizabeth, 128, 161; Luke, 169, 215
DICK
  Mahala, 237; Sarah, 237
DICKERMAN
  Lyman, 231, 235; Mary, 199; Roana, 235; Sally, 225
DICKIE
  Robert B., 281, 295
DIGALS
  Jonas N., 251, 265
DIKES
  Thomas, 235
DILLES/DILLIS
  Anna, 14: Rhoda, 66, 72
DILLINGHAM
  Anne, 60; John, 184
DIMICK
  Frederick, 226, 229
DOAN
  Gideon, 103
DOGG
  Rosemond, 143
DOGGETT/DOGGITT, see also DAGGETT
  Abigail, 130, 161; Charity, 180; Eliphalet, 200; Elkanah, 113, 200, 202; Jabez, 55, 102, 135,180; Joanna, 60, 119; Lucy, 116, 154; Lurana, 102; Oliver, 102; Perez, 132, 163; Phebe D., 291; Sally, 166; Simeon, 21, 55; Thomas, 25, 111, 232, 257
DONHAM, see also DUNHAM
  Abigail, 43; Annes, 87; Daniel, 169; Eleazer, 119, 157; Elizabeth, 111; Ichabod, 123, 158; Jethro, 76; Jonathan, 47; Joseph, 68, 125; Lydia, 10; Mary, 52; Silvia, 130; Simeon, 71; William, 68
DOTY/DOTEN/DOTON
  Betsy, 240; Clarissa, 264; Ebenezer, 211; Hannah, 105; Isaac, 113, 150; Joseph, 70; Nathaniel, 169, 172; Phebe, 100, 141; Richard, 194; Roxina, 239; Sally, 238, 255; William, 231, 257; Zephaniah, 168, 173
DOUGLAS/DOUGLASS/DUGLAS/DUGLASS
  Allen, 15; Baker L., 253, 270; David, 181; Earl P., 249, 294; Elisha, 9, 74, 123, 158, 166; Elizabeth, 43, 83, 89; George, 112, 116, 296, 298; Hannah, 48; John, 43, 46, 55, 89; Louis, 101; Lucy, 273; Mary, 75, 80; Noah, 15, 115, 152; Phebe, 210; Prudence, 168; Selah, 9, 130, 162
DOWING
  Lucinda, 252
DOWNING
  Daniel, 76, 144; Hope, 73, 166; Joseph, 47; Joshua, 76; Louisa, 281; Polly, 146; Silas, 278
DRAKE/DRAK/DRACK
  Abigail, 85, 94; Alice, 105, 136, 212, 225; Alvah, 247; David, 198; Enoch, 211, 257, 302; Jonathan, 246; Joseph, 55; Lydia, 74, 82; Rachel, 45; Samuel G., 233, 255; William, 24, 101, 135, 243, 258
DREW
  Hannah, 54; Jerusha, 157; Lydia, 55; Priscilla, 61; Sally, 200; Sophy, 73; Stephen, 91, 145; Timothy, 179, 184
DROWN/DROWNE
  Jonathan, 72, 77; William F., 279
DUNBAR/DUNBER
  Benjamin, 76, 139; Daniel, 185; Darius, 283; Eliab, 122, 167; Elisabeth, 71; Hannah, 91, 134; Joshua, 222, 224; Joshua P., 28; Judith, 28; Martha, 109, 148; Mary, 201; Nathan, 283; Nathan B., 275; Susanna, 109, 153, 167; Walter, 126, 162

DUNHAM, see also DONHAM
Alice, 199; Almira, 247; Alvin, 244, 293; Anna, 82; Barnabas M., 277; Barnabus M., 285; Betsey, 239, 258; Calvin, 237; Daniel, 299; Deborah, 107; Eleazer T., 303; Elijah, 92; Elisha, 141; Eliza W., 299; Elizabeth, 304; Ephraim, 100, 135, 275, 284; Hannah, 242; Henry, 254; Hervey, 208, 224; Isaac L., 258; Jacob, 183, 217; Jonathan, 115, 154; Joseph, 282, 288; Joseph B., 274; Lucinda S., 301; Mercy, 50; Nancy, 121, 242, 258; Nathan, 246, 262; Patience, 56, 174, 216; Priscilla C., 300; Sally, 189, 210, 217; Salome, 108; Silvia, 171; Solomon, 84, 92; Susan, 288; Susan M., 274; Susanna, 115; Warren, 233, 292

DUNPHE
Alvin, 221, 224

DURFEE/DURPHEY
Betsey, 192; Edward, 200, 200, 203; Ruth, 107; Susanna, 42

DUTTON
Samuel, 120, 157

DYMAN
Daniel, 67

EARL/EARLE
Ethan, 242, 258; Halford, 299; Ralph, 85

EASTMAN
Mary Jane, 253

EASTON
Mary, 51

EATON
Abigail, 68, 79; Abigail W., 238, 256; Alden, 302; Andrew, 9, 28; Andrew M., 277; Apollos, 124, 124, 158, 280; Barnabas, 179, 180; Barzilla, 186; Bethany, 117, 122, 155; Bethiah, 232; Bethiah D., 235; Betsey, 250, 267; Betty, 104, 140; Caroline, 194; Catherine, 292; Cesar, 106; Charity, 246, 263; Charles, 232, 257; Clara, 204; Cynthia, 194; Daniel, 121, 155, 249, 263, 276; Darius, 114, 147; Diana, 238; Elijah, 59; Elisabeth, 67, 80; Enos, 130, 171, 242, 256, 277, 289; Eunice, 101, 118, 153, 167; Frances F., 305; Freedom, 210; Hannah, 108, 128, 148, 164, 167; Israel, 9, 28, 99, 104, 135, 143, 196, 215; Jabez, 54, 105; Joel, 76, 139; John, 59, 97, 140; Joseph, 45; Keziah, 93, 136; Lewis W., 244; Lot, 62; Lucinda, 253, 268; Lucretia, 112, 146; Lucy, 92, 139; Marcena, 121; Marcy, 113; Martha, 171, 184; Mary, 53; Mehitabel, 102, 135; Mercy, 150; Meribah, 100, 136; Morcenia, 155; Nathan, 76; Oliver, 9, 131, 163, 238; Polley, 95; Polly, 134, 168, 173, 240, 293; Reuel W., 260, 305; Saloma, 111; Salona, 146, 268; Salone, 244; Samuel, 48, 88, 94, 139, 144; Seth, 21, 59, 126, 167, 253, 271; Sidney, 301; Silvanus, 50; Solomon, 26, 127, 158; Susanna, 184; Wealthy, 87, 144; William, 268; Williams, 248; Zebina, 111, 146; Ziba, 74, 80, 186, 187

EDDY/EDY
Abbey A., 304; Anna, 16, 17; Anne Elizabeth, 302; Anne J., 245, 260; Betsey M., 254, 269; Dorcas, 124; Ebenezer, 177; Ezra, 240; Hannah, 61; Jabez, 50, 64; Jane, 195; Jane E., 298; John, 49, 53, 55, 58, 169; Joshua, 2, 92, 168, 173; Lewis J., 266; Lucius J., 251; Lucy, 88, 144, 205, 208; Lydia, 2, 185, 197; Lydia M., 275, 284; Margaret, 109, 153, 167; Mary, 50, 54, 129, 134; Mercy, 10, 92; Moses, 112; Nathan, 52; Nathaniel, 16, 17; Sally, 101, 143, 182; Samuel, 58, 104, 306; Sarah A., 250, 266; Saul W., 298; Seth, 96, 118, 134, 153, 167; Silvanus, 182; Thalia, 250, 265; Thomas, 103; Wealthy, 180; Zechariah, 10

EDMINSTER/EDMISTER
Abigail, 293; Charity, 132; Henry, 96; John, 65, 169, 223; Judith, 254, 288; Lemuel, 170, 213; Lois, 120; Sarah, 211

EDSON
Abiah, 144; Abiel, 22, 87; Abigail, 148; Bethiah, 75, 306; Caleb, 139; Elisabeth, 77; Hannah J., 22; James, 19, 206; Kezia, 22, 291; Obed, 46; Orpah, 136; Polly, 176, 184; Pollycarpus, 92, 139; Rodolphus, 140; Rufus, 102; Ruthy, 131, 163

ELDRIDGE
Cyrenius, 252; Phebe, 120, 154; Thomas, 90
ELIISIT/ELLICET
Ann, 47; Deborah, 71
ELLEMS
Elkanah, 44
ELLIOT/ELIOT
---, 78; Jeane, 68; John, 94, 134; Joseph, 135; Lydia, 292, 294; Mahitabel, 69; Patty, 188
ELLIS/ELLES/ELLS
[ ]anna, 2; Betty, 65, 87, 144; Charles, 110, 150; Charls, 51; Cornelius, 2, 13, 76, 144; Dilla, 182; Ebenezer, 91, 125, 139, 273, 283; Elijah, 109, 153, 167; Elisabeth, 46, 67, 78; Eliza, 195; George, 75; Hannah, 63, 281, 295; Huldah, 252; James, 197, 202, 205; Jane, 125, 158; Jerusha, 2; John, 304; Joseph, 72, 97, 188, 197; Joshua, 89, 136; Judah, 245; Lucy, 110, 150; Lydia, 91, 145, 187, 188, 280; Mary, 61; Mercy, 206; Oren, 183, 197; Patience, 179, 182; Phebe, 126, 158; Priscilla, 117, 152; Rachel, 100, 121; Rebekah, 59; Sally, 298; Samuel B., 249, 265; Sarah, 60, 67; Southard, 153; Southworth, 118, 222, 242, 256; Stephen, 95, 139; Susannah, 94, 137; Thankfull, 99, 141; Thomas, 52, 94; Warren G., 240; Willard, 230; William, 47, 179, 181
ELMES/ELME/ELMS
Abner, 109, 146, 147; Betsey, 196; Betsy, 174; Caroline, 178; Charity, 165, 172; Cornelius, 123; Cyrus, 292; Deborah, 88, 133; Ebenezer, 61, 75, 306; Eliphalet, 24, 92, 144, 204, 298; Elkanah, 100, 121, 143; Jael, 170, 173; John, 24, 51; Leonard, 190, 197, 251, 264; Louisa, 233, 255; Lucinda, 251, 264; Lydia, 106; Mary, 302; Olive, 103, 139; Phebe, 291; Royal, 212, 291; Ruth, 91, 144; Sarah Bennet, 131, 171; Theodore S., 299; William, 82, 88, 117
ENGLA
James, 110
ERPEL
C.H.C., 255; Christian Henry C., 237
ESKRIDGE
Hannah, 128, 161; Mary, 109, 146; Thomas, 141
ESTES
Mercy, 180
EVANS/EVENS/EVERS
Abigail, 83, 90; Bailey, 73, 167; Cathraine, 57; Content, 99; Henry, 61, 81, 87; John, 91; Leonard, 175; Molley, 61; William K., 294
EVELETH
Mary, 194
EVERETT
John L., 304; Polly, 108
FARNSWORTH
Benjamin F., 221
FARRINGTON
Ephraim, 145; Philena, 160
FARWELL
Eldridge, 254, 269
FAUNCE/FANCE
Abigail, 62, 89; Alden, 187; Alice, 74; Ansell, 11, 95, 168, 173; Daniel, 134; Hope, 11, 205, 219; John, 68, 78; Joseph, 21, 72; Louisa, 241, 256; Lucy, 239; Nathaniel, 63; Pelham, 11; Saba, 237; Sally, 181; Sarah, 61, 103, 142; Thaddeus, 11
FEARING
Lucy, 113
FECHEM
Willard, 222, 225, 228
FELIX/FELIK
Israel, 111, 147
FELTIS
Alexander, 273
FENNER
Eliza A., 252
FERGUSON
Jirah, 253, 288
FESSENDEN
Esther E., 303
FIELD
David, 279
FINNEY/FENNEY, see also PHINNEY
Abigail, 71; Betsey, 221, 291; Ebenezer, 123, 157; Jane, 232, 235; Jean, 74; Joshua, 127, 158; Lewis, 25, 26, 122; Margaret, 206; Mary, 91, 133; Nelson, 44, 49, 275, 284;

(Finney, continued)
Palatiah, 99, 140; Rosamond, 101, 143; Solomon B., 273, 284; Virtue, 246, 261; Zenas Churchill, 296
FISH
Isaac, 208; Thomas, 243, 258
FISHER
Jemima, 76; Lydia, 251, 264; Sarah, 80
FITZGERALD
John, 231, 236; Sarah, 241
FLETCHER
Hiram, 241, 256
FLINN
Christopher, 184
FLOUD
Sarah, 274
FOBES/FOOBS
Alpheus, 291; Alphius, 110; Arctas, 292; Avery, 164; Azariah, 155; Bela, 173, 175; Chloe, 100; Cloe, 135; Cornelia, 289; Hannah, 74, 168, 268; Harriet, 268; John, 100, 140; Joseph Prier, 111, 146; Keziah, 139; Lucinda K., 289; Mary W., 289; Nancy W., 289; Ruth, 59; Sarah, 97, 140; Selina, 126; Sibel, 235; Solomon, 139; Sophia, 268; Susannah, 243
FOLEY
Cynthia, 126; James, 38, 246, 268; Sarah Jane, 38; Sylvia, 38
FOOT
Abigail, 245
FORD
Betsey, 275; David, 289; Mercy, 254; Noah, 246, 268
FORREST
Joanna R., 280
FOSDICK
William, 304
FOSE
Jabez, 67, 79
FOSTER
Betsy, 107, 145; Charles R., 15; Gershom, 15, 99, 138; Hannah, 99, 137; Jane, 15; Julia R., 205, 220; Mary, 120, 160; Nancy, 190, 214; Natha., 98; Peter, 120; Sarah, 97, 138; William, 128, 161
FRAZER
Samuel, 182
FREEMAN
Almira H., 272; Anna B., 38; Anne M., 274, 284; Benjamin, 18, 106; Deborah, 196, 301; Elisha, 92, 134, 243, 259; Elisha E., 280; Henrietta, 38; Joanna, 178, 180; John, 177; Josiah, 176; Louisa, 38, 253, 268; Lucy, 116, 152, 223; Lydia, 110, 149; Maria, 38; Mary C., 276, 287; Morton, 38, 274; Nancy, 239, 258; Nathan, 123, 157; Patience, 116, 152; Samuel, 18, 38, 278; Silvia, 18; Simeon, 51; Stephen, 224, 291; Virtue M., 300
FRENCH
[ ]arcy, 52; Asse, 61; Azubah, 67; Henrietta Mariah, 212; Hopestill, 67; John, 62; Samuel, 81, 88; Sarah, 74, 77
FRINK
Abigail, 53
FRY/FRYE
Anthony, 113, 147; Bathsheba, 84, 92; Benjamin, 115, 151; Eliza, 188; Hannah, 61, 121; James, 58; John, 59, 60; Lydia, 55; Mary, 81, 88; Nathaniel, 45; Sarah, 81, 87; Silva, 94, 139
FULLER
Abiel, 244, 250, 300; Abigail, 171; Anna, 38, 198, 280, 295; Asa, 232, 234; Bathsheba, 51; Betsey, 16, 188, 191, 198, 218, 273, 282; Catharine, 195, 198; Charles T., 303; Consider, 38, 91, 144, 206; Cyrus, 180, 197, 298; Deborah, 119; Ebenezer, 51, 277, 299; Elisabeth, 201; Eliza, 205; Freeman, 38; Gamaliel, 108; Hannah, 83, 89, 168, 216; Isaac, 91, 145; Issachar, 107, 149; Jabez, 196; Jane B., 300; Jemima, 189, 197; Joanna, 44, 182; John, 16, 95, 119; John B., 30, 38, 240, 245, 256, 259; Jonathan, 9, 88, 144; Lauretta Ann, 244, 260; Lucy, 64, 73, 172; Lydia, 10; Mary A., 250; Mercy, 38, 63, 223; Nathan, 43, 182, 197, 300; Noah, 109, 149; Olive Frances, 38; Peter, 275, 285; Polly, 190, 280, 296; Ruth, 175; Sally, 192, 217; Sarah, 46, 67, 300; Seth, 254, 271; Simeon, 60; Sophia, 192, 204; Susanna, 95; Sylvanus R., 303; William, 56

GAGE
James, 200, 202; Thomas Emberley, 130, 171
GAMMONS/GAMMON/GAMMANS
Alanson, 232, 255; Almeda E., 305; Azubah, 16; Betsy, 127, 158; Caroline, 299; Charles W., 222; Ebenezer, 169, 172; Ephraim, 174, 245; Ephriam, 216; Hannah, 106, 151; Jairus, 15, 16, 24; Jarius, 239; John, 20, 114, 128, 159; Lemuel, 121; Louisa, 281, 295; Louisa B., 274, 282; Lydia, 297; Mary, 15, 16, 24, 261; Newall, 270; Newell, 253, 267; Noble B., 223; Patience, 279, 296; Rachel E., 246; Rebecca, 163, 164; Rhoda, 177, 187; Rowland E., 206; Sarah J., 253; Sarah T., 190, 217; Southworth, 126, 156, 207; Stephen, 15; Susan W., 248, 263; Thomas T., 233, 236
GARDNER/GARNER
Cynthia, 151; Hannah, 72; Samuel B., 305
GAULT
John, 181
GAVEN/GAVINS
Patience, 132; Rowland, 67; Sally, 97; Sarah, 138
GAY
Bradley, 208, 209; Sarah E., 299
GERALDS/JERAULD
Catherine, 249, 288
GIBBS
Abiel, 240; Andrew, 190, 191; Ansel E., 302; Deborah, 103, 139, 201; Elisha, 115, 154; Experience, 126, 159; George W., 297; Jane, 198; Jonathan, 250; Joseph, 176, 178; Joseph G., 248, 263; Lucina, 275, 286; Marshall, 205, 220; Mary, 165, 211, 240, 256, 291; Mary S., 282; Micah, 171; Nancy, 193, 217, 223, 291; Oliver, 234, 255; Pelham E., 188, 191; Reuben, 244, 259; Samuel, 104, 141; Sarah, 115
GIFFORD
Jonah, 188; Jonas, 191; Noah, 119; Samuel, 276, 286; Shubal H., 209; Thaddeus, 234, 292; Thomas, 69, 78
GILBERT
Benjamin, 76, 306
GILES
Eliza, 254, 271
GILLEMORE
Patience, 132
GILLETT
Rebecca, 253
GISBY
Charlotte, 131, 171; Deborah, 21; Edward, 88, 133; William, 233, 255
GLANCY
Bernard, 279, 296
GLAZIER/GLASUR
Benjamin, 16; Benjamin A., 209; Benjamin Allen, 208; Priscilla, 26
GLEASON
Laura T., 250; Samuel W., 226
GODFREY
George W., 300; John, 182, 217; Louisa M., 305
GOFF
William, 294
GOODWIN
Charles, 238, 292; Lucy, 20
GORDON
Jane, 44; Mary, 49
GORHAM
Desire, 248; Jabez, 18, 30, 188, 202, 211; Marcy, 222; Mary, 192, 217; Mercy, 225; Nabby, 196, 203; Sarah B., 237; Thankful, 18
GOULD/GOOULD
Brister, 128; Pelatiah, 300; Sarah, 274
GRAVES
Osgood, 268
GREEN/GREENE
Elijah, 120, 160; Jacob, 74, 82; Rebecca, 91, 144; Robert, 93, 108, 139, 148; Sarah, 69, 80; Susan, 301; William, 64, 212
GREENLEAF
Priscilla C., 301
GRIFFETH/GRIFFITH/GRIFES
Abigail, 89; Albert, 279, 290; Charity, 71; Elizabeth S., 297; Ellis, 222, 228; Harriet, 304; Jemima, 93; Obed, 198; Polly, 180, 216; Silvanus, 255; Susanna, 250
GRINNELL
Charles, 249, 263
GUILD
William, 120
GULLIFUR
John, 67
GURNEY
Benjamin, 99, 141; Daniel, 223, 226; David, 18, 110; Grace, 53;

(Gurney, continued)
Hannah, 165, 166; Lemul, 55; Molly, 108; Perkins, 95; William H., 276, 286
GWINETH/GRYNNETH
Mary C., 299; Nancy, 182
HACKETT/HACKET/HACKIT
Abiah, 130; Abigail, 110; Alexander, 248, 263; Asa, 127, 162; Bathsheba, 130, 161; Ebenezer, 59; Edward, 132, 163; Elenor, 170; Elijah, 9, 87, 144, 246, 263; Elisabeth, 75, 82; Eliza P., 232; Eliza S., 235; Elkanah, 282, 295; Ephraim, 56, 59; George, 70, 118; Gidon, 43; Henry, 103, 139; Horatio A., 301; Huldah, 191, 192; Joanna, 54; John, 89, 90, 144; Louisa W., 210, 224; Lucinda, 128, 159; Marcy, 135, 170; Maria, 245, 260; Mary, 98, 133, 201, 203, 210; Mehitible, 89, 133; Mercy, 97; Meriah, 117; Peleg, 13, 158, 245, 268; Philander, 247, 262; Prudence, 9, 65; Samuel, 69, 92; Samuel W., 211, 224; Sarah B., 231, 235; Simeon, 121, 160; Zebedee, 104, 143; Zilpha, 227, 291
HADLEY
John C., 251
HAFFORD/HAFFORDS
Rachel, 185: Reuben, 239
HALL
Allice, 46; Ann L., 305; Anna P., 300; Benjamin, 58; Bettsy, 108; Bezaleel, 222; Caleb, 132, 167, 240, 258; Deborah, 153, 230; Dormenio, 232; Drusilla, 210; Elijah A., 156; Elijah Augustus, 123; Eliphalet, 170; Elizabeth E., 252; Eunice R., 242, 259; Hannah, 163, 206, 219, 222, 225; Hepzibah, 180; James, 23; James F., 273; Joanna, 98, 141, 189, 217; John L., 248, 268, 292; Joseph, 182, 212; Judah, 91, 141; Lavinia, 241, 258; Lewis, 76, 81, 136; Lovina W., 241; Lucy, 12, 171; Luther, 74, 140; Lydia, 46, 170; Mason, 19; Mercy, 204, 219; Nathan, 133; Nathaniel, 194, 218; Olive, 121; Pamelia, 125; Phebe M., 305; Polly, 195; Priscilla, 244, 293; Rebecca, 182; Rhoda, 226, 229; Roby, 194; Ruth, 62, 249, 288; Ruthelia, 288; Samuel, 205, 234, 249, 257; Sarah, 55; Seth, 99; Silas, 101, 143, 281; Silvanus, 112, 150; Solomon, 69, 79; Thankfull, 64; William, 57, 73, 105, 142, 167
HALLOWAY
Nathaniel, 68
HAMBELTON
Josiah, 134
HAMILTON
Phebe, 299
HAMMOND/HAMMON/HAMMONS
Anna, 175, 189; Benjm., 247; Charity, 196; David, 142; Elisabeth, 122; Elisha, 187, 189; George, 75, 306; John, 120, 153, 167; Joseph F., 305; Lucretia, 61; Noah, 194; Olive, 170; Patia, 196, 218; Paul, 104; Peace, 112; Pollipus, 142; Rachel, 22; Roger W., 265; Rosanna, 194; Rowland, 51; Samuel, 193; Shubael, 30; Silvanus, 105; Stafford, 125, 167; Stephen, 175; Waite, 189
HARDIN/HARDIN/HARDEN
Charles Stevens, 36; Deborah, 72; Elisha, 36; Elisha Bradford, 36; Elizabeth, 254, 269; George Washington, 36; Polly, 248, 288; Rachel, 161; Sarah, 36
HARLOW
Abigail, 102, 140; Abner, 274, 284; Betsey, 26, 182, 197; Branch, 198, 218; Elizabeth, 131, 163; Ellis, 131, 162; Ephraim, 116, 152, 195; Ezra, 15, 65, 281, 295; Hannah, 62; Hannah C., 28; Harriet, 245, 260; Hepzabeth B., 279; Hepzibah B., 296; Hiram, 282; Hope K., 299; Huldah L., 275; James, 300; Joan, 248, 262; Joanna, 131, 162; Joanna W., 277; John, 55; Jonathan, 26; Joseph, 124, 157; Josiah, 89, 96, 137; Keziah, 58; Lemuel, 69, 169, 172; Lewis, 299; Lois, 119, 156, 278; Loisa, 171; Loviea, 85; Lucy, 282; Lurany K., 305; Lydia, 129, 171, 244, 263; Mary, 74, 166; Mary V., 276, 286; Milerson, 113, 150; Otis, 182; Phebe, 87; Polly, 232, 234; Reuben, 298; Sally, 204; Samuel, 28, 188; Sarah, 75, 303; Stephen, 179, 182, 254, 270, 299;

(Harlow, continued)
Susanna, 184; Thomas, 70, 130, 171; Thomas S., 280, 289; Tristam N., 28; William, 84, 186, 196, 203; Zenas, 171

HARRINGTON
Harriet Ellen, 36; Isaac, 26, 36; Josha, 26; Laura Anne, 273; Lucy, Lucy Ann, 26, 36; Pheobe M., 305

HARRIS
Azor, 192; Ezra, 71; George, 58; Hannah, 51; Lora, 237; Sara, 236; Suse, 62

HARRUB
Nancy C., 300

HART
John, 147, 230, 292; Melancy T., 281, 295

HARTWELL
George, 238, 256; Lucy, 223

HARVEY/HARVY
Abigail, 177, 214; Hannah, 303; James, 139; Marshal, 136; Susanna, 162

HASKELL/HASCOLL/HASKALL
Abiah, 104, 139, 163, 182, 214; Anna, 198, 215; Asa, 122; Benjamin, 58; Betsey, 179, 181; Charity, 72; Eli, 129, 254; Elijah, 9; Elisha, 63; George, 124; Hannah, 115, 152, 245; Harriet T., 25; Jane, 110; Jno., 247; John, 25, 262; Joseph, 53, 72, 79, 205; Josiah, 48; Mary, 72, 82; Moses, 111; Noah, 103, 115, 140; Peleg, 127; Roger, 61, 165, 172; Samuel, 61; Sarah, 54; Seth, 97, 109, 146, 206; Silas, 125; Susanna, 125; Thomas Allen, 16; Zebulon, 88, 238

HASKINS/HASKENS/HASKINGS/HESKINS
Abigail, 200; Abner, 61, 128; Abraham, 161; Amelia K., 36; Amy, 36; Andrew, 193, 214, 300; Apollos, 28, 36, 221, 291; Betsey D., 273, 283; Clarissa E., 241; Elizabeth Evans, 36; Enoch, 195, 214; Eunice, 223; Franklin, 277; Galen, 249, 288; Galon, 288; George, 245; Gideon, 36; Gilbert, 201, 220; Hannah M., 243, 260; Harriet, 231; Henry, 51, 201; Hope, 142, 154; Huldah T., 297; James, 59; Jerusha, 277, 286; Job, 231, 253; John, 55, 85, 121, 154, 181; John Calvin, 36; John M., 231, 236; Joseph, 61; Joseph C., 299; Joseph P., 298; Joshua, 177, 190, 214; Joshua, Jr., 14; Julia, 300; Levi, 242, 293; Lucinda, 169, 213; Lydia, 132, 155; Malachi, 36; Martha, 28, 36; Martin R., 303; Mary, 132, 277, 285; Merick, 185; Miriam, 170, 213; Mirick, 15, 214, 281, 297, 303; Nathaniel, 194; Orilla, 168; Orville, 299; Peddy Staples, 36; Phinias S., 255; Prudence, 57; Russell, 299; Ruth, 36; Samuel, 258; Samuel T., 300; Sarah, 57; Sarah C., 243, 293; Seabury, 273; Selah, 123, 158; Serena, 14; Simeon, 201; Susan, 227, 231; Susanna, 181; Temperance W., 255; Welthy, 81; William, 54; William Joseph, 36

HATCH
Elijah, 50; Enoch L., 302

HATHAWAY/HATHEWAY/HATHWAY
Abigail, 59; Abijah, 107, 145; Abner, 228; Angelina, 296, 298; Angelina B., 300; Anna, 70, 77; Asa, 161; Asahel, 195; Beriah Delino, 174; Betsey, 146, 249, 294; Betty, 119, 154; Clifton, 205, 208; Deborah, 253; Eleazer, 75; Elizabeth, 95, 121; Elkanah, 166, 169; Elmira, 244; Fear, 189; Hannah, 125, 160, 293; Hannah S., 250, 268; Isaac, 65, 122; James, 55; Job, 105, 136, 207; Joseph, 89, 144, 179, 182; Judith, 169, 241, 293; Keziah L., 279, 289; Lavina, 248; Lawrence, 87; Levi, 23, 23, 113, 150; Lois G., 275, 289; Lot, 68; Lucia, 54; Lucy V., 276, 286; Lurana, 251; Lurany, 161, 204; Martha, 70; Mary, 90, 139, 196, 215; Melatiah, 48; Mercy, 299; Meriah, 161; Merrick, 273; Mirick, 272; Nancy, 241, 281, 295; Nicholas, 125; Olive, 119; Otis, 274; Paul, 85, 126, 166; Peleg, 112, 147; Phebe, 65; Philip, 84, 91; Polly, 106, 136, 241, 246, 261; Rachel, 125, 167; Rest, 109; Russell L., 302; Ruth, 212, 226; Sally, 132, 163; Sally H., 282; Samuel, 90; Sarah, 176, 176; Sarah E., 299; Seth, 68, 83, 90; Silas,

(Hathaway, continued)
176, 185, 213; Simeon, 302; Sophia, 211, 257; Stephen, 63; Thomas, 118, 154, 215; Thomas S., 200; Zephaniah, 119

HAWKS
Abiather, 210; Chloe, 181; Nathaniel, 131; Susanna Bartlet, 230

HAYFORD/HAYFORDS/HEYFORD/HEYSFORD/HEFFORDS
Abigail, 112, 152; Alice, 13; Benjamin, 47, 171, 173; Deborah, 77, 129, 161; Ebenezer, 13, 18, 83, 89, 187, 188; Else, 63; Hannah, 66, 84, 94; Jacob, 52, 168, 216; John, 48, 113, 113, 119, 132, 146; Levina, 167, 122; Mary, 49, 170; Mercy, 51; Orinda, 227, 256; Polly, 173; Priscilla, 13, 18; Rachel, 213; Ruth, 53; Sarah, 82, 89, 94, 134; Thankfull, 57; Thomas, 98

HAYWARD
Abigail, 47; Abigail R., 279, 296; Ariston M., 289; Benjamin, 177; Clarissa, 265; Clarissa R., 250; Daniel L., 268; Elisbeth, 71; Elisha, 257; Erastus, 185; Hannah, 207, 225; James, 47; John R., 85; John Ripley, 166; Josiah, 65, 78; Louisa, 237, 257; Olive, 155; Polly, 163; Thomas, 151

HEADLY
Caroline, 255

HEALEY/HEALY
William, 241, 258

HEATON
Harriet, 276

HENRY
Margaret, 69

HERINGTON
Esther, 56

HERSCHEL
Leibnet, 207

HERSEY
Almira, 206; Daniel, 129, 160; Stillman W., 303

HESTON
Rebeccah, 144

HEWITT
Ann, 238; Daniel, 130, 162; Desire, 211

HILL
Benjamin, 83, 90; Jacob, 75, 80; Oliver, 194; Ruthelia, 253

HILLER
Jonathan, 242

HILLMAN
Susan, 201, 219

HIMBLETT
Sally, 113

HINCKLEY
Eliza, 26, 36; Julia Ellen, 36; Sally, 36; Silvanus, 26, 36, 230, 254, 269, 292

HINDS/HIND/HINES
Abionoam, 128; Bartlet, 142; Charity, 85, 164, 166, 247, 254, 261; Ebenezer, 87; Ebenr., 81; Hannah, 131, 162, 165, 193, 203; Jane S., 249, 288; Jerusha, 237; John, 103, 247; Leonard, 103; Sally, 176; Salome, 65; Sarah, 216; Sumner, 252, 269; Susanna, 95; Suzann, 142

HINKLEY
Eliza, 25; Silvanus, 25

HIX
Hennery, 45

HIXSON
Mary, 105

HOAR/HOARE/HOARD
Abigail, 98, 138; Anna, 83, 88; Betsey, 192; Braddock, 108, 132, 151; Calvin, 239, 260; Catherine B., 258; Charity, 211; Daniel, 186; Elijah, 171; Elisabeth, 111; Eunice, 141; Fanny, 205; George S., 245; Hannah, 43, 221; Jemimah, 98; Job, 106, 151, 206; John, 107, 151; Jonathan, 56; Judah, 65, 104; Judith, 138, 179, 181; Julia Ann, 222, 224; Lucy, 201; Luther, 111, 280, 281, 295; Martha, 93; Mary, 65; Mary Brown, 302; Patience, 68; Peter, 16, 101, 142; Polly, 181, 190, 216; Rachel, 109, 151; Rebekah, 63; Robert, 48, 64; Sally, 180, 187, 189, 212; Sally V., 212; Samuel, 243, 293; Sarah, 75, 80, 200, 200, 203; Seth, 82, 90, 131; Stephen, 210, 291; Susan, 223; W., 115; William, 152, 189, 197, 280

HOLLEY
Nathan, 63

HOLLIS
Barzilla, 130

HOLLOWAY/HOLLOWEL/HOLLWAY
Abiah, 98, 142; Almeda, 253, 269;

(Holloway, continued)
Asa, 18, 19, 128; Benjamin, 303; Daniel Hix, 18; Experience, 194; Hannah, 83, 90; Isaac, 120, 154; Isaac G., 229, 230; John, 230; Joseph, 18; Josiah, 62, 96; Lois, 195; Mary, 64; Nathan, 43; Nathaniel, 48; Rebeckah, 62; Sabra, 208, 220, 257; Tiley, 18, 19; Tiley Maria, 19; Zephaniah, 118, 181

HOLMES/HOLMS/HOMES/HOMS
Betsey W., 297, 299; Cephas, 280, 294; Church, 111; Damaris H., 251; David, 13; Deborah, 108; Ebenezer, 192, 194; Elisabeth, 246; Elizabeth H., 244; Ellis W., 278; Esther, 222; Experince, 45; Ezra, 132, 171; Fear, 17; George W., 274, 289; Henry, 189, 197; Horace, 297; Isaac, 89; Israel, 141; Jacob, 227, 239, 252, 257, 288; James, 62, 297; Jerusha, 192, 194, 303; Jesse, 243; Joanna, 68, 102, 140, 253, 270; John, 24, 77, 100, 138, 165, 201; John M., 296; Josiah, 179, 186; Lewis, 247; Louisa B., 273; Lucy, 69; Lydia, 111, 123, 157; Mahala, 241, 258; Martha, 68; Mary, 82, 90, 94; Mary D., 252, 267; Mercy, 51, 240; Molly, 69; Nathan H., 258; Nathaniel, 76, 82; Nehemiah, 70; Patience, 128; Polly, 191; Priscilla, 66; Rhoda, 250; Richard B., 252, 266; Rufus, 234, 292; Ruth, 161; Ruth W., 243; Sarah, 75; Susan L., 290; Susanna, 57; Sylvester, 298; Thomas, 196, 218; Truman, 278; William, 105; Zacheus, 248; Zilpha, 98

HOOD
Sarah A., 298

HOOPER
Betsey, 115; David, 66, 70; Hannah S., 302; Isaac, 184; Lois, 164; Luther, 140; Mary, 68; Nathaniel, 57; Olive, 160; Perez, 104; Rosania, 162; Sarah, 135; Susanna, 185; Thomas, 54, 148; Vodisa, 248, 268; Zalmuna, 148

HOPKINS
Abigail, 207; Chipman, 210; Ruth, 83

HOPPER
Betsy, 151; Peatience, 90; Zilpah, 62

HORTON
Francis, 246, 261; Jacob, 188; Melinda, 277, 287; Susan M., 282

HOSKINS/HOSKENS/HOSKINGS/HORSKINS
Anthony, 74; Benjamin, 48, 100; Bettsena, 139; Elijah, 147; Hope, 100, 117; Jean, 64; John 111; Joshua, 108, 151; Marcy, 77; Mary, 164, 166; Nathaniel, 90; Ruth, 90; Sarah, 49; Seth, 138; Susanna, 43;

HOURD
Elizabeth, 301

HOUSE/HOWES
Eunice, 87; Hannah H., 246; John, 63

HOWARD
Anthony, 88; Charles, 290; Clarisa, 297; Edwin, 190, 214; Elisha, 211; James, 74; Jonathan, 146; Justin, 268; Katherine, 43; Mary, 168; Nathaniel, 186, 197; Seth, 170, 173; Simeon, 304; Sukey, 198; Walter, 120, 157

HOWE/HOW
Abijah, 241; Catherine B., 242; Polly, 85; Samuel, 89, 133

HOWLAND
Abigail, 68, 189, 203; Abraham, 108; Almira, 292; Betsy, 131; Betty, 70, 133; Calvin, 301; Catherine, 250; Catherine T., 294; Charity, 119, 155; Consider, 108, 198, 203; Deborah, 60; Drusilla, 56; Ebenezer, 108, 146; Eddy, 107; Elisabeth, 53, 199, 203; Eliza Ann, 246; Esack, 85; Esick, 96; Eunice, 83, 89; George, 141; Gershom, 54; Hannah, 122, 158; Hope, 222; Isaac, 43, 116, 151; Jedediah, 196; Job, 45; John, 57; John F., 304; Joshua, 44, 84, 93; Judah, 120; Judith, 81, 87, 154; Levina, 119, 154; Lois, 119; Luther, 300; Mary, 65, 68, 72, 77; Mercy, 130, 163; Nathan, 61; Noble, 168, 169; Patience, 116; Robe, 96, 142; Rufus, 81, 87; Ruth, 51; Sally, 242, 258; Samuel, 120, 124, 154, 160, 167, 185; Sarah, 95, 137, 185, 213; Seth, 181, 212; Sophia, 129; Susanna, 104, 145;

(Howland, continued)
Tamer, 116, 155; Thankfull, 65, 66, 78; Wealthy, 68, 132; William, 116, 152
HUBBARD
Hannah, 93; Paulina T., 254, 282
HUDSON
Stephen, 251
HULL
Hannah, 132
HUNT
Charlotte, 222, 225; Ephraim, 131; Esther, 126, 156; Garner, 118, 155; Job, 55, 108; Joseph S., 277; Joseph T., 286; Miriam, 114; Rebecca, 153, 106, 167; Sally Doggett, 170; Sarah, 44; Susanna, 129, 159; William, 121; William S., 254
HUNTINGTON
Anna, 186
HUTCHENS
Susanna, 65
HUTCHINSON/HUTCHENSON/HUTCHON
Elisha, 72, 79; Jane, 141; Jenne, 104; Penuel, 147; Sarah, 67
INGLEY
Jonathan, 84, 93
INGOLL
Jane, 10; Joanna, 131
INGRAHAM/INGHRAM/INGRAHAMS/INGRAMS
James, 189, 203; Jane, 128, 159, 174, 216; Nabby, 126, 156
JACKIOIM
John, 104
JACKSON
Adna, 241; Azubah, 89, 136; Bethiah, 96; Elisabeth, 50; Hannah, 20, 183, 214; Hannah S., 279, 294; Isaac, 141; James, 243, 260; Jemima, 53; John, 53; Joseph, 91, 144, 230, 236; Lemuel, 53; Levi, 99; Lucinda, 178, 181; Lucy, 65, 78; Mercy, 59; Nathaniel, 62; Olive, 186; Patiane, 141; Patience, 92; Saml, 20; Susan, 177, 214; Susanna, 54; William, 71
JACOBS
David, 15, 116, 152, 189, 217; John, 62; Lois, 15; Mary, 140; Rebeckah, 140
JAMES
Alice, 68; Daniel, 288; David, 276; Hannah, 79
JEFFERY/JEFERY/JEFFRIS/GEFRY
Amos, 96; Benjm., 103, 151; Phebe, 104, 113, 147; Thomas, 68, 101, 141; Zeriah, 237; Zeviah, 236
JENKS
John W.P., 300
JENNEY/JENNE
Edward A., 223; Hannah M., 304; Henry, 260; Henry P., 243; Smith, 226, 228; Thomas, 280; Warren, 276, 288; William, 171, 173, 275, 288
JENNINGS
Louisa, 274
JEWETT
Samuel, 233
JOB
Mercy, 237
JOHNSON
Benjamin, 75, 227, 231; Betty, 128; Content, 69, 79; Jacob, 304; James, 118, 154, 160; Lewis, 252, 268; Mehitable, 63; Nathaniel, 145; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 71
JONES/JONAS
Abial, 111, 151; Abigail, 145; Abraham, 133; Benjamin, 63, 189; Betsey, 191; Consider, 56, 132; Darcas, 58; Ebenezer, 14, 103, 145, 295, 298; Edward, 114, 147; Hannah, 61, 62, 85, 96; Isaiah, 109, 149; Jeremiah, 60; Joanna, 115, 154; John, 68; Josiah, 83, 88; Lydia, 227, 229; Mary, 104, 139; Nancy L., 176, 213; Naomey, 62; Pardon, 131; Phebe, 64; Rebekah, 70; Salley, 118; Seth, 66; William, 300; William F., 298
JUCKETT/JUCKET
Ebenezer, 115, 152; Hannah, 231; Huldah, 131;
KAY
John, 241
KEEN/KEENE
Abigail, 99, 142, 279, 290; Anna, 204, 219; Benjamin, 77; Frances, 135; Francis, 99; Joseph, 100, 138; Mercy, 254; Sarah W., 252, 266; Seth, 299
KEITH
Aberdeen, 22, 175, 184, 193, 218; Abigail, 233, 277, 289; Adam, 125, 156; Alden W., 289; Alfred, 13; Amos, 73, 167; Arbela, 122; Arbelia, 160; Bathsdeba, 12;

(Keith, continued)
Bethiah, 151, 299; Betsy, 163; Betty, 140; Beulah, 146; Cassander D.H., 199; Charles, 222, 257; Chloe, 123, 156; Clarissa, 131, 163; Cynthia, 128, 159; Cynthia M., 245, 263; Cyrus, 10, 12, 13, 14, 93, 127, 134, 156, 194; Daniel, 256; David, 184; Deborah, 18, 60, 62; Desire, 125, 162; Dordany, 58; Eliab, 191; Elnathan Wood, 14; Eunice, 155, 168; Foster A., 230, 234; Hannah, 22, 69, 124, 185; Hannah C., 223, 226; Hartwell, 148; Hepzibah, 23; Howe, 256; Isaac, 23; James, 77; Jane, 10, 12, 13, 14, 14; Jared, 253, 268; Jeremiah, 72, 85, 166; Jethro, 95; John, 18, 191, 192; John A., 210, 226, 304; Joseph, 18; Joseph W., 280, 290; Keziah, 112; Lavinia, 224, 226; Lois, 235; Louisa P., 305; Lucinda, 184; Lucinda E., 251; Lurana, 268; Lurany, 103, 140, 198, 218; Lydia, 223, 226, 233, 273; Lydia W., 292; Mariam, 123, 156; Marin, 117; Marshall, 160; Martin, 232, 234; Mary K., 238, 256; Melatiah, 155; Melinda, 12, 184; Nabby Sproat, 12; Nahum, 252, 288; Nancy D., 237, 258; Naomi, 170, 184, 248, 268; Oliver, 185; Phebe, 130, 161, 170, 213, 235; Philander, 10; Polly, 127, 130, 158, 162; Sally, 167; Salmon, 134; Salome, 231; Samuel, 14, 168, 169; Samuel P., 238; Sarah, 14, 99, 135; Seth, 22, 240, 256; Solomon, 184, 280, 290; Susan, 195; Susan F., 278; Susan K., 246, 261; Susan Morey, 14; Susanna, 22, 112, 146; Syene, 227, 229; Tabitha, 66; Timothy, 114, 159, 207, 225; Vassel, 289; William, 221, 235, 291; Zephaniah, 185, 235; Zilpha, 256

KELLY
Edward, 166

KENNEDY, see also CANEDY
Michael, 68

KENT
Sarah, 54

KILLEY
Reuben, 227, 257

KIMBALL
Isaac, 231

KIMPTON
William, 163

KING
Anne, 63, 292; Asa, 168, 216; Bathsheba, 204; Caleb T., 257; Caleb Turner, 129, 161; Catherine M., 294; Damarus, 160; Daniel, 102, 143; Elijah, 205, 220; Elizabeth, 97, 138, 183, !(&; Hannah, 221; Harlem, 293; Jahaziah S., 248; Jemima W., 205; Joanna, 148; John, 102, 143; Josiah, 99, 137; Marcy, 71; Mary, 72, 77, 136; Mary K., 302; Mercy, 195, 204; Nabby, 129, 161; Nathan, 214, 298; Patty, 164, 214; Phebe, 58; Polly, 180; Prudence, 165; Samuel, 61; Serena, 127; Silas, 124, 160; William A., 303

KINGMAN
Abby D., 246, 293; Abner, 121, 160; Bela, 22, 168; Cynthia, 116, 151; Fanny D., 298; Hannah, 110; Hosea, 22, 249, 265; Huldah, 111, 146; Josiah, 100, 135; Julia A., 281, 297; Philip D., 253, 268; Polly, 129, 159; Sophia W., 22, 279, 289; Susannah, 22

KINSLEY
Alvan Emmons, 35; Betsey, 35; John, 36; Lydia B., 193, 214, 299; Lydia Burr, 35; Mary, 35, 299; Sarah, 28, 36; Susan A., 276, 288; Susan Alden, 35; Susanna, 35, 36, 300; Unite, 28, 35, 36, 199; Zilpha, 165

KIRBY
David, 95

KITTS
Molly, 100, 143

KNAPP
Anne, 22; Kesediah, 170; Philip, 142; Zenas, 22, 293

KNOWLTON
Abigail, 95, 139; Daniel, 116, 152; Joshua, 44; Rebecca, 94, 136; Zeriah, 62

LAMBART
Rosina, 187

LANDERS
Nathan, 47

LANE
Isaac, 301

LANMON/LANDMON
Samuel, 46, 188
LAPHAM
Caleb, 199, 202
LAROBE
James, 49
LARRANE
Benjm., 143
LAWDEY
Benjamin, 117
LAWRENCE
Benjm., 102; John, 237, 237; Thomas G., 273
LAZELL
Elizabeth, 47; Jacob, 44; Lucy, 284; Mary, 210; Sarah, 44; Susan, 273; William, 49; William H., 252, 266, 278
LEACH
Abiel, 15, 61; Alice, 184; Andrew, 93; Anna, 66, 195; Arnold, 190; Backus, 184; Barnies, 162; Bethiah, 184; Betsy, 124, 158, 276; Bezar, 121, 155; Caleb, 135; Cephas, 11; Chloe, 159; Daniel, 155; Deborah, 146; Ebenezer, 46, 135, 155; Edwin J., 250; Eliab, 168; Eliphalet, 162; Ephraim, 15, 177, 214; Hepzibah, 160; Hipziboth, 135; Hosea, 185; Isaac, 127; Israel, 104, 140; Jane, 265; Jenny, 162; Joanna, 151; John, 21, 54, 106, 130, 148, 171; Joseph, 11, 165; Julia, 22; Lois, 160; Lucy, 104, 139; Lucy W., 278, 294; Lydia, 113, 147; Mary, 44, 231, 236; Mary Ann, 248, 268; Micah, 100, 143; Olive, 68, 155; Orpah, 154; Orren W., 278; Parnel, 124, 124, 158; Peleg, 248, 254, 262, 269; Phebe, 62, 90, 141; Rebecca, 21; Rhoda, 50; Rufus, 162; Samuel, 44; Seth, 207, 224, 241, 256; Susan, 15; Susan S., 271, 273; Susanna, 11, 148, 184; Thomas, 91, 144; Zad, 58
LEBARON/LEBARRON
Abigail, 108; Abizer, 92; Asuba, 121; Chloe, 125, 156; Cynthia, 240, 259; Cyrus, 253; Edmund, 297, 299; Elisabeth C., 209; Elisabeth Clark, 210; Eunice, 102, 141; Francis, 110; Hannah, 110, 111, 149; Isaac, 107; James, 100, 141, 243; Japhet, 140; Japheth, 75, 187, 188; Joanna, 222, 228; John, 42, 72, 140, 186, 195, 218; Joseph, 129; Joshua, 254; Lazarus, 129, 159; Levi, 109; Martha, 46, 75, 140; Mercy, 253; Polly, 126, 159; Sarah, 199, 202; Sarah B., 276, 286; Temperance, 227, 229; Thomas M., 246; Waitstill, 193, 218; William, 101, 141; Zebulon, 75, 140; Ziba, 305
LEE
John, 274, 283; Phillip, 174; Waitstill, 133
LEIGHTON
Abigail H., 250, 265
LEONARD
Abia, 119, 126; Abiah, 56, 95, 103, 134, 139, 161; Abigail, 73, 111, 146, 257; Abner, 171, 184, 293; Amelia K., 221, 291; Andrew, 73, 172; Anne, 232; Arabilla, 258; Archippus, 95, 133; Asenath, 10; Augusta S., 305; Bathsheba, 205, 220; Bathsheba E., 301; Benjamin, 9, 26, 69, 207; Bethania, 268; Bethany, 244; Bethiah, 104; Betsey, 11, 73, 132, 167, 172, 190, 203, 246; Betty, 133, 167; Caleb, 117; Caleb Francisco, 180; Carolina, 150; Caroline, 113, 268; Caroline L., 281; Catharine, 279; Catherine, 290; Charity, 12, 48, 132, 171, 193; Charity H., 241, 293; Chloe, 92, 144; Clarinda, 25, 277; Cynthia, 128, 159; Dan, 87, 144; Daniel, 9, 117; David, 128, 158; Deborah, 121; Diadama, 96, 140; Dilla, 201; Eliakim, 240; Eliphalet, 117, 122, 155; Elisabeth, 50, 97, 110, 146; Eliza, 251, 267; Eliza B., 305; Elkanah, 10, 46, 55; Ephraim, 9, 10, 115, 122, 152, 170; Eunice, 223; Everline, 232, 257; Experience, 75; Ezra, 74, 80; Fanny, 200; Fidelia, 300; George, 10, 12, 25, 59, 91, 145, 186, 214, 297; Gideon, 100, 138; Gilbert, 189; Hannah, 26, 70, 180, 182, 185, 197, 230, 236; Harriet, 237; Harriot, 292; Henry, 63, 108, 148; Huldah, 22, 101, 136, 221; James, 226, 291; James A., 249; James M., 21, 25, 192, 194, 239; Jane, 252, 267; Jefferson, 248, 293; Jemima, 132, 171; John,

(Leonard, continued)
54; Jonathan, 101, 136, 280; Joseph, 47, 85, 90, 94, 139, 165; Josiah, 103, 120, 140; Julia, 304; Keziah, 107, 148, 206, 208; Lewis, 190, 203; Lois, 186; Lucy, 76, 126, 139, 168, 173, 177, 211, 214, 257; Lydia, 240, 258; Mary, 10, 25, 50, 124, 157, 223, 232, 257; Mary K., 275; Mary R., 284; Mashath, 64; Micah, 62, 189; Molly, 10, 71, 72, 79; Moses, 10, 88, 139; Nabby, 121, 127, 160; Nathaniel, 11, 111, 115, 150, 248, 262; Nathl. Warren, 125; Nehemiah, 193, 218; Noah, 110, 146; Olive, 93, 99, 137, 171; Oliver, 222, 225; Olivia, 73; Othalia A., 252, 267; Paul, 176, 196; Perez, 67, 80; Phebe, 98, 137, 181, 185; Phile, 177; Philip, 190, 217; Polly, 10, 85, 105, 117, 136, 165, 172, 172; Rebeckah, 95, 140; Remember, 124, 160; Rosamond, 101; Ruth, 50, 74, 80; Ruthy, 130, 171; Sally, 21, 21, 207; Samuel, 21, 100, 143, 194; Sarah, 55; Sarah W., 254, 269; Seth, 226; Sidney, 257; Simeon, 11, 22, 198, 201; Solomon, 206; Susan, 186, 237, 255; Susanna, 93, 139; Theodora D., 271, 272; Theodorah, 113, 150; Thomas, 10, 123, 157, 303; Thomas F., 21, 222, 223; Thomas N., 221, 224; Timothy, 25, 165; Timothy M., 227, 292; Walter, 214; William C., 301; Zadock, 62, 128, 159; Zebedee, 204, 223; Zebulun, 49; Zepheniah, 61; Zeuriah, 9; Zibe, 102, 140

LEWIS/LEWES/LUESS
Betsey, 123, 224, 291; Betty, 56; David, 223; Deborah, 125; Eleazer, 50; Elizabeth, 2; Hassadiah, 49; Joseph, 243; Lothrop, 123; Marcy, 102, 143; Margret, 92; Mary M., 239; Nathaniel, 233, 236; Patty, 166; Remember, 174; Zilpah, 198

LINCOLN
Ambrose, 176, 184; Harriet R., 302; Henry E., 298; Joseph, 65, 78; Joshua, 138; Lewis, 233; Lorenzo, 243; Luther, 224, 291; Nelson F., 274, 288; Seth S., 300; Simeon, 200; Sullivan, 183; Tisdale, 193, 204

LING
Christina, 115, 116; Elisabeth C., 206, 208; Elizabeth, 85, 94; Samuel C., 25; Silvanus, 25, 126, 158; Theodate, 92, 139; Thomas, 67, 78, 156

LITTLEJOHN
Hannah, 234, 292; James, 57; Orasmus, 243; Sally, 119, 157; William, 122, 156, 198, 201

LIVINGSTON
Betsey, 188

LONG
Thomas, 124

LOOK
Elam, 224; Isaac Weston, 230; Joseph, 128, 160, 302

LORING
Sally, 124; Southworth, 300; William, 304

LOTHROP
Eliza R., 277; Sibel, 129, 161

LOVELL/LOVEL
Betsey, 207, 219; Eldredge, 196; Jerusha, 10; Hannah, 98, 137, 175, 177; Harriet N., 300; Jerusha, 230, 292; Joseph, 10, 45, 102, 139; Lot, 119; Lucy, 188; Lydia, 62; Mary, 46; Millison, 84, 92, 182, 217; Patia, 193; Silvanus, 239, 255; Sophronia, 242, 293; Sparrow, 10; Sylvanus, 117; Thomas, 227, 291

LOWTHER
Robert, 175

LUCAS
Alden, 248; Benoni, 106; Desire, 117, 153; Elijah, 94; Elisabeth, 45, 75, 140; Harriet S., 238; Job, 198; Lousia, 96; Margret, 141; Martha, 102, 140; Mary, 97; Patience, 46, 108; Repentance, 72, 140; Waitstill, 246, 261

LUDDEN
Levi, 132, 171

LULL
Simon, 185, 187

LUMBART/LUMBER
Rosina, 189; Rozina, 15; Zacheus, 15, 108

LUNNON
Charles, 237

LUTHER
Charles S., 294; Elles, 71; Ellis, 77

LYMAN
Charles, 252, 267
LYON
Chloe, 271, 279, 290; Chloe G., 254; Eunice, 22, 125; Fear, 22, 71, 79; Hannah, 58; Henry C., 254, 271; Isaac, 190, 197; Jane W., 222, 226; Joanna, 100, 135; Jonathan, 66; Lemuel, 108, 149, 276, 287; Lucy, 106, 149; Lydia R., 252, 266; Mary, 22, 98; Molly, 140; Obadiah, 179, 185; Phebe, 249, 265; Polly, 165, 172; Rebecca, 90, 139; Vinal, 22, 126, 158
MACKFALL
William, 43
MACKFARLING
James, 103
MACKFUN/MACFUN
Joanna, 75; Patience, 46; Sarah, 120
MACKOING
Zerviah, 122
MACOMBER/MACUMBER
Abiah, 65; Alfred, 180, 212; Anna, 43, 288; Anne, 252; Ard, 180; Asa, 175; Asa A., 208, 225; Bathsheba, 19, 58; Betsy, 73, 125, 161; Beulah, 34; Beulah Ann Thomas, 34; Chloe, 241, 256; Clarinda Adam, 34; Daniel, 169, 213; Deborah, 169; Elijah, 63, 126, 161, 190; Elisabeth, 61, 205, 213; Eliza, 298; Elizabeth, 84, 91, 219; Elizabeth Clark, 34; Ellen Frances, 34; Enoch, 125, 157; Eveline R., 294; Everline R., 249; Gideon, 183, 213; Hannah, 24, 119; Hannah Cushman, 34; Harvey P., 251; Henry B., 279; Hervey P., 271; Isaac Eaton, 34; Isaiah, 162; Job, 55; John, 95, 278; Joseph, 34, 119, 207, 219, 227, 229; Joshua, 125, 156, 196, 243; Judith, 123, 156; Lemuel, 135; Levi, 74, 168; Levinia, 204; Lois, 124, 160; Lois S., 302; Lois Sherman, 34; Lurana, 168; Luther, 129, 161; Luther C., 34, 240, 293; Lydia, 130, 161; Malancy, 291; Mary Thompson, 34; Matthew, 117, 154; Mehitable, 118, 154; Melancy, 212; Nancy P., 250, 294; Nathaniel, 19, 211; Nathaniel C., 291; Olive, 73; Paul, 169, 213; Phebe, 160; Polly, 34, 73, 112, 150, 215; Priscilla, 169, 213; Prude, 199, 215; Rebeccah, 161; Rosina, 114, 147; Ruth, 160; Sally, 183, 187, 189, 214; Samuel, 94, 141; Sarah, 131; Seth, 103, 138; Simeon, 12, 71; Sophronia, 293; Thankful, 123, 156, 187, 188
MACONNA
Betsey Cobb, 35; James, 35; Sylvia, 35
MAKEPEACE/MAKEPEICE
Alvin, 26; Charity, 74, 82; Susanna, 68
MALOON
Nathaniel, 300
MANCHESTER
Ruth, 221, 225
MANN/MAN
Abigail, 59; Sarah, 101, 138; Thomas, 206, 298
MANNING
Lorana, 293; Lurana, 239
MANTER
Mary, 301; Rhoda, 243
MARBLE
Eliza, 226
MARCY/MARSE
Ira, 241; Joseph, 128, 160, 241, 293
MARSHALL
Ponsonby, 238, 255, 275, 288
MARTIN/MARTEN/MARTON
Agnes J., 281; Betsy, 178; Caleb A., 102; Catharine S., 280; John, 107, 145; Sarah, 120; Thankfull, 93, 133
MASON
Arlina, 27; Mary Hanson, 27; Susanna, 112
MATTHEWS
Martha, 201, 202; Patrick, 274
MAXAM/MAXHAM/MASCHAM/MAXHUM/MAXIM
Bathsheba, 206, 219; Caleb, 30, 224, 231; Chloe, 351, 277; Ebenezer, 168, 216; Ezra, 209, 212, 272, 272; Hannah, 177, 200, 202; Harriet, 231, 247; Harriet A., 300; Henry F., 282; Joseph, 216; Lucy D., 261; Mary, 231, 236; Mercy W., 276; Nathan, 87; Patience, 183; Prince, 251; Prince W., 267; Reuben, 223; Samuel, 186; Thomas, 176; Timothy, 206, 219; Zilpah, 194

MAY
Sarah, 47
MAYO
Hannah, 66; Jonathan, 61; Nathel, 59; Patince, 44; Rhoda, 57
McALLISTER/McALISTOR/McCALLISTER
Hannah, 278; James C., 282; Mary A., 305; Sarah P., 281, 295; Thomas, 257
McCULLEY/MCULLY/McCALLEY
Andrew, 7, 84, 90; Betsy, 130; Chloe, 7, 169; Mary, 34, 164; Elisabeth, 7, 112, 147; Ezra, 34, 230, 256, 279, 290, 303; George, 7, 34; Hannah, 34; Jane, 109, 146, 232, 256; John, 115, 154; Joshua, 276, 286; Lois, 7, 205, 220; Lucy, 278; Martha, 7, 213; Mary, 7, 34, 163, 164; Polly, 162; Stephen, 302
McDANIELS
James, 177, 184
McFARLANE/McFARLAND/McFARLEN/McFARLIN/McFARLING
Deborah, 5, 171, 173; James, 5, 121, 139, 157; John, 258; Olive, Susanna, 97, 133;
McGLATHLEN/McGLATHEN/McGLATHLEY
Freeman S., 254; Freeman T., 270; Thomas, 176, 196
MEEDS
Rachel, 112
MELICH
Ebenr, 60
MENDALL
Barnabas, 178; Hannah, 183; Moses, 198
MERRICK, see also MIRICK, MYRICK
Isaac, 153, 167; Polly, 210
MERRILL
Amasa, 280, 296
MERRY
Hannah, 68
MESSENGER
Edward C., 34, 254; Elvira Cushing, 34; Lydia, 34
METCALF
Isaac N., 251, 267
METHEWSON
Margaret, 50
MILLER
Abagail G., 260; Abigail, 214, 244; Abisha, 278; Abraham, 64, 124, 156; Abraham Cushman, 34; Adino R., 248; Adino Richmond, 29; Alden, 6, 182, 217, 274; Anne, 5; Ansil, 5; Arzas, 6; Bathsheba R., 278, 294; Benjamin, 63; Betsey, 25; Chloe, 71; Darius, 230, 292; David, 53; Deborah, 4; Ebenezer, 5; Elias, 4, 13, 92, 139, 205, 220; Elizabeth, 5, 6, 120, 157, 234, 292; Experience, 50, 64, 99, 141; Hannah, 34, 49, 103, 139, 172; Hannah P., 248, 263; Jacob, 4, 34, 70, 79, 242, 259; Jedediah, 25, 70; Jeremiah, 6; John, 5, 6, 13, 15, 49, 50, 59, 60, 157; Joseph, 13, 23, 132, 188; Keziah, 6, 14; Loring, 6; Lucy, 6, 129, 161, 183, 197; Lucy Ann, 279, 295; Lydia, 104; Marcy Tinkham, 6; Mary, 6, 238, 255; Minerva, 165; Nabby, 6, 177; Nathl., 123; Olive, 4; Peter, 6, 14, 28, 98, 133; Priscilla, 61, 66, 123, 157; Rhoda, 6, 9, 9, 195, 214; Rhoda Sparrow, 15; Sabe, 4; Sally, 13; Samuel, 6, 9, 98, 137, 176, 184; Sarah, 9, 50, 252, 288; Sarah A., 251, 266; Sarah C., 249; Seth, 21, 70, 79, 127, 167; Southworth, 6; Susan, 222, 228; Susanna, 4, 6, 15, 65, 127, 159, 232, 235; Susanna S., 9; Thomas, 62; Waitstill, 51; Zilpha, 6, 118, 152, 209, 211
MIRICK/MIRIK,
see also MERRICK, MYRICK
Betty, 96; Calvin, 243, 293; Experience, 62; Hannah, 90; John, 213; Polly, 291
MITCHELL
George W., 274, 284; Henry, 292; Keziah, 296; Martha, 47; Ruth, 116, 151; Sarah W., 239; Simeon W., 208, 300; William, 303
MONTGOMERY
Harriet, 198; Harriot, 195; Hugh, 28, 108, 145; Isebel, 64; Janny, 99; Jenny, 138; John, 9, 69, 276, 285; Julia, 221, 291; Lucy, 227, 291; Margret, 61; Mary, 195; Rebecca, 9; Samuel, 96; Thomas, 70; William, 237
MONTGOMRY
Samuel, 138
MOOR
Pamelia B., 278
MORANIN
Mary, 97

MOREHEAD

John, 209, 211

MOREL

Benjamin, 66

MORRISON/MORISON

Hannah, 164; Robert, 130, 162; Sally, 125, 156; William, 75

MORSE/MORSS

Abby, 303; Abiah, 6; Abigail, 58; Abigail B., 280, 296; Abner, 14; Albert, 35; Ansill, 171; Barzilla B., 35, 254; Benjamin, 14; Bethiah, 48; Betsey L., 29; Betty, 35; Charles, 29, 249, 263; Charles S., 300; Cyntha, 191; Cynthia, 191; Daniel, 6; Darius T., 246; Dennis, 207; Ebenezer, 6; Elisabeth, 117, 210; Hannah, 253; Hannah B., 253; Hasadiah, 240; Ira, 256; Isaac, 5, 6, 23, 29, 63, 120, 221, 229; Jemima, 237; Jemimah, 5, 6; John, 222; John B., 29; Jonathan, 66, 171, 173; Joseph, 6, 125, 258; Joseph B., 233; Joshua, 130; Julia, 303; Levi, 6, 132, 252, 266; Louisa W., 301; Lucy, 191, 217; Lucy W., 241; Martha, 163, 165; Mary, 65, 78, 174, 198; Mary Ann, 280, 294; Mercy B., 223; Noah, 168; Patience, 174; Peggy, 129; Priscilla R., 251, 267; Ruth S., 247; Sally, 216; Samuel, 6, 73, 303; Sarah C., 246; Temperance, 109; William, 67, 91; Zilpha, 5

MORTON/MORTEN/MERTON

Abigail, 5, 181, 212; Alfred Bennet, 5; Anne, 58; Bartlet, 112; Bathsheba, 5, 117; Caleb, 6, 20, 118, 152; Chas. A., 251; Cyrus, 6; Daniel Oliver, 5; Deborah, 43; Ebenezer, 5, 52, 98; Elias, 5, 246, 263; Elisabeth, 5, 115, 130, 152, 171, 205; Esther, 198; Esther M., 298; George, 129; Hannah, 16, 26, 87, 144; Hannah D., 253, 267; Hannah P., 301; Hepzibah, 5, 19, 111, 150; Ichabod, 5, 14, 43, 117; Isaac, 6, 7, 119, 157; Jane, 278; John, 5, 26, 110, 112, 146, 150; John Lemine, 197; Joseph Warren, 26; Joshua, 5, 85, 92; Lendall D., 232; Lendall P., 235; Levy, 16, 26, 181, 185; Lois, 5; Lucia, 50; Lucinda, 243; Lucy, 85, 93; Lydia, 5, 102, 168, 173, 247, 262; Martha, 101, 227, 229; Mary, 277; Mercy, 116, 152; Molly, 101, 143; Mordachia, 5; Mordecai, 124, 158; Mordecai Ellis, 5; Nabby, 6, 7; Nancy, 5; Nathan W., 305; Nathaniel, 116; Phebe, 5, 6, 101, 143, 193, 218; Priscilla, 5, 5, 112, 150, 276, 288; Rebecca, 6, 10; Rossimond, 4; Sally, 176; Samuel, 5, 203; Sarah, 5, 67, 78; Seth, 4, 5, 14, 19, 46, 101, 112, 143, 150, 224, 234; Susanna, 5, 168, 216; Thankful, 95; Virtue, 4, 176; Warren, 16; William, 5; Zenas, 129; Zephaniah, 10

MOSHER

Michael, 69

MUCHMORE

Irene, 275, 285

MULFORD

Sarah, 208, 221

MUNROE

Susan E., 231, 236

MURDOCK/MURDOCH

Abigail, 267; Abigail M., 251; Andrew, 100, 136; Asenath, 233, 236; Azubah S., 241; Bartlett, 180, 197; Bathsheba, 263; Bathsheba L., 248; Calvin, 165, 172; Fannie, 267; Fanny, 252; Hannah Tillson, 9; Harriet H., 280; Hephzebah, 6; Hiram N., 280, 296; John, 6, 9, 59, 111, 150; Levi, 116, 151; Lucy, 302; Luther, 171, 249, 294; Lydia, 87, 107, 149; Martin, 6; Meribah, 153, 167; Nabby, 119, 157; Olivia, 243, 257; Polly L., 222, 226; Salley, 6; Sarah, 123, 157, 273; Sarah L., 303; Sarah S., 282; Susanna, 175, 184; Waitstill, 207; Warren, 244, 260; William, 27, 223

MURRY

Henry S., 305

MUXHAM/MUSEHAM/MUSHAM/MUXUM

Abigail, 119, 121; Caleb, 71, 170; Charity, 111; Deliverance, 156; Dinah, 65, 78; Elles, 96; Ellis, 141; Ezra, 102, 140; Hannah, 94, 141; Isaac, 122; John, 100, 141; Joseph, 168; Kingman, 122, 157; Leonard, 89; Lydia, 103; Nabby, 129, 159; Nathan, 144; Patience, 113; Philabert, 150; Reuben, 71; Rhoda, 62; Ruth, 122; Samuel, 92, 121, 124, 141, 156; Thaddeus, 43

MYRICK, see also MERRICK, MIRICK
John, 169
MYRON/MIRON
Thomas M., 220; Thomas Masfield, 208
NATCH
Bridget, 52
NED
Sarah, 60
NELSON
Abiah, 231, 234; Abiel, 170, 216; Abigail, 101, 143; Abner, 68; Amos, 67; Betsy, 128, 160; Charity, 59, 190, 217; Cyrus, 20, 27, 221, 241, 293; Ebenezer, 84, 91, 127, 159; Eleanor, 294; Elias, 122, 160; Elizabeth, 27, 84, 94; Elizabeth P., 246, 260; Ezra, 11, 129, 161; Hannah, 20, 119, 153, 167; Hannah B., 304; Hepzibah, 175, 216; Hiram, 27, 117, 154; Hope, 45, 103, 151; Isaac, 126, 158; Job P., 254; John, 11, 56; Judah, 61; Lucy T., 249, 263; Mercy, 85, 215; Nathaniel, 169, 215; Polly W., 281; Rebecca C., 304; Sally, 170, 215; Samuel, 20, 72, 113, 180, 221; Sarah A., 279; Sarah Ann, 296; Sarah E.W., 297; Thomas, 123, 299; W., 288; William, 25, 76, 139, 168, 254; William W., 276
NELVIN
Nathaniel, 297
NEVENS/NEVINS
William, 273, 282
NEWPORT
Prince, 100
NEWTON
Martin V., 282
NICHOLAS/NICOLAS
Lydia, 306; Sarah, 100
NICHOLS
Abijah, 54; Lydia, 75; Sarah, 143
NILES
Abraham, 60; Bethiah, 145; David, 130, 162, 227, 229, 231; Dorothy, 47; Henry, 121; Samuel, 48, 106, 145
NIMBLET/NIMBLETT
Polly, 118, 155; Sally, 150
NOBLE
Azuba, 17; John S., 17; John Sullivan, 180
NORCUTT/NORCUT/NORECETT
Benjamin, 180; Ebenezer, 71; Elijah, 164; Elizabeth, 66, 109, 149; Ephraim, 100, 143; John, 9, 49, 97, 134; Lewis, 102; Lucy, 192, 214; Mary, 299; Patience, 10; Phebe, 164; Polly, 165, 172; Zenus, 143
NORRICE
John, 53
NORTON
Aaron, 131; Samuel, 198
NOYS
Philip, 95
NUCOMB
Mary, 134
NUTT
Jonathan, 105
NYE
Achsa, 129; Icy B., 239, 255; Jonathan, 84, 92; Loring B., 244; Lydia, 76, 144; Malintha, 227; Mariba, 47; Philip, 65; Sevier, 102
O'CONNELL
John, 296
OLDRAGE
Nathan, 113
OLDS
Joseph, 106
OLIVER
Andrew, 25, 66; Elisabeth, 48; Hannah Francis, 149; Nathan, 121; Peter, 67; Phebe, 25
ORCOTT/ORCUT
Alphenus, 251, 266; Sally, 185
OSBORN
Eliza Ann, 31; George, 31, 246; Joseph Church, 31; Sally, 31
OTIS
Maria, 205
OWME
Meribah, 151
PABODAY
Sybil, 200
PACKARD
Betty, 139; Charles, 253, 268; Ebenezer, 33, 210, 224; Elizabeth, 33, 298; George W., 289; Isaac, 205, 225; Jane H., 277; Jane Hill, 33
PADDLEFORD/PADLEFORD
Catherine, 73; Chloe, 214; Hannah, 126; Huldah, 292; Jonathan, 76;

(Paddleford, continued)
Joshua, 147, 235; Katharine, 167; Martha, 46; Mary Ann, 292; Sarah, 94; Solomon, 108, 146, 292

PADDOCK
Benjamin, 98, 137; Elisabeth, 59; Hannah, 90, 144; Jane, 68, 78; Joanna, 113, 153; Joseph, 237, 258; Josiah, 119, 155; Keziah, 44, 151; Lydia, 92, 121, 160; Margaret, 69; Molly, 101, 110, 149; Nancy C., 276; Nancy D., 287; Phebe, 223, 291; Reliace, 50; Sally, 104, 179, 185, 306; Thezia, 116; Thomas, 51; William, 97

PAINE/PAIN
Achsa, 190; Bettsy, 107; Emerson, 199; Hannah, 118; John B., 251, 267; Seviah, 142; Surviah, 99

PALL
Zenas, 163

PALMER
James, 47; Martha, 100; Olive, 214; Sarah, 109, 149; Walter, 175, 177; Zuri Stoddard, 93

PARKER
Elizabeth, 54; Francis, 293; Lavini, 102; Livinia, 143; Lydia, 159; Margaret, 69; Patience, 66; Rachel, 64; Rebecca, 126, 158; Samuel, 83, 89; Sylvanus T., 297

PARLOW
Mary, 43

PARRIS/PARIS/PERRIS/PARISH/PARRISH/PERRISH
Benjamin, 195; Elias, 204, 220, 281, 295; Elisha, 247; Elkanah, 204; Enos, 204; George, 187, 188; Hope, 147; Isaac, 83, 85, 91, 221; Job, 188; Lois P., 259; Lorany, 151; Lurana, 239, 255; Lurany, 103; Lydia, 168, 213; Mary, 272, 273; Moses, 47, 101, 232, 234, 246, 293; Phebe, 231, 256; Sabra P., 38, 273, 288; Samson, 165; Samuel, 93, 98, 111, 134, 147; Sarah, 240; Silvanus, 168; Susanna Tucker, 38; William C., 273, 288; William Carpenter, 38; William James, 38

PARSONS
Elisabeth W., 253, 268; Lloyd, 279, 289; Loring, 191; Marcia L., 290; Mariah L., 280

PATTY/PATY
Benjamin, 63; Lemuel B., 278

PAUL/PAULL
Abigail, 106; Anna, 214; Asa, 282, 295; Ebenezer, 82; Edward, 160; Frederick A., 281, 294; Jeremiah, 116, 154; Martha, 291; Phebe D., 293; Rowena, 292; Samuel, 302; Susan, 243; William, 292; Zenas, 164

PE[----]
Elephalet, 141

PEASE/PEAS
Asa, 96, 137; Phebe, 73

PECK
James, 204

PECKAM/PECKEM/PICKHAM
James, 105; Rachel, 84; Ruthy, 123; Samuel, 138

PECKENS/PECKINGS/PECKINS/PACKENS/PEICKANS, see also PICKINS
Abigail, 138; Alexander, 101, 141; Benjm., 104, 139; Betsy, 131; David, 147; Elijah E., 252; Fanny, 260; George, 160; John, 147; Martha, 137; Polly, 160; Rachel, 92; Rebecca, 160; Samuel, 100, 138; Silas, 114; Thomas, 59: William, 107

PEGIN
Robert, 68

PEIRCE/PEARSE, see also PIERCE
-----, 114, 210; Abiah, 83, 88, 295, 298; Abial, 52, 103; Abiel, 15, 17, 123, 186, 217; Abigail, 55, 107, 151, 169, 174, 205, 213, 213; Abner, 130; Abraham, 53, 102, 170, 173, 273; Alba F., 253, 279; Alma, 213; Almey, 183; Alsada, 296, 298; Alvin T., 230; Anna, 18, 52, 125, 252, 253, 270; Anne, 288; Anson, 176; Apollos, 238; Arodia, 98, 141; Asa, 126, 156; Asenah, 114; Asenath, 38, 223, 228; Asenath Harriot, 37; Azubah C., 244, 259; Bathsheba, 183, 213; Benajah, 132, 171; Bethuel, 12; Betsey M., 254; Betsy, 110, 122m 156, 165, 168, 169; Betty, 75; Catharine, 10; Celia, 110; David, 18, 58, 59; David L., 267; David S., 251; Deborah, 15, 118; Deliverance, 106, 145; Doradana, 182; Doradna, 217;

(Peirce, continued)
Ebenezer, 85, 164, 166; Edmund, 132; Eleazer, 125, 161; Eli, 37, 38, 246, 262; Eli Wilson, 38; Elijah, 38; Eliphalet, 12, 101, 223; Elisabeth R., 200, 203; Elisha, 76, 200; Elizabeth T., 304; Elkanah, 131; Ellen Maria, 38; Elonar, 95; Enoch, 175; Enos, 107, 201; Ephraim, 74, 126, 156, 161, 166, 206, 220; Ethan, 205; Eunice, 67, 175, 213; Experiance, 147; Fanney, 251; Fidelia, 37, 38; Freeman, 176; Freemund, 155, 164; Galen Austin, 38; Galen H., 38; George, 52, 98, 99, 189, 198, 203, 220, 254; George S., 205; George Washington, 38; Gilbert, 13, 175, 182, 216; Hannah, 13, 115, 131, 155, 201, 268; Harriet S., 301; Henry, 65, 105, 151, 271, 273; Hephzibah, 13; Herman, 109, 151; Hope, 99, 128, 137, 282, 296; Hopstill, 63; Huldah, 76, 183, 217; Isaac, 184, 213; James, 75, 80, 181, 212; James Earle, 33; Jesse, 70; Joanna, 122, 122, 169, 215; Job, 56, 107, 131, 132, 163, 195, 203, 227, 257; John, 81, 88, 226; John N., 226, 291, 305; Jonathan, 250; Joseph, 83, 90, 193, 299; Judah, 48; Judith, 33, 126, 158, 179, 181; Leonard, 208, 220, 257; Levi, 56, 125, 127, 211, 286; Levi L., 33, 279, 287; Lois, 120, 123, 154, 158; Lois H., 206, 208; Louissania, 13; Lucinda, 221, 257; Lucy, 81, 88, 123, 127, 158, 194, 223, 243, 291, 293; Lucy T., 282; Lydia, 57, 122, 171; Lysander, 38; Mahala, 198; Marcy, 101, 142; Margaret, 66; Mary, 60, 66, 116, 152; Mary Ann, 200, 215; Mary G., 301; Mary T., 242, 258; Melatiah H., 195; Mercy, 181, 212; Meribah, 69; Minerva, 225; Nabby, 33, 33; Naomi, 130, 162; Nathan, 104; Oliver, 183, 213, 241, 252, 288; Patience, 75, 80, 165; Peter H., 33, 192, 204; Phebe, 83, 91, 94, 98, 131, 141, 164, 166; Phebe S., 229; Phillip H., 253, 294; Polly, 38, 128, 158, 257; Priscilla, 85; Rachel H., 280, 294; Rebecca, 59, 70, 230, 292; Rebecca S., 249; Rebecca T., 263; Richard, 66, 83, 89, 101, 114, 155; Robe, 142; Rowland, 207, 219; Roxa, 291; Ruth, 303; Sabra, 101; Sally, 170, 182, 212, 216; Sally B., 257; Sally Bourne, 208, 220; Salome, 131, 165; Samuel, 13, 128; Sarah, 52; Seth, 67; Silas, 18, 70, 77, 126; Silva, 74; Silvanus, 213; Simeon, 103, 128, 151; Stephen, 282, 296; Susan, 245, 259; Susanna, 111, 151; Tabitha, 12; Thankfull, 163, 164; Thomas Sproat, 33; Tryphena, 155; Tryphene, 164; Tyler, 278; William, 60, 62, 95, 109, 117, 149; William Rounseville, 33; William S., 304; Zilpah, 69; Zilpha, 228

PENDLETON
Lydia H., 199

PENNIMAN
Prince, 300

PENNO
Abby D., 248

PERICES
Hope, 111

PERKINS/PERKENS/PEIRKENS/PERKINGS/PIRKANS/PIRKENS/PIRKINS
Abigail, 96; Abigail Cushman, 14; Abraham, 91, 139, 250, 268; Anna, 15; Anna S., 249, 265; Asa, 121; Asenath, 38; Asenath Sarah, 38; Azel, 24, 112, 146, 279, 290; Barnabas, 15, 20, 132, 162, 163, 165, 231, 234; Benjamin, 56; Bennet, 132, 163, 293; Betsey, 206, 220; Betsey W., 249; Charles, 29, 37; Cynthia, 29, 37; Cyrus, 245; Daniel, 223, 226; Deborah, 233, 236; Ebenezer, 45, 114, 152; Edward G., 223, 291; Elbridge G., 254, 270; Eliza A., 252; Eliza W., 266; Gideon, 153, 167; Hannah, 228; Huldah A., 238, 292; Ira, 120, 154; Isaac, 93, 120, 182, 302; Jacob, 111, 146, 210, 226; Jemima, 192; Jesse, 198, 215; Joanna, 96, 100, 140; John, 29, 67, 72, 79, 82, 90, 111, 200; John C., 37, 222, 291, 304; Joshua, 100; Josiah, 38, 181, 230, 241, 259; Juliet, 300; Lothrop, 14, 176, 184, 207; Lucinda, 212; Luke, 66, 295, 298; Luther, 112; Lydia, 57; Margret,

(Perkins, continued)
116, 155; Martha, 96; Mary, 87; Mercy, 14, 51; Nancy, 162, 288; Nathan, 131, 171, 233, 235; Nathaniel C., 277, 286; Oliver L., 252, 267; Polly, 20, 164, 238; Polly S., 245, 259; Ruth, 70, 142; Sally, 175, 196; Samson, 164, 207; Sarah S., 210, 226; Seabury, 200, 203; Sylvia, 191, 304; Thomas, 120, 249, 265; Thomas P.W., 302

PERRY/PERREY/PARRY
Abigail, 275; Abigail A., 285; Andrew, 99, 137; Asa, 199; Charity M., 253; Eleazer, 212; Elijah, 17, 45, 109; Elizabeth, 95, 303; Everline, 33, 277, 286; George Walter Snow, 33; Jame, 133; James, 96; John, 115, 152; Jonathan, 247, 261; Joseph, 72, 247, 306; Joshua, 12, 46; Lemuel 248, 263; Lewis, 243; Love H., 33; Lydia, 95; Mary, 97; Mary M., 233, 258; Otis, 33, 204; Otis Bartlett, 33; Patia, 206; Relief, 110, 150; Sarah, 17, 75; William, 69

PETERSON
Hannah, 47; Jonathan, 76, 141; Lydia, 53, 57; Patience, 60; Zilpah, 51

PETTY
Benjamin, 293

PHILIPS/PHILLIPS
Benjm., 43; Dexter, 275, 284; Elizabeth, 164; Hannah, 76; Joseph F., 249; Ralph, 125, 156; William, 301

PHINNEY, see also FINNEY
Abigail, 81; Clark, 244, 259; Elizabeth, 57; Freelove, 53; James, 180; James S., 178; Jonathan, 69; Joseph, 175; Margaret, 208; Peltiah, 75; Phebe, 70; Polly, 249; Rebeccah, 71, 81; Sarah, 132, 171; Zenas C., 279

PICKENS/PICKINS/PIKEN/PIKENS, see also PECKINS
Abigail, 201; Abigail H., 253, 294; Andrew J., 298; Anna, 113; Anne, 246, 293; Bennett, 245; Catherine, 175, 212; Cyrus Dean, 33; Ebenezer, 192, 192; Eliza, 241, 293; Fanny, 245; George, 121, 177, 214; Henry, 181, 212; Isaac, 154; James, 48, 151; Joanna, 186, 187; John, 52; John Collamore, 28; Jonathan H., 280, 294; Josephas, 268; Josephus, 248; Lyndia, 198; Lysander Williams, 33; Martha, 233, 257; Martha Church, 33; Mary, 121, 154; Nancy, 250; Polly, 121; Priscilla, 229, 231; Rebecca, 124; Ruth, 186, 187; Sally, 33; Sally Maria, 28, 33; Sarah, 238, 292; Silas, 28, 33, 155, 221; Stephen B., 181; Stephens, 212; Thomas, 47, 154; Zacheus, 253, 266; Zattu, 251

PIERCE, see also PEIRCE/PEARCE
Abby A., 298; Abiel, 12; Benajah, 10; Betsey, 12, 147; Caroline, 291; Charity, 118; Charles T., 297; Daniel Bradford, 38; David, 168; Deborah, 12; Earl, 132; Hannah, 248; Job, 162; John, 49; Leonard, 275; Levi, 158, 276; Lydia, 173; Mehala, 215; Mercy, 129, 161; Rachel, 67; Russell, 177; Sallome, 164; Samuel, 161; Sarah, 114

PIGSLEY
Thomas, 170

PINCHIN/PINCIN
Mary, 222; Rebecca, 207

PINE/PINES/PINNES
Margaret, 114, 116; Robee, 96

PINNY
Janna, 306

PITSLEY/PITTSLEY
Franklin, 252; Joseph, 170; Phebe, 231; Timothy, 298

PITTS
Abigail, 55; Abner, 96, 142; Bettey, 89; Philip, 292; Prudence, 89

PLIMPTON
William, 132

POLAN/POLEN
Polly, 110, 148

POOL/POOLE
Hannah, 80; Hopstil, 148; Lucy, 82, 88; Mary, 80; Mercy, 56; Molly, 72; Nathan Morton, 26; Saml, 26

POPE
Asa F., 279, 289; Deborah, 195; Edmund F., 298; Julia A., 301; Persis H., 249, 265; Rubey W., 248

PORTER
Bathsheba, 129, 171; Chipman, 289; Ebenezer, 72, 80; James, 118, 152;

(Porter, continued)
Jonathan, 56; Joseph, 55; Lydia Wood, 29, 38; Mercy, 97; Oliver, 169, 185; Priscilla, 29, 38; Sally, 120, 157; Susan, 178; Susanna, 111, 176; William, 119, 157; Zachariah, 29, 38, 123, 157

POTTER
Edward T., 300; Lydia, 52; Marcy, 139

POWERS
Abraham, 71, 79; Ezekiel, 68; Peter, 248; Stephen, 55

PRATT
---, 239; Abial, 86; Abigail, 55; Abner, 65; Agatha, 257; Albert G., 253, 268; Amos, 277; Andrew, 193; Anna S., 278, 289; Anne Maria, 252, 288; Anthony C., 290; Arvin N., 255; Bathsheba, 121; Benajah, 165, 172; Beniah, 153; Benjamin, 106, 149, 196, 201; Benjamin B., 257; Benjamin F., 280, 296; Benjamin P., 208, 220; Beriah, 119; Calvin, 131, 163; Casindana, 290; Clarissa, 230, 235; Dennis, 210; Ebenezer, 53, 86, 109, 114, 149, 232, 235; Eleazer, 116; Elihu, 301; Elisha L., 186; Elizabeth, 97, 2210, 224; Eunice, 15, 63, 84, 92; Eunice Adley, 38; George, 113; Greenleaf, 22, 23, 24; Hannah, 61, 61, 69, 89, 91, 122, 136, 141, 157, 177, 178, 198, 202, 303; Honora, 273; Irving N., 239; Isaac, 22, 170, 184; James, 68, 78; Jared, 205, 281, 297; Jemima, 63; Jeremiah, 22; Jerushah, 70; Jesse, 57; Job, 112, 121; John, 43, 165, 209, 211, 215; Jonathan, 100, 192; Joseph, 88, 98, 137, 144; Josiah, 151; Katharine, 138; Katherine, 103; Keith, 125, 158; Keziah, 129, 159; Kimbell, 163, 165; Levi, 90, 139; Lois, 143; Louis, 103; Louisa, 232, 235, 280, 296; Louisa Jane, 254; Louisa M., 251, 266; Lucy, 94, 100, 143; Lucy E., 22; Luther, 113, 150, 259; Lydia, 14, 15, 68, 86, 123, 156; Mahala, 281; Mahala S., 303; Marcia, 24; Margaret, 54, 86; Martha, 60, 190, 201; Martha Ann, 207; Mary, 60; Melinda S., 274, 289; Mercy, 60; Molly, 61, 115, 152; Nancy W., 300; Nathan, 133; Nathaniel, 113, 150; Olive, 14, 86, 87, 254, 271; Otis, 240; Paul, 59; Philip C., 279; Philip Colby, 289; Phinehas, 118; Priscilla, 43, 52, 107, 149; Ruth, 59, 121, 140, 154, 159; Ruth Cook, 38; Ruthy, 126; Sally, 85, 118, 166, 200, 203; Samuel, 46; Sarah, 84, 91, 93, 134; Sarah K., 257; Sardine, 99, 141; Simeon M., 276, 302; Susanna, 46, 54, 59, 102, 143; Susannah K., 271, 273; Thomas, 14, 15, 86, 102, 130, 161; Thomas A., 38, 275; Tillson, 210, 224; William, 72, 77, 302; William H., 275, 286; William W., 304; Winslow, 277; Zebedee, 58; Zebulon K., 195

PRAY
Abigail, 90

PRINCE
Judith, 52

PROCTOR
Caleb, 253, 288

PROUTY
Elizabeth, 61

PUMROY
Hannah, 55; Joseph, 63; Sarah, 51

PURDY
Rachel P., 301

PURINGTON/PURINTON/PURRINGTON
Betsy, 158; Elias, 107; Hannah, 109, 149; Hezikiah, 57; Joseph, 72, 79; Joshua, 64, 124, 157; Margaret, 89, 141; Nathaniel, 69; Rachel, 105, 149; Samuel, 66, 174

PUTNAM
Betsey, 103; John, 110

QUITE
Betty, 21

RAMSDELL/RAMSDALE
Hannah, 254; Job, 199, 215; John, 203; Seth, 71, 99, 142; William, 195, 215

RAMSDEN/RAMSDON
Hannah, 44, 271; Lydia, 57; Nancy W., 280; William, 278

RANDALL/RANDELL
Bathsebe, 106; Ebenezer, 220; Henry N, 268; Lydia, 62, 102; Mary, 69; Moses F., 291; Rebecca, 207; Rachel, 45; Sally L., 221; Seth, 66; Stephen, 110; Zilpha, 74, 140

RANSLOW
George, 231

RANSOM/RANSON
Jonathan, 47; Lemuel, 11, 50; Samuel, 97, 138; Sarah, 52, 70, 94, 134; Zilpah, 55

RAYMOND/RAYMAND/RAYMANT
A., 258; Abigail, 47; Alden, 123, 201, 202; Alexander, 37; Alpheus, 36; Alzada, 242; Amos, 131, 171, 305; Andrew Leach, 37; Anna, 36, 96, 122, 141, 157; Azubah, 137; Barnabas, 96; Benjamin, 91, 137; Betsey, 123, 195, 196, 199, 215; Betsey A., 246, 300; Chester W., 246, 261; Clarisa, 302; Cyrus, 227; Dinah, 125; Drusilla, 107; Ebenezer, 73, 76, 180, 215; Edward, 97, 141, 216; Edward W., 305; Elias V., 250, 265; Elisha, 223, 229; Elizabeth, 90, 94, 141, 144; Ellis, 37; Frederick, 37; George, 171, 173; Hannah, 37, 94, 243; Harriet, 227; Harriot, 205, 208; Henry A., 282; James, 46, 113; Jediah, 37; Jerusha, 37, 231, 242; Jerusha Clark, 37; Joanna, 126, 159, 245, 260; John, 37, 66, 91, 107, 144, 149; Joseph, 125; Joshua, 26, 29, 53, 123; Keziah, 206; Lemuel, 121; Levi, 122, 157, 170, 173; Lewis, 19, 245, 260; Lois, 30, 36, 301; Lucinda Ellen, 37; Lucy, 98, 106, 137; Lucy A., 274; Lucy Ann, 283; Lydia, 282; Lydia H., 273; Martha, 231; Martha Ann, 37; Martin, 30, 36; Mary, 42, 68, 119; Mary Ann, 246, 261; Mehitable, 82; Mercy, 125; Nehemiah Bennett, 36; Obed, 252, 266; Olive, 252, 266; Phebe, 26, 29; Polly, 223, 229; Priscilla, 105, 142; Priscilla Reed, 36; Priscilla S., 209; Priscilla Shaw, 208; Remember, 101, 141; Rhoda B., 250, 265; Roby, 196; Rosina, 37; Ruth P., 277, 287; Samuel, 19, 37, 52, 64, 94, 130, 141, 171, 245; Samuel Dexter, 37; Sarah, 119, 155; Sarah Ann, 245; Sarah Churchill, 36; Sarah S., 208, 209; Sarah W., 245; Silvanus, 88, 144; Solomon, 221; Stella W., 276; Sukey, 169; Susanna, 145; Sylvia, 19; Tabitha, 157; Tabithy, 125; Thomas, 57; Thomas Reed, 30, 36; William, 66, 78, 292; Zenas, 195, 217; Zenus Nelson, 36; Zephaniah E., 242; Zuba, 98

RECORD, see also RICKARD
Isaac, 73; Lucy F., 304; Mary A.W., 305

REDDING/REDDEN/READDING/RIDDEN
Betsey, 241, 256; Calvin, 20, 191, 217; Chene, 245; Deborah, 182; Fear, 70; Joseph, 98, 143; Lucy, 227, 234; Luther, 75; Mercy, 56; Molly, 96, 136; Sally, 147; Sarah, 69, 79, 111; Silence, 67, 78; William, 71; Zachariah, 72

REED/READ/REID
Abigail, 210, 291; Alice, 233, 236; Allen, 193, 203; Ann/Anne, 163, 165, 262; Ann S., 248; Apollos, 200; Apollos B., 280; Barney, 127; Benjamin, 65, 119, 130, 163; Bethiah, 60, 170, 173; Betty, 1, 60; Beza, 131, 163; Caroline K., 274; Celestia G., 297, 300; Cyrus, 208, 221; Daniel, 190, 214; Darius, 1; Deliverance, 1; Elijah, 94, 106, 139, 186, 189; Elijah Warren, 108; Eunice, 131, 163, 206, 220; Experience, 174, 178; George, 1; Hannah, 99, 140; Hosea, 211; Huldah, 275, 284; Ichabod, 85, 94, 191; Jacob, 124, 155; James D., 278; Jane, 110, 302; John, 58, 97, 138, 223, 288, 291; John C., 249, 303; Jonah, 1; Jonathan, 45; Joseph, 240; Joshua, 1, 72, 79; Keziah, 210, 226; Levi, 1, 211, 257, 277; Lois, 189; Louisa B., 277, 301; Lucy, 171, 173, 186; Luke, 107, 148, 195; Lydia, 99, 137, 168, 201, 220; Marcy, 103; Mary, 226; Mercy, 145, 181, 206, 212; Metildia, 185; Molly, 162; Nathan, 120; Nathaniel W., 242, 293; Noah, 1, 177; Otis A., 276; Peter, 128; Phebe, 114; Priscilla, 53; Rebecca, 18; Rebecca M., 251, 267; Ruth, 1, 89; Sally, 73, 167, 213; Salomon, 59; Samuel, 21, 94, 136, 200; Sarah, 1, 59, 64, 76, 139, 176; Sarah V., 299; Sela, 207; Solomon, 182, 185; Sophia, 193, 203; Timothy, 110; Watson, 238, 255; William, 1, 65, 278, 294

REYNOLDS/REYNOLD/REYNALDS/REYNARD/RUNNELS
Benjamin, 97, 142; Catherine, 142; Charles, 75, 82; Elce, 87; Electious, 57; Elie, 81; Elisabeth, 48; Ephriam, 83, 89; Eunice, 106; Ezra, 82, 89; Fidelia, 248, 262; George P., 275; Huldah, 64; Isaac, 64, 116, 155; Jacob, 46; John, 74; Judah, 55; Luther, 129, 161; Phebe, 74; Philip, 177, 178; Sarah, 84, 92

RICE
Abner, 301

RICH/RICHE
Andrew, 64; Rebekah, 55

RICHARDS/RICHARD
Calvin, 148; Caroline, 249; Catherine, 288; Israel, 137; John S., 176; John Smith, 213; Nancy S., 212, 257: Sarah, 82

RICHARDSON
Edward, 232, 235; Eliab, 200, 202; Hannah, 241; Jane, 208, 224; Margaretta, 212; Martha, 271

RICHMOND/RICHMAND/RICHMON
---, 139; Abby B., 303; Abby N., 182; Abel, 61; Abiah, 45, 54; Abiel, 163, 164; Abigail, 128, 161, 176, 213, 251, 263; Abraham, 127, 161; Acksa, 103; Allen, 174, 184, 212, 257; Andrew, 111; Anna, 138; Apollos, 130, 160, 274; Bathsheba, 61, 72, 80, 176, 184; Benjamin, 180; Betsey, !&¢, 204, 213; Bezer, 291; Caleb, 148; Catharine, 181, 185; Chloe, 126, 158; Christopher, 45; Clarinda, 254, 271; David, 175, 184; Deborah, 127, 136, 161, 293; Deborah B., 244, 293; Edmund, 58, 148; Edward, 10, 45, 50, 135, 232; Edward K., 301; Eleazer, 244, 293; Elias, 29, 36, 186, 214, 294; Elijah, 108, 148; Elisha, 193, 248, 268; Elizabeth, 85, 94, 254, 269; Enoch, 232; Ephraim, 62; Eunice, 99; Ezau, 136; Ezra, 96; George, 46, 96, 135; George B., 304; Hannah, 22, 68, 135, 147, 234, 292; Hannah A., 230; Hercules, 205, 220, 244; Huldah, 99, 135, 147; Isaac, 56, 221, 257; Isaiah, 252, 269; Israel, 24, 90; Jane, 299; Joanna, 161; Job, 57; Jonathan, 299; Joseph, 70, 81, 87, 94, 130, 161, 170; Joshua, 135; Keziah, 105, 135, 214; Kingman, 206; Lois, 113; Loraney, 233, 292; Louis, 147; Lucia, 54; Lucy, 105, 145; Lydia, 29, 36, 36, 47, 71, 88, 95, 142, 186, 214, 223, 291; Mahala, 250; Mary, 82, 88, 120, 153, 167, 279; Mehitable, 56, 98, 110, 143, 146; Nancy L., 294; Natha, 134; Nathan, 52, 96; Nathaniel, 109, 149; Olive, 96, 135; Paddock, 116, 151; Perez, 65; Phebe, 114, 138, 147, 275; Philo W., 243, 257; Polly, 73, 186, 190, 214, 227, 229; Priscilla, 48, 49; Rebecca, 120, 127, 161; Reliance, 22, 84, 92, 183; Reuben, 113; Reuel, 293; Rhoda, 98, 137; Robert, 44, 58; Rosanna, 129, 160; Ruben, 147; Rufus, 62; Sally, 124, 161, 291; Salmon, 245, 293; Samuel, 57, 112, 198, 215; Sarah, 99, 120, 137, 155, 166, 221, 293; Sarah B., 211; Sarah L., 277; Sarah S., 285; Seth, 68, 124, 138, 161, 291; Silas, 73; Silence, 82, 130, 160, 268; Silence R., 246; Simeon, 120, 211, 226; Stephen, 10, 63; Susanna, 70; Sybil, 250, 268; Unice, 135; Walker, 214; William, 70, 74, 80, 127, 161, 210, 291; William R., 257; Zenirah, 75; Zeriah, 82; Zeruah, 294

RICKARD/RICKARDS, see also RECORD
Abigail H., 250; Alice, 65; Calvin, 101, 110, 136; Chloe, 84, 91; Deborah, 105; Hannah, 102, 135; Israel, 99; Japeth, 47; John, 59; Keziah, 110; Lydia, 108, 148; Mary, 50, 76, 82; Peircess, 107; Phebe, 44; Samuel, 44, 85, 93; Sarah, 74

RIDER/RIDOR
Amelia Catharine, 36; Barnabas Clark, 36; Benjamin, 10; Bethany, 195, 218; Betsey, 194, 218; Bridget, 116, 152; Catharine, 36; Chapman, 129; Clarissa, 195, 217; Deborah, 56; Desire, 130, 162; Elisha, 25, 29, 77, 144, 182; Fidelia, 246, 262; George Myrick, 36; Giles, 122; Hannah S., 274, 288; Hope E., 253; Huldah P., 251; Isaac, 2, 52, 106, 149, 185, 217; James, 63; Jemima, 276, 286; Jesse, 170, 173; Linus, 210; Lois, 51; Lydia, 51, 66, 126, 162; Mahala,

(Rider, continued)
245, 261; Marcy, 104; Martha, 55; Mary, 92; Mary Clark, 36; Mercy, 200; Nathan, 176, 216, 280; Nathaniel, 174, 216; Oliver, 2; Patience, 163, 164, 251; Phebe, 2; Rebecca, 25, 29, 188, 217; Rebekah, 99; Robert 198; Sally, 125, 162; Samuel, 53, 67, 192, 304; Samuel W., 299; Sarah, 10, 165, 244; Sophia, 207, 219; Standish, 183, 217, 278; Stephen C., 274; Susanna, 128, 160; Zachariah, 36; Zechariah W., 230; Zerviah, 124; Zuriah, 156
RIDINGTON
Prudence L., 275
RIGGS
Susanna, 58
RIGHT
Adam, 74
RING
Rufus, 166
RIPLEY/RIPLAY/REPLEY
Elizabeth Lewis, 2; Eunice Coomer, 2; Hezekiah, 123, 158; Jephtha, 1, 2, 84, 92; John, 168; Joseph, 2; Louis, 1, 2; Lydia, 108, 149; Maria C., 221; Mary, 112, 150; Rebecca, 97, 140; Sally, 177; Sophia, 188, 197; Susanna, 2, 100, 143; Thomas, 1; Tilson, 1
ROBBINS/ROBBENS/ROBEN
Abigail, 1, 59, 204; Benjamin, 112, 146; Betsey, 279; Consider, 271; Eleazer, 141; Eleazor, 89; Elisabeth, 62; Elisha K., 237; Ephraim, 199, 203, 244; Hannah, 2, 48, 210, 224, 230, 256; James, 243, 248, 262; Joseph, 1, 2, 108; Josiah D., 284; Lemuel, 204, 227, 229; Lydia, 240; Matilda, 249, 263; Menassah, 131; Mille K., 235; Moses, 21, 90; Patience, 1, 2, 220; Patience B., 205; Rhoda, 227, 257; Saba, 235; Samuel, 201, 251, 264, 300; Sarah, 89, 141, 200, 203; Seth, 84, 93; Silas P., 239; Susan, 185, 265; Susan B., 249; Zenas, 241, 256
ROBERSON/ROBESON
Ebenezer, 138; Elizabeth, 57; Stephen, 95, 140, 275
ROBEY
Hannah, 252
ROBINSON/ROBBINSON
Abigail, 1; Alvin, 118, 157; Caty, 122; Clairsa, 1, 168; Elithea, 119; Godfrey, 115; Joseph, 67; Josiah, 194; Juline F., 279, 289; Lucinda, 199; Morril, 242; Nabby, 85, 166; Phebe, 77; Rebeckah, 1; Sally, 182, 214; Serrena, 177; Silence, 292; Solomon, 236; Stephen, 1, 285; Theodorah, 103
ROGERS/RODGERS
John, 119, 155; Mason, 243, 260: Thomas, 277, 286; William, 281
ROSELY
John, 236, 237
ROSS/ROSO
Silas, 116, 154
ROUNDAL
Nehemiah, 106
ROUNS
Betsey, 115
ROUNSEPHER
Sarah, 49
ROUNSEVILLE/ROUNDSEVAL/ROUNSEVAL/ROUNSEVALL/ROUNSEVEL/ROUNSEVELL/ROUNSIVELL/ROUNSVELL/ROUNSVILLE/ROUSEVELL
Aseneth, 170; Elizabeth, 56; Gamaliel, 233, 235; Gilbert, 207; Hope, 56; Joanna, 113, 147; Job P., 240; John, 200; Joseph, 71; Lucinda, 175; Martin, 301; Mary, 103; Philip, 84; Silvester, 170, 215; Williams, 63, 131, 155; William J., 232, 234
ROUSE
George, 91; John, 106, 145; Polly, 221
ROZELL
Phebe, 128
RUGGLES
Asa, 264; Benjm, 44
RUSSELL
Anne, 60; Calista, 252; Hannah, 74, 132, 166; Jemima, 71; Jonathan, 255; Joshua, 105, 145; Lydia, 113, 146; Mary, 102; Rebecca, 98, 142; Ruth, 127, 158
SABINS
Mercy, 163
SALLARD
Lydia, 89

SALLIS
Eunice, 222, 225
SAMPSON/SAMSON
Abigail, 42; Abisha, 160; Abner, 54; Almira, 288; Amanda, 238; Anna, 108, 145; Barnabas, 55; Bethiah, 8, 54, 247; Betsey, 241, 256; Betty, 43; Catherine Jacobs, 40; Charles H., 273; Charlotte, 40; Charlotte Whiting, 40; Chloe, 84, 91; Consider, 45; Cynthia, 8; Daniel, 73, 167; Daniel Webster, 35; Deborah, 46, 66, 70, 205; Earl, 180, 214; Ebenezer D., 245, 293; Elias, 35, 125, 161, 221; Elisabeth, 49; Elizabeth, 45, 51, 148; Emeline, 28; Emily, 27; Ephraim, 102, 143; Ephriam, 181; Ether, 63; Eunice, 52; Experiance, 55, 100, 138; Ezekiel, 61; Fanny, 249, 294; Gamaliel, 73; George, 10; Hannah, 8, 97, 138; Hassadiah, 56; Ichabod, 57, 253; Irene, 249, 288; Isaac, 58, 122, 155; Israel, 93, 95, 133; Jane, 248; Jeremiah, 97; John, 28, 58, 100, 143, 193, 218, 221, 291; Jonathan, 8; Joseph, 27, 304; Katharine, 223; Keziah, 47; Lazarus, 128, 161; Lemuel, 8, 10, 14, 114, 150; Levi, 8; Lucy, 8, 222, 224, 241, 293; Lydia, 211, 222, 224; Marcia, 35; Martha, 60; Mary, 49, 60, 206, 242, 293; Mary C., 27; Mary T., 223; Mary V., 297; Mercy, 191, 207, 224; Molly, 8, 10, 14; Moses, 72; Myra, 253; Nathan, 129; Nathaniel, 27, 233, 292; Obadiah, 27, 112, 150, 165, 172, 273; Olive, 8, 169, 172; Parmenas G., 249, 265; Parmenus, 40; Parnel, 8; Phebe, 53, 155; Phildander, 250, 265; Philo, 27; Polly, 8, 117, 154, 179, 185, 192, 204; Priscilla, 64, 65; Rebecca, 130; Ruth, 15, 45, 200; Sally, 180, 214; Samuel, 109, 111, 245; Sarah, 59, 65, 99, 137; Silvanus, 282; Silvanus W., 295; Sukey, 233; Susan, 258; Susanna, 7, 8, 115; Sylvia, 238, 251, 255, 262; Thankfull, 72, 79; Thomas, 27, 118, 152, 204, 219; Uriah, 127, 246, 293; William, 7, 8, 105, 115, 153
SANDERS/SAUNDERS
Abigail, 194; Betsey, 156; Jane, 198; Lydia, 115, 212; Nathaniel, 210, 224; Shepard, 175, 216
SANFORD
Henry, 301
SARGEANT/SERGEANT
Priscilla, 124, 158
SAVERY/SAVORY
Aaron, 242, 258; Angeline Augusta, 31; Betsey, 250, 265; Daniel, 23, 27, 30, 40, 122, 157, 231, 235, 247, 262; Daniel Morton, 40; Elisabeth, 23, 302; Emily A., 301; Emily W., 304; Hannah, 201, 219; Hiram N., 241; Huldah, 192, 196; James, 250, 264; John, 196; Lemuel, 218; Lucy, 117; Lydia, 40, 64, 232, 235; Marcy, 164; Mary, 63; Mercy, 132; Nathan, 127, 158; Nehemiah, 176, 196; Patience, 116, 238, 255; Peregrine W., 251; Ruth, 132; Samuel, 200; Sarah, 241, 256; Susan, 31; Thomas, 61; William, 27; Wm. S., 31
SAWDY
Benjamin, 54, 154;
SCOLLAY
Rebecca, 9
SCOTT
Consider, 235; Eleanor, 242; Lois, 280
SEARS
Abner, 57; Allen, 249, 263; David, 9, 65, 70, 99, 143; Deborah, 123; Earl, 120, 154, 273; Edmund L., 281; Hannah, 9; Huldah, 50; Ivory H., 272, 273; John, 184; Keziah, 104, 143; Leonard, 11, 124, 160, 170, 173; Lydia, 165; Marshall G., 244; Phebe, 85; Remember, 11; Zobedee, 50
SEEKELL/SEEKILL/SEKELL/SIKELL
Apollos, 291; Elizabeth J., 298; Frederick A., 304; John, 294; Mary R., 304; Phebe, 291; Polly, 115, 152, 294
SEEKENS/SEAKINS/SECKAN/SEKENS
Elizabeth, 138; Hannah, 137; Marcy, 88; Mercy, 133;
SELEE
John, 303
SEPIT/SEBET
Sarah, 101, 141; Silva, 114

SEPVIN
Paul, 113
SETON
Asa, 65
SEVER
William, 108
SEVERY
John, 59; Mary, 63; Thankful, 77, 144;
SHARKLEY
Nancy, 242
SHARP/SHARPE
Gibbens, 57; Gibion, 121; Gideon, 154; Hannah, 104; Polly, 125, 156; Thankfull, 114, 153
SHAW
Abia, 66; Abigail, 55, 77, 101, 135, 200; Abigail T.A., 296; Abner, 68, 79; Abraham, 32, 32, 48, 101, 103, 139, 210, 291; Albert, 27; Aldred, 223; Alexander, 73, 167; Alfred, 277; Alice, 88; Allen, 27, 243, 258; Alvin, 229; Amanda, 268; Anna, 199, 203; Anne, 230; Asael, 134; Azubah, 56, 112, 150; Benjamin, 99, 110, 137, 150, 247; Betsey, 22, 121, 127, 155, 159, 183, 197, 298, 303; Betty, 52, 101, 143; Calvin, 182; Caroline Matilda, 24; Cephas, 305; Charles, 20, 186; Charles Allen, 40; Chipman, 101, 141; Chloe, 102, 111, 140; Christiana, 244; Content, 122, 157; Cornelia A., 281, 297; Dan, 96, 140; Daniel, 93, 115, 210, 247, 263; David, 51, 109, 148, 201; Deborah, 20, 76, 141; Deborah T., 303; Delana, 185; Deliverance, 96; Desire, 70, 79; Ebenezer, 60, 109, 153, 167, 199; Ebenezer C., 27, 221; Edwin, 279, 289; Elbridge Gerry, 31; Eli, 119, 124, 191, 204, 222, 224, 242, 257; Elijah, 53, 118, 153, 233, 258; Elisabeth, 53, 107, 149, 191, 195, 197, 105; Elisha, 73, 201; Elisha C., 247; Elkanah, 12, 110, 149, 239, 258; Ellen, 139; Esther, 177, 178; Eunice, 107, 149; Fanny, 41, 166, 170; Fanny Sampson, 41; Freeman, 272; Gaius, 17, 125, 162; George, 25, 27, 20, 40, 44, 205, 245; George Y., 32; Gibbons, 243; Hannah, 50, 95, 140, 152, 165, 179, 188, 190, 190, 197, 292; Hannah C., 19, 272, 273; Hannah Miller, 32; Harriot, 226; Harvey, 223; Hayden, 62; Hope, 247; Hope C., 254, 270; Hopestil, 66; Ira, 41, 249, 294; Irene, 127; Isaac, 58, 93, 94, 117, 141, 209, 211, 241, 256; Isaiah, 100, 143; Jacob, 97, 141, 186, 187; Jame, 111, 141; James, 43, 91; James Allen, 27; Jarius, 140; Jarius H., 302; Joanna, 65; Job, 110, 150; John, 45, 69, 95, 112, 134, 147, 175, 201, 206, 207, 219, 225; John A., 299; Jonathan, 27, 95, 121, 141; Joseph, 89, 95, 108, 144, 148, 253, 268; Joshua, 31, 54, 114, 205, 211, 225, 291; Keziah, 67, 210, 239; Keziah E., 209, 211; Laura Ann, 268; Lela, 199; Levi, 32, 200, 248; Lois, 85, 139, 166; Louis, 88; Lucy, 101, 107, 113, 149, 150, 181; Lucy T., 249; Lydia, 19, 24, 40, 45, 71, 89, 144, 165, 191, 196, 204; Marcy, 46, 65; Margaret, 53, 89, 133; Mark, 105, 148; Martha, 66, 205, 225; Martha H., 294; Mary, 10, 27, 47, 169, 173, 182, 194, 212, 218, 223, 229, 231, 242, 291; May, 197; Mehalah, 212, 224; Melinda, 192; Mercy, 110; Meribah, 230; Moses, 60, 180, 216; Nancy, 32, 32; Nancy J., 303; Nathan, 101; Nathaniel, 66; Nehemiah, 103, 143; Newton, 227, 291; Olive, 108, 148; Oliver, 24, 229, 231; Orin, 299; Orlando, 234, 292; Patience, 115; Perez, 56; Persis, 186; Phebe, 58, 62, 126, 147, 162, 211, 226; Polly, 174, 184; Priscilla, 171, 173, 186; Rachel, 51; Rebecca W., 209, 211; Rebeckah, 99, 109; Relief, 27, 221; Rhoda, 189; Roxa, 32, 231, 235; Ruby, 32; Ruth, 66, 78, 87, 139, 153, 167; Ruth S., 281; Sally, 31, 115, 117, 223, 242, 256; Samuel, 19, 51, 99, 118, 137, 152, 240; Sarah, 17, 54, 59, 90, 94, 150, 192, 250, 264, 265; Sarah B., 305; Sarah Elizabeth, 32; Sarah R., 301; Silas, 191; Simeon, 72, 80; Solomon, 105; Sophronia, 24, 32; Sullivan, 128, 159; Susan, 279, 290; Susanna, 131, 207; Thomas, 77,

(Shaw, continued)
81, 198, 202; Willard, 223; William, 55, 101, 124, 222, 245, 260; William E., 253; Zebulon, 32, 242, 258; Zephaniah, 89, 136, 183, 224, 226, 247; Zilpha T., 233, 292; Zilphia, 100

SHERMAN/SHEARMAN/SHARMAN/SHARMON/SHARMOND/SHEARMON/SHEIRMON/SHERMAND/SHERMON/SHERMOND
Aaron M., 28; Abigail, 63, 234, 292; Aney, 57; Anna, 98; Anna M., 279; Anna Maria, 32; Anne, 242, 256; Daniel, 94, 141; David, 28, 32, 58, 187, 189; Deborah, 264; Deborah P., 249; Deliverance, 213; Dilla, 184, 192; Edward, 7, 12, 54; Experiance, 105, 142Florilla, 248, 263George, 125, 160; Hannah A., 300Harriet Ellen, 32; Henry, 103, 151; Isaac, 8, 28, 201, 218; Jabez, 29; Jacob, 75; James, 129, 161, 240; Job, 7, 8, 18, 69, 107; Lemuel, 168; Leonard, 242, 256; Lois, 8, 108, 207, 219; Lovey H., 204; Lucy, 7, 8, 18, 110, 150, 191, 274, 284; Lucy S., 237; Marcy, 144; Mary, 247; Melintha, 123; Mercy, 88; Nancy, 280, 296; Nathan, 7, 205, 219; Otis, 223, 228; Phebe, 7, 32, 174, 174; Priscilla R., 249, 265; Rebecca, 130, 163; Rhoda, 116, 223, 228; Roxana, 243, 258; Ruthy, 121; Sally, 164; Sarah, 58, 288; Sarah A., 275; Simeon, 17, 18, 64Sophia T., 278; Thomas, 140

SHELLEY/SHELLY
Patience, 59; Rachel, 166

SHEPARD/SHEPHARD
Charles W., 298; Susanna, 123; Thomas, 229, 231, 249: Thomas S., 288

SHEPARDSON
Nathaniel, 225

SHOCKLEY
Humphrey A., 298; Nancy, 258; Sarah Maria, 301; William, 302

SHOEMAKER
Samuel, 247

SHORKLEY
Almy Jane, 35; Ann, 35; Charles, 35; Elizabeth, 35; Joseph, 35; Sally, 35

SHORLEY
Ephraim, 35

SHURTLEFF/SHIRTLEFF/SHURTLEFT/SHURTLIFF/
Abiel, 208; Abigail, 231; Adaline, 299; Alvah, 30, 35, 239, 270, 272, 283; Azuba T., 279; Azubah, 290; Barnabas, 87; Chloe, 131; Clark, 232, 257; David, 189; Ebenezer, 169, 173; Eliza A., 259; Eliza S., 244; Elizabeth, 27; Elizabeth Savory, 259; Eunice, 199; Francis, 107, 149; Gideon, 107, 149; Hannah, 27, 30, 35, 72; Hannah T., 201; Harriet, 247; Huldah, 73, 215; Ichabod, 239; Isaac S., 281; James, 127, 159, 208, 219; Jeanna, 282; Jemima, 182; Joanna, 295; Lothrop, 280, 296, 302; Lydia, 175, 242; Martha, 175; Mary, 181, 186; Matilda Jane, 35; Melinda, 200; Nathaniel, 27, 179, 188, 252, 273, 282, 283; Perez T., 305; Polly, 128; Priscilla, 187; Rebecca, 238; Sally, 170; Susan, 304; Susanna, 199; Timothy, 102, 126, 141, 159; William, 66, 78, 90, 183, 234, 292, 302; Zilpha, 174; Zilpah B., 300

SILVESTER
Benjamin, 3, 110, 147; Eyre, 3; Ruth, 3

SIMMONS/SIMMONDS/SIMON/SIMONDS/SIMONS
Abiah, 170, 173; Abigail, 88; Abraham, 10, 123, 158; Amy, 239; Asenath, 131, 164, 166; Bathsheba, 71, 77; Benjamin, 237; Bethiah, 11; Betsy, 160; Caleb, 71; Cephas, 250, 265; Deborah, 68, 71, 79; Desire, 58; Edward, 180; Elijah, 124, 127, 158; George, 65, 66, 78; Hannah, 122; Huldah, 67, 183, 213; Job, 53; Libbeus, 75, 80; Lucy, 98, 137; Margaret, 100; Martha, 44, 237; Mary, 11; Meribah, 70, 77; Nancy, 66; Noah, 11, 127, 132; Patience, 53; Perez, 103, 139; Polly, 176; Priscilla, 72, 79; Reuben R., 278; Robert, 59; Ruel, 130, 163; Sarah, 87, 140, 144; Selah, 71, 80; Solomon, 114; Thomas, 59

SISSON
Ebenezer, 239, 293

SKIFF

Hannah, 242, 259; Jacob, 221, 231; John, 137; William, 219

SMALLEY

Elam, 247, 262

SMITH/SMYTH

-----, 105; Abiah, 105, 145; Abial, 52, 94; Abiel, 85; Abigail, 35, 75, 80, 204, 208; Adoniram J., 299; Albert Shaw, 31; Angeline, 247; Angeline H., 264; Ann Janette, 40; Anna, 248; Annah, 100, 138; Anne, 56, 61, 288; Ansel, 40, 206, 219; Anthony C., 22; Armenia, 209, 212; Bathsheba, 40, 44; Bely, 84; Benjamin, 57; Bennet, 10; Betsey, 112, 147, 169, 186, 215, 217; Betsey Doten, 35; Betsy D., 239; Betty, 92, 95; Catharine F., 28; Catharine Frances, 31; Chandler R., 30, 35, 207; Chloe, 126, 161; Christopher, 228; Cintha, 279; Consider, 18; Cynthia, 296; Daniel, 29, 40, 61, 73, 118; David, 145; Deborah, 11, 50, 106, 196; Deliverance, 46, 122, 155; Deobrah, 176; Dorithy, 59; Earl, 40, 273, 282; Ebenezer, 104, 139, 175; Elbirdge W., 261; Elijah, 101; Eliza S., 297; Elizabeth, 58, 73, 172; Elizah, 138; Emily Frances, 35; Faith, 82; Freelove, 145; George, 44; George Henry, 40; Hannah, 45, 124, 156, 169, 215, 239; Hannah S., 277, 280; Hannah W., 273, 284; Harriet J., 279; Harriet S., 239; Harriett S.C., 256; Harvey, 265; Henry E., 28; Henry L., 28; Henry Loring, 31; Hercules, 272; Hervey, 249; Hiram S., 35, 245; Hope, 30, 35; Hopestil, 76; Ira, 40, 276, 287; Isaac, 77, 119; Israel, 25, 29, 58, 131, 162, 282, 295; Jabez, 64, 165, 298; Jacob, 73, 215; James, 11, 11, 47, 61, 123, 157; Joanna, 49, 169, 172, 279, 289; Job, 83, 90; John, 3, 16, 43, 51, 60, 65, 70, 78, 97, 114, 138, 150; Jonathan, 46; Joseph, 28, 60, 106, 151, 165; Joshua, 96, 138; Josiah, 18, 52, 110, 112, 152; Levi, 28, 169, 172; Lois, 189, 197; Louis, 94; Louisa, 254, 270; Lucy, 201; Lydia, 11, 57, 71, 73, 172, 199, 201; Mahalah, 40; Malaney, 25; Malintha, 241; Marcy, 106; Martha, 272, 272; Martin, 30, 35, 238, 255; Mary, 16, 61, 65, 70, 90, 121, 123, 157, 248, 262; Mary Peterson, 35; Melinda, 259; Mercy, 145, 282, 295; Minerva, 35, 232, 236; Molly, 3, 24; Moses T., 275; Nabby, 3, 30, 35; Nancy, 40; Nathaniel, 60, 67, 71, 118; Olive, 7, 95, 142; Oliver, 40; Patience, 11, 11; Persis, 25, 31; Phebe, 55, 111, 151; Polly, 196, 201, 247; Priscilla, 195, 204; Priscilla P., 239; Rebecca, 185, 197, 202, 276, 286; Rhoda, 7; Rowland, 119; Ruby, 130; Ruthy, 163; Sally, 131, 162; Sally C., 35; Sally Covington, 35; Samuel, 25, 28, 31, 64, 142, 186; Sarah, 35, 75, 109, 149; Sina S., 278; Sophia, 206, 219; Southworth, 183, 214; Stephen, 55, 76; Susan M., 249; Susanna, 3, 43, 70, 186, 197; Susanne N., 294; Syria B., 302; Thankful, 91, 141; Thomas, 7, 116, 248, 269, 281, 295; Timothy, 175, 196, 303; William, 62, 87, 144, 251, 284; Zenas, 10, 131, 169, 171

SNELL

---, 148; Augustus, 232, 235; Joseph, 230; Quartus, 265

SNOW

Aaron, 19, 168, 196; Abigail, 298; Almira, 294; Bethiah, 148; Charity, 132; Daniel, 174; Elisabeth, 65; Ezekiel, 8, 19, 122, 157; George, 288; George W., 249; Hannah, 8; Jane, 8; Jesse, 51; Jonathan, 135; Judith, 247, 263; Levina, 130, 171; Lydia, 148; Ruth, 72, 79; Sally, 169, 173; Salome, 74, 80; Samuel, 58; Samuel H., 302; Sarah, 133, 135, 135, 200; Silvia, 19; Sukey, 128; Thomas, 281; Venus, 301; William, 48

SOBET

Silve, 147

SOPER

Martha, 273

SOULE/SOUL/SOALE/SOOLE/

Abigail, 302; Abigail T., 253, 268; Alfred, 212, 224; Asenath, 116, 152; Becca, 3; Betsey, 221, 224,

(Soule, continued)
227; Beza, 7, 88; Caroline Elizabeyth, 40; Charles, 299; Cyrus, 3; Deborah, 70, 79; Deborah T., 211; Ebenezer T., 25, 250, 265; Edward, 52; Edward Everett, 35; Eunice, 182; Faith, 182, 197; George, 246, 247, 261, 262; George T., 254, 269; Hannah, 120; Harriet, 251, 266; Huldah, 122, 157; Irene, 35, 40; Isaac, 60, 74, 79, 175, 204, 208, 239, 280, 296; Jabez, 85, 93; Jacob, 9, 21, 54, 67, 78, 276, 287; James, 3, 108, 191, 197, 254, 269; James H., 261; Joanna, 3, 3; John, 3, 44, 72, 79, 100, 226, 235, 271, 272; Jonathan, 116, 152, 279, 296; Joseph, 128, 171, 221, 224; Lewis, 273, 284; Lydia, 55, 157; Mahala, 273, 282; Marcia, 254, 269; Marcy, 66; Mary, 47, 78; Mary M., 25; Nancy, 239; Nathan, 3; Otis, 35, 40, 240; Phebe, 85, 172; Priscilla F., 299; Rebecca, 175, 184; Remember, 132, 171; Roxana, 9; Sally, 7; Sarah, 57, 91, 171; Silas T., 250, 294; Thomas, 174, 227; William, 19, 56, 116, 185; William H., 245, 293; Xoa P., 298; Zeruiah, 7

SOUTHWORTH
Abiel W., 223, 291; Abigail, 54; Alvaris Clark, 35; Andrew, 183; Betsey, 221, 291; Calvin, 31, 32, 249, 294; Deborah, 234, 292; Eli, 303; Elisabeth Frances, 31; Enoch, 35, 244, 293; Everline, 31, 32; Gideon, 14, 72, 82, 131, 171, 205, 220; Hannah, 14, 99, 107, 145, 299; Harriet Newell, 32; Henry K., 250; Hiram, 35; Jael, 103, 138; Jane, 227, 291; Janet, 303; Leonard, 210, 246, 261; Lois T., 35; Lucinda, 233, 292; Luranie, 65; Mark Leonard, 291; Mary, 14, 51; Molly, 101, 138; Nathaniel, 19, 32, 43, 115, 152, 305; Otis, 278, 294; Polly, 233, 292; Rebecca S., 302; Sally, 238, 292; Sarah, 69; Seth, 129, 159; Susanna, 67; Thomas, 169, 213, 254, 270; Warren Homer, 35; Wilbur, 85; William, 44, 170, 213, 244, 293

SPARROW/SPARROWS
Bathsheba, 232, 234; Clarinda, 230, 292; Edward, 129, 171; Elisabeth, 132, 171; Eliza, 208; Jacob, 302; James, 194, 204; Jerusha, 102, 139; Jerusha B., 273, 284; Josiah, 165, 172, 297; Julia Ann, 278; Polly, 176, 178; Rhoda, 165; Rhode, 172; Susanna, 119, 157

SPEAR
Jacob, 84, 93

SPINNEY
John, 208, 220, 257

SPOONER
Abigail, 120, 154; Barnabas, 112; Benjamin, 60, 104, 139; Bethiah, 181; Betsey, 190, 193, 214; Huldah, 91; John, 66; Joshua, 69; Lucy, 60; Mary, 84, 93, 125, 161; Nathaniel, 190; Phebe, 66; Samuel, 64; Seth, 75, 80; Silva, 115; Silve, 152; Walter, 179, 181; William, 114

SPRAGUE/SPRAGE
Eunice, 135; Silas, 105, 136; William, 48; Zerviah, 191

SPROAT/SPROUT/SPROUTT
Bathsheba, 93, 134; Becca Dennis, 7; Earle, 274, 284; Ebenezer, 43; Elisabeth, 109, 146; Elmira, 243, 258; Granville T., 277, 287; Hannah, 100, 120, 138, 160; Hannah Southworth, 127, 158; Harriot, 17; James, 7, 165, 172; Jas. R., 251, 266; Leonard, 166; Lucy M., 277; Mary, 8, 29, 103, 143; Nabby, 8, 192, 204; Nancy, 7; Polly, 17; Robert, 70, 106, 145; Sally, 7, 245; Thomas, 8, 17, 29, 111; Viana, 231; Vienna, 235; Zebedee, 57, 70, 122

SQUIN/SQUINN
Jane, 236, 237, 251; Paul, 147; Phebe, 116, 154; Wealthy, 248, 269; Zerviah, 118, 154

STAIR
James, 160

STANDISH
Alfred, 4; Avarick, 56; Betsey D., 252, 267; Betsey P., 280; Eliza Savery, 230; Fanny, 224; Jane E., 280; John, 26, 59; John C., 191, 275; John Cobb, 3; Jonathan, 127, 226; Joseph, 4, 30, 194, 218; Joseph Miles, 30; Joshua, 3, 4, 113, 153, 194, 218; Lewis Weston, 26; Loranus, 230; Moses, 54, 111,

(Standish, continued)
147; Nancy, 30; Nathanil, 194; Olive, 97; Priscilla, 3; Priscilla C., 281; Sarah, 53; Simeon R., 305; Susanna, 3, 4; Sylvia, 246, 268; Zerviah, 162

STAPLES/STAPELS/STABLS
Abigail, 40; Abigail Maria, 40; Almira, 278, 294; Anne, 70; Charity, 73, 167; Ebenezer, 188, 190; Elias, 207; Elizabeth, 302; Eunice, 293; George, 123, 158; Hannah, 82, 161; Harrison, 301; James, 40, 204; James M., 305; Job, 161; Joshua, 99, 137; Lurana, 161; Lydia, 58; Lydia B., 294; Lydia P., 298; Malancy A., 300; Noah, 51; Paul, 182; Phebe J., 299; Ruth B., 276; Sage, 91; Samuel, 21; Samuel B., 292; Serena, 292; Simeon, 211, 224; Timothy, 297; Wealthy, 161; Willard E., 292

STEBBINS
Eunice, 107

STEERE
David, 302

STETSON/STUSTON
Abiah, 224; Abner, 304; Betsy, 177; Edward, 241, 256; Eleanor, 278; Hannah, 93; Joanna, 64; Lillis, 85; Peleg H., 254, 288; Silva, 106

STEVENS/STEPHENS/STEPEN
Abigail, 231; Ann, 65; Ann Judson, 40; Benjamin, 126, 159; Catherine, 95; Harriot Newel, 40; Isaac, 24, 221, 226; Isaac Backus, 24; John, 75, 82; John Cavender, 106, 145; Katharina, 133; Mercy, 74; Phebe, 75; Rebecca, 180; Samuel M., 299; Sarah, 90; Thankful, 261

STEWART/STEWARD
Joanna, 272: John, 226, 228

STILES
Thomas, 29

STOCKWELL
George S., 281

STODDER/STODER
Thomas, 198; Thomas G., 202

STONE
Nathan, 46

STREET
Eunecia, 99

STROBRIDGE/STROBRIGE/ STROBRDG/STROWBRIDGE
Anna, 77, 82; Anne, 131, 162, 281; Benjamin, 113, 120; Ebenezer, 210, 243, 291; Elizabeth, 49, 99, 132, 137, 163; Gordon, 167; Hannah C., 230, 292; Henry, 44, 105, 151; James, 49; Jane, 116, 154; Margaret, 48; Mary, 67, 79; Polly, 245, 293; Robert, 84, 94; Robert P., 276; Sally, 194, 215; Sarah, 103, 138, 220, 257; Sarah M., 207; Sina, 199, 203; Thomas, 195, 198; William, 95, 110, 142, 200, 243

STRONG
John, 63

STUART/STUWARD
Hannah, 55; John, 301; Sarah, 49

STUDLEY
David, 179; David F., 186

STURNS
Lovice, 222

STURTEVANT/STURTIVANT
Abiah, 169; Abigail, 46; Asa, 106; Croade, 280, 296; Daniel, 175, 177; Deborah, 68; Eunice, 8; Eunice R., 278, 294; Friend, 120, 157; Hope, 117; Isaac, 126, 159; James, 66, 181; Jonathan, 130, 171; Lemuel, 94; Lois, 76, 141; Lucy, 76; Mercy, 176; Noah C., 246; Otis, 18, 174, 216; Polly, 129, 132, 162, 162; Priscilla, 89, 144, 192, 204; Rebeckah, 106, 148; Robert, 130, 163; Sally, 170, 173; Sarah, 3, 8; Silas, 51; Silva, 89; Susann, 102; Susanna, 165; Sylva, 133; Thomas, 3, 8, 91, 172; Zechariah, 3

SUMNER
William B., 305

SWEET
Susan S., 301

SWIFT
Abigail, 88; Amelia, 243, 258; Barnabas, 61; Betsey, 227; Betsey Ann, 41; Ebenezer, 48; Elizabeth, 243; Enoch, 168, 168; Hannah, 62; Heman, 162, 165; Henry, 243, 259; Henry A., 301; Herman, 131; Jabez, 41, 254, 305; John, 170, 173; Joseph, 24, 101, 165, 172; Josiah M., 255; June C., 279; Lucy, 250, 265; Lydia, 183; Marcy B., 303; Mercy, 41, 239; Micah, 189; Obed,

(Swift, continued)
300; Phebe A., 305; Rachel, 263; Roxana, 223; Ruel, 221, 224; Willard, 178; William, 251, 265; William C., 275

SYMMS/SYMMES
Experience, 182: John Davis, 123

TABER/TABOR
Abigail, 106, 206, 219; Admirial, 111, 147; Delia C., 302; Hannah, 194; Isaac, 192, 217; John C., 211, 224; Joseph S., 301; Lois, 205, 220; Mary, 114; Phillip, 74

TAFT
Benjamin I., 274, 283

TALLMAN
Luenha, 186

TARBOX
Olive, 169

TAYLOR
Ellen, 304; Helen, 304; Willis, 250, 265

TEAGUE
B[ ], 62; Sarah, 76

TERBIT
Royal, 291

TERRY
Abial, 137; Abiel, 180; Abigail, 124; Bathsheba, 40; Betsey, 168, 216; Daniel, 92; Eliphalet, 40; Eliza, 40; Enoch, 40; Hannah Foster, 170, 213; John, 40, 236, 237; Joseph, 40; Louis Baker, 40; Simeon, 40; Thomas, 40; Zebedee, 244; Zebulon, 40; Zibedee, 40

TEW
Sally Hathaway, 240

THATCHER/THACHER/THACKER
Deborah, 88; Allen C., 200, 203; Charles T., 305; Israel F., 255; Israel Fearing, 233; John Oxenbridge, 105, 145; Mary, 43, 46, 60; Samuel, 54, 95, 113

THAYER/THAIR
Abigail, 49; Mercy, 132

THOMAS
Abia, 119; Abiah, 157; Abigail, 97, 140, 191, 192, 209, 211; Abigail A., 295, 297; Abigail Elizabeth, 30; Abigail S., 239; Abner, 119, 157; Abraham, 121, 209, 210; Albert, 248, 263; Almira, 279, 296; Amos, 188; Andrew, 98, 143, 174, 196, 238, 276, 287, 292; Angeline, 253; Anna, 109, 174, 196; Anne, 146; Arad, 298; Asa, 206, 208; Asenath, 223; Azel, 20, 28, 126, 158, 276, 287; Azubah, 93, 141; Bartlett, 248, 262; Barzillai, 17, 53, 99, 137, 233, 292; Bathsheba, 113, 150; Benjamin, 11, 129, 159, 191, 192, 246, 287, 293; Benjamin F., 276, 301; Betsey, 30, 117, 131, 152, 171, 249, 265; Betsey Ann, 288; Betsey Anne, 276; Betsey L., 249, 263; Betsey M., 28; Betty, 75; Beulah, 227, 229; Caleb, 20, 193, 218; Caleb Allen, 39; Calvin, 164; Caroline A., 302; Cephas, 21; Charity, 121, 157, 195, 218; Charles, 56; Charlotte, 250; Churchill, 4, 105; Clarissa, 210; Content, 11, 129, 159, 188; Cynthia, 198, 201; Daniel, 17, 74, 97, 121, 140, 237, 255; David, 13, 23, 40, 60, 61, 125, 157, 158, 249, 265; Davis, 39, 227, 229; Davis Erastus, 39; Deborah, 17, 69, 78, 131, 171, 176, 216, 248, 253, 267, 270; Drusilla, 109; Ebenezer, 53; Edward, 52, 122, 156; Eleazer, 11, 30, 98, 139, 199; Eli, 105; Elias, 92, 139, 170, 173; Elijah, 15, 60, 205, 219; Eliphalet, 109, 149, 194, 218; Elisabeth S., 205, 219; Elisha, 15, 73, 92, 130, 145, 171, 172; Elisha M., 30; Eliza, 23, 278; Elizabeth, 30, 53, 91, 117, 144, 153, 183, 208, 210, 219, 224, 243, 259, 272, 273; Elizabeth C., 279, 296; Elkanah, 123; Enoch, 23, 72, 77, 106, 149; Ephraim, 188, 217; Ethalinda, 185, 217; Eunice, 92, 141, 208, 224; Eveline, 14, 278; Everline, 272, 273; Ezra, 19, 19, 23, 108, 189, 276, 285; Ezra T., 24; Fear, 15, 51; Frances, 49; Gamaliel G., 30; George, 92, 125, 141, 156; George B., 275; George Ellis, 40; Hannah, 4, 21, 30, 39, 67, 78, 86, 88, 89, 109, 144, 144, 164, 172, 175, 216, 223, 228; Hannah W., 275, 284; Harriet, 254; Harriot, 270; Harrison, 304; Harve Cushman, 4; Harvey C., 204; Henry, 20, 24, 112, 153; Hope, 92, 108, 141, 149; Horatio N., 239, 255; Huldah, 55; Hushai, 51, 118, 124,

(Thomas, continued)
152; Ichabod, 198, 218; Ira, 278, 294, 303; Isaac, 56, 123, 156, 164, 172; Isaiah, 117, 152; Israel, 68, 71, 81, 170, 173; Jabez, 87, 144; Jacob, 30, 69, 79, 130, 171, 198, 201, 231, 234; James, 21, 90, 145, 205, 219; Jane, 124, 127, 156, 157, 189, 202, 206; Jane F., 246, 293; Jane T., 278; Jedidiah, 43, 122; Jeremiah, 21, 21, 56, 107, 149, 196, 217, 245, 251, 260, 262; Joanna, 55; Job, 61; John, 29, 30, 39, 46, 53, 56, 90, 183; John L., 305; Jonathan, 109, 126, 162; Joseph, 69, 78; Joshua, 103, 143; Josiah, 62; Judith, 53, 87, 144, 287; Judith S., 276; Justin, 237; Keziah, 109, 127, 149, 162; Lavina, 209; Lemuel, 44, 111, 126, 156; Levi, 28, 30, 86, 96, 138; Linus, 102; Lois, 43, 60, 109, 149; Lothrop, 200, 252, 298; Lothrop S., 267; Louisa, 176, 196, 300; Louisa F., 298; Lovinia, 109; Lucella J., 281; Lucia, 48; Lucia Ann, 30; Lucia C., 222; Lucina, 279, 287; Lucinda, 73, 170, 173; Lucy, 19, 21, 68, 79, 97, 107, 120, 128, 130, 140, 157, 171, 193, 206, 208, 218, 305; Lurana, 240, 256; Lurina, 209; Luvina, 210; Lydia, 52, 61, 163, 164, 183, 197, 252, 266; Lydia R., 305; Lyman, 30; Lyman L., 282; Marcia, 281; Marcy, 44, 137; Martha, 15, 21, 30, 46, 90, 145, 200; Martin, 14; Mary/Mery, 11, 21, 54, 55, 90, 125, 144, 156, 158; Mary Adaline, 40; Mary Ann, 284; Mary E., 275; Mary R., 284; Mary W., 40; Mehetabel/Mehitable, 87, 90, 144, 186, 217, 218; Mehitable S., 201; Mercy, 48, 99; Molly, 20, 104, 112, 153, 306; Moses, 17, 30, 124, 156; Nancy, 22, 194, 218; Nathan, 46, 121, 157, 222, 225; Nathaniel, 25, 173, 169, 193, 217; Nelson, 21, 97; Noah, 117, 152; Olive, 73, 120, 157, 172, 274, 283; Oliver, 272; Otis, 23, 30, 201, 205, 219; Parney B., 248, 263; Peleg, 117, 152; Perez, 76, 144, 191, 272, 273; Phebe, 56, 66, 78, 103, 143, 237, 255; Phinehas, 90, 144; Polly, 14, 14, 21, 168, 216; Priscilla, 87, 90, 144, 149, 193, 217; Rachel, 62; Ransom, 107; Rebecca, 13, 122, 157, 193, 218; Remembrance, 62; Rhoda, 46; Rizpah, 200, 218; Roland, 76; Rosamond, 49; Rufus B., 272, 272; Ruth, 52, 68, 78, 98, 120, 143, 154, 167; Sally, 128, 165, 169, 171, 173, 215; Sally W., 211, 224; Samuel, 109, 122, 149, 157; Sarah, 48, 57, 57, 59, 96, 138; Sarah T., 297; Seneca, 205, 219; Seneca R., 300; Serena, 195, 204; Seth, 89, 144; Shubael, 166, 170; Silas, 14, 14, 128; Silence, 88, 144; Silva, 168; Silvanus, 20, 56, 122, 156, 165, 172, 281; Silvia, 196; Simeon, 118, 152, 210; Solomon, 24, 75, 104; Sophia, 21; Spencer, 182, 197; Stephen, 279, 296; Susan A., 280; Susanna, 20, 21, 56, 107, 166, 170, 177, 183, 197, 217, 252, 282; Temperance, 39; Thalia Williams, 39; Thankfull, 117; Urainah, 102, 143; Waitstill, 209, 221; Watson, 251; Willard, 96, 133; William, 13, 39, 73, 102, 140, 213; William N., 212; Wilson, 300; Winslow, 195, 218, 281; Zadock, 56, 130, 171; Zebedee, 121, 157; Zebulon, 71, 82; Zenas, 143, 192, 199, 202, 204; Zephaniah, 63, 115; Zeriah, 180; Zeruah, 197; Zillah, 132; Zilpha, 105, 151, 206, 219, 234, 255

THOMPSON/THOMASON/TOMPSON/TOMSON/TOMSEN
Abigail, 70, 79, 87, 144, 204; Abner B., 291; Abraham, 179, 185; Amanda, 251, 266; Amasa, 254, 269; Amasa T., 250, 267; Amos Edward, 42; Ann T., 297; Arad, 200, 202; Benjamin, 111, 150; Benjamin F., 298; Betsey, 42; Betsey S., 281; Betsey W., 31, 205, 225; Betsey Wild, 182, 214; Boadicea, 201; Caleb, 51, 87; Calvin, 212; Cephas, 73, 208, 224; Charles, 181; Clary S., 298; Cordelia, 302; Cynthia, 124, 157, 222, 291; Daniel, 71, 79; David, 124, 158, 247, 263; Deborah, 169, 172, 247, 293; Deborah Harlow, 15; Edward, 42, 251; Eliab, 15, 169, 172; Elisabeth, 105, 149; Elivra S., 235; Eliza, 42, 42;

(Thompson, continued)
Eliza Anne, 249; Ellen, 298; Elvira, 305; Elvira S., 232; Ephraim, 10, 116, 120, 157; Esther, 59; Eunice, 108; Fear, 91; Florantha, 277, 287; Francis, 24, 68, 78, 301; Freelove, 165, 172, 233, 235; Gaius, 169; Galen, 13, 176, 178; George, 240; Hannah, 119, 153, 182; Harriet G.W., 42; Harriet N., 302; Harriet Victoria Melvina, 42; Harriot, 205, 276, 287; Henry Austin, 42; Ichabod, 300; Ira, 73; Irena, 199; Isaac, 76, 85, 172, 182, 182, 214, 214, 297; Israel W., 42, 249; Ivory H., 273; Ivory Hovey, 284; Jabez, 132, 166; Jacob, 42, 51, 53, 125, 177, 178, 246, 261; James, 104, 141; James G., 278, 289; Jane, 134; Jean, 139; John, 57, 87, 117, 144, 208, 224; Jonah, 73, 172; Katharine, 222; Leander Williams, 42; Levi, 242, 258; Leviah, 175; Lucy, 10, 159, 186, 208, 224; Lucy A., 303; Lucy C., 281; Lydia, 60, 69, 78, 179, 184, 231, 276, 287; Marcia, 204; Margret Miller, 123; Maria P., 28; Marston, 304; Martin, 42, 251, 266; Martson, 275, 284; Mary, 24, 42, 147, 169, 172, 226, 235; Mary B., 192, 192; Mary Elizabeth, 42; Mary F., 298; Mary W., 249, 265; Matilda, 243, 258; Mercy, 130, 171; 206; Molley, 59; Nabby, 169, 172; Nancy, 42, 180, 185; Nathaniel, 64, 88, 144, 174, 213, 302; Noah, 66; Oakes, 126, 158; Orlando, 269; Orlando J., 254; Phebe, 119, 170, 173; Phebe G., 299; Philander, 42, 42, 254, 271; Polly, 130, 169, 171, 172; Priscilla, 94; Priscilla W., 254, 271; Reuel, 169, 172, 280, 296; Reuben, 69; Rhoda, 188, 197; Roxana F., 233; Ruthy, 157; Sally, 170, 173, 192, 194; Sally R., 244, 293; Samuel, 28, 129, 161, 237, 291; Sarah, 51, 53, 69, 210; Sarah W., 298; Serena, 176; Serene, 196; Shuboel, 62; Sibel, 177, 184; Silas B., 301; Silva, 126; Silvia, 92, 159; Solomon, 107, 149, 205; Sophia, 15, 169, 172; Susanna, 13, 56, 100, 135, 153; Susannah Porter, 231, 236; Thomas, 13, 49, 123, 157; Venus, 227, 291; Virgil, 42; William, 17, 68, 164; Zeviah, 196; Zilpha, 113, 150

THRASHER/THRESHER
Benjamin G., 281, 304; Betsey, 240, 282; Chloe, 193; Cyrus, 242; Daniel, 22, 45, 176, 184, 227, 234; David, 24; Deborah, 249; Elisabeth, 74, 77; Henry, 232; Israel, 227, 255; Job, 131, 164, 166, 212, 291; John, 128, 161; Lydia, 67; Polly, 206, 225; Samuel, 46, 73

THURBER/THURBUR
George, 132, 171; Priscilla, 284; Samuel, 44

THURSTON
Ruth T., 305; Thomas F., 277, 287

TILLSON/TILSON
Abigail S., 248; Amanda, 42; Calvin, 12, 21, 29, 232, 235; Caroline, 42; Charlotte, 252; Deborah, 114, 147; Eunice, 54, 55; Ezra, 64; George Cobb, 12; Hannah, 20; Ichabod, 42, 42, 93, 141; Jacob, 54; James, 284; James B., 274; Joanna, 12, 21; John, 199; Judah, 160; Judith, 29, 118, 122; Luther, 222, 228, 240, 259; Patience, 64; Ruth, 279, 296; Salley, 119; Silvanus, 20, 107, 145; Stephen, 66; William, 298; William Cobb, 12

TINKHAM
Abiah, 118, 154; Abigail, 21, 104, 107, 143, 149, 151, 277, 287; Abijah, 48, 100; Abishai, 17, 49, 303; Achsa, 161; Acksa, 129; Adaline Foster, 27; Agnes, 67, 78; Alvah, 282; Amos, 46, 107; Ann O., 300; Anna, 84; Anna B., 278; Anne, 93; Asaph, 180, 197, 240; Axca, 223; Benjamin, 183, 213; Betsey, 26, 114, 130, 169, 213, 231, 234; Betty, 4, 61, 113, 152, 153; Caleb, 16, 59, 186, 187; Calvin, 245, 260; Chloe, 21, 26, 130, 171; Cornelius, 72, 82, 109, 149; Cyrus, 110, 149; Daniel, 75, 140; Deborah, 16, 63; Dennis, 303; Eben, 26; Ebenezer, 9, 21, 29, 107, 113, 149, 153, 164, 212; Eleanor H., 275, 287; Elisha, 69, 80, 84, 92, 120, 132, 155, 195, 214; Eliza, 232; Elizabeth, 280,

(Tinkham, continued)
296, 304; Enoch, 238; Ephraim, 53, 108; Esther, 96, 133; Eunice, 13, 43, 189, 198, 201; George Hacket, 21; George W., 242, 256; Gideon, 48; Hannah, 64, 84, 93, 123, 125, 156, 158, 277; Hannah B., 246, 261; Harriet, 303; Harvey, 42, 200; Hazael, 19, 21, 102, 143, 178, 181, 227, 291; Hervey, 202; Hilkiah, 165; Huldah, 29; Ira, 278; Isaac, 48, 61, 66, 89, 125, 133, 162, 304; Isaiah, 94; Jael, 63; James, 21, 26, 69, 79, 84, 91; James H, 279; Jane, 42, 302; Jeremiah, 29, 75, 82, 177, 214; Jesse, 4, 88, 144; Joanna, 45, 174, 213; John, 84, 91, 185, 188, 197, 197, 206, 208, 230, 292; Joseph, 174, 196; Josiah, 27, 137, 227, 235; Judah, 48; Levi, 23, 27, 120, 160, 194, 218; Lucinda, 19; Lucretia H., 298; Lucy, 26, 89, 107, 141, 149, 248, 268; Lucy Pratt, 42; Luraney, 193; Lydia, 9, 71, 82, 95, 174, 252, 266; Mary, 23, 49, 278; Mercy, 50, 233; Mercy J., 304; Meribah C., 247; Nancy, 186, 197; Nancy R., 246, 261; Naomi, 238, 292; Nathaniel, 168, 216, 244, 259; Orin, 193, 203; Otis, 190, 197; Otis L., 244, 293; Patience, 16, 48; Peter, 59, 101; Philander O., 27; Polly, 107, 145; Priscilla, 52; Rebecca, 61; Reland, 254, 282; Reliance R., 293; Richard O., 246; Ruthy, 85, 167; Sally, 183, 197, 252, 266; Samantha, 281, 294; Samuel, 4, 16, 53; Sarah, 46, 70, 74, 77, 92, 106, 144, 145, 149, 248, 293; Seth, 4, 13, 99, 100, 143; Shubael, 61; Silas, 9, 71, 300; Silva, 94; Silvanus, 188, 190; Sophia, 198, 202, 273, 284; Sophia A., 299; Squire, 128, 159; Susanna, 44; Thomas Paddock, 174, 196; William L., 279; Zebedee, 26, 68, 79; Zenas, 104, 145; Zilpah, 21, 59

TISDALE/TISDLE
Betty, 140; Charles R., 274, 283; Elizabeth, 162; Isaac, 10, 131, 170; Jacob, 165; Joanna, 10; Philena, 180; Samuel, 174, 178

TOBEY/TOBY/TOBI
Abigail, 120; Azor, 99; Elizabeth C., 240; Joel W., 303; Joshua B., 271, 273; Nathaniel, 175, 213; Seth, 69; Seth F., 275, 286; Solomon, 116, 120; Zoeth, 142

TOMPKINS
Christopher, 245; Mary, 246

TORBET
Levi, 161

TORREY/TORRY/TORY
Abiel, 99; Caleb, 112, 150; Deborah, 70, 76, 100, 143, 306; Emmy, 168, 216; Hannah, 179, 186; Joseph, 183, 217; Lewis, 183; Luvina, 173, 174; Mary P., 185; Samuel, 91, 133; William, 103, 143

TOTMAN
Hannah, 52

TOWNSEND/TOWNSENT
Abiel N., 27; Abner, 114, 147; Achsa, 193, 203; Adaline, 251; Betsey, 211, 257; Bradford, 27, 85, 176; Chloe, 168; Grissell, 132, 163; Hope, 27, 209, 211; Jerusha C., 278; Job, 84, 92, 112; John, 60, 84, 91, 248, 288; Lois, 84, 90; Polly, 27, 185, 214; Silas, 27, 27, 100, 142; Stephen N., 278

TRASK
Abiezer, 146

TRAVIS
Elijah, 178

TRIBOU/TREBOU/TIBOU/TIEBOU
Betsey, 227, 292; Charles N., 304; Charlotte Mary Ann, 26; David T., 196, 204; David Y., 26; Hannah, 26; Hannah C., 303; Isaac, 98, 140; Louisa Malvina, 26; Melzar, 113, 150; Nahum Henry, 26; Nahum M., 26, 231, 235; Sally, 26

TRIPP/TRIP
Jenny, 112, 153, 167; Jesse, 116, 152; John, 233, 236; Samuel M., 230

TROUANT/TROANT
Molly, 105, 151

TROY
James, 168

TRUMAN
Deborah, 168

TUCKER
Abigail E., 227, 257; Andrew, 16, 183, 194, 197; Benjamin, 55, 163; Betsey, 4, 271, 272; Betty, 51, 88,

(Tucker, continued)
144; Cyrus, 4, 296; Daniel, 4, 42, 100, 135; Darius, 4; Elisha, 208, 220, 257; Elizabeth, 42, 116, 152; Elizabeth Woodward, 42; George, 4; George W., 300; Hadassah, 42, 253, 268; Hannah, 274; Jonas, 175, 213; Lydia, 226; Manassah, 68; Mandana, 42; Mercy, 4; Nathan Thompson, 4, 42; Nathaniel, 63; Robert, 58; Samuel, 91, 134; Sarah, 16; Sarah E., 253, 271; Sarah P., 300; Sidney, 279, 296; Susanna, 4, 42, 64, 188; William, 4; Woodward, 4, 42, 50; Zelotus, 169, 173

TUPPER
Ichabod, 97, 140; Joseph, 56, 95; Rebekah, 61; Susanna, 70, 72, 306; Thomas, 105, 149

TURNER
Abigail, 45, 45; Betsy, 110; Betty, 149; Caleb, 58, 137, 278, 294; David, 107, 149; Joseph, 52; Lucy, 108, 148; Micah, 53; Phebe King, 292; Polly, 125, 158

UTLEY
Samuel, 253

VAIL/VAILE/VAILS/VALES
Jacob, 210, 224, 241, 256; Louisa, 276, 287; Mary, 245; Susan R., 298

VALENTINE
Olive, 103; Salla, 151; Sally, 108

VAUGHAN/VAUGHEN
Abijah, 47, 125; Abraham, 60; Ann H., 246, 262; Betsey, 196, 203; Betsey C., 275, 284; Betty, 54, 83, 88; Cushman, 196, 203, 277, 285; Cyrus M., 275, 284; Daniel, 117, 206, 219, 252, 266; David, 10, 57, 107, 168, 169, 183; David A., 219; David C., 304; David S., 207; Deborah, 66; Ebenezer, 15, 94, 183, 197, 227, 229; Elias, 101; Elizabeth, 71, 231, 235, 282; Elkanah, 122, 157, 249, 277; Ephraim W., 117, 152; Eveline O., 282, 295; Faithful, 17, 91, 141; George, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 92, 180, 252; Hannah, 43, 194, 204; Harrison W., 300; Huldah, 10; Huldah A., 200, 203; Jabez, 169, 172, 201, 297; James, 196, 199; Jerusha, 115, 152; Jesse, 17, 53, 115, 275, 284; Joanna, 16, 77, 81, 112, 130, 147, 171, 224; John, 26, 64, 165, 172; John G., 271, 272; Joseph, 82, 88, 96, 138; Josiah, 16, 16, 52, 126, 167; Judith, 189, 217; Julia, 243, 260; Levi, 21; Lucia, 51; Lucy, 117, 152, 242, 256; Lydia, 16, 108, 145; Marcena J., 304; Mary, 15, 17, 102, 118, 152, 202, 205; Mercy, 168, 173, 202, 205; Merry, 143; Molly, 14; Nancy T., 277; Nathan, 15, 19, 63, 81, 88; Olive, 106, 149; Peggy, 131, 171; Peter, 12, 16, 45, 112, 153, 193, 218; Phebe, 186, 197; Phebe J., 299; Polly C., 241; Priscilla, 15, 19, 70, 79; Rachel, 208, 225; Rebecca, 288; Rebecca C, 275; Robert, 14, 181, 216; Sarah, 85, 94; Sillman, 233; Simeon, 62; Stillman, 255; Susan, 301; Susanna, 124, 157; Sylvanus, 114, 153; Thankfull, 188, 202; Thomas, 47; William H., 281; Zebulon, 60; Zebulun, 163, 164

VIAL/VIALL
Constant, 103, 151

VICKERY
Sophia B., 304

VINIA
Eliza, 305

VINICA
David, 208, 225; Dorlisca N., 301; Lydia, 301

VINTON
Elizabeth, 276, 285

WADE
Amos, 82; Elvira C., 244; Ira, 113; Oren, 299; Seth, 109; Silva, 108, 148

WADLEIGH
John C., 267

WALDEN
Benjamin, 162; Prudence, 94

WALDO
Asenatha, 274

WALDREN/WALDRON
Celia R., 304; Elisabeth, 62

WALES
Catherine, 96; Katherina, 138

WALKER
Alexander Lyon, 39; Hannah, 70; Joanna Cushman, 32; Lydia R., 32, 39; Olney, 32, 39, 252, 266; Ruth Green, 39; Silvia, 139; William, 304

WARD
Benjamin C., 231, 236; Betsey, 194, 206, 218, 297; Boadicea T., 294; Chandler T., 281; Cynthia H., 255; Daniel, 53; Drisilla, 168; Ephraim, 70; George, 281; Polly, 183, 187; Priscilla, 254, 288; Sarah, 180; Sibel, 186, 187; Thankful, 49
WARREN
---, 68; Ann Jenett, 27; Anne Maria, 29; Benjamin, 9, 29, 183; Benjamin F., 280, 296; Betsey, 29, 39, 301; Betty, 57; Caroline, 280, 289; Cornelius, 68; Daniel, 199; Eleanor, 50, 70; Elvira Adelale, 39; Galen, 29, 39, 227, 292; Hannah, 89, 101, 143, 144; Harriet, 300; Huldah P., 245, 260; Ichabod, 71; Irena M., 275; Irene Maria, 284; Jabez, 62; James, 84, 93, 206, 208; James W., 303; Jedidah, 63; Joannah, 81; John, 27, 192, 204; John M., 271, 273; Joseph, 51; Josiah, 68, 84, 91; Keziah, 239; Lovica, 119, 153; Lydia, 104, 148; Marguretta, 304; Mary, 134; Mehitable, 53; Mercy, 47; Nathan, 99, 107, 149; Polly, 125, 127, 158; Rachel, 104, 145; Sarah, 21, 304; Silva, 26; Silvanus, 15, 26, 76, 80, 100, 207, 240, 293; Zenas, 98, 136
WASGAT
Jonathan, 106; Phebe, 106
WASHBURN/WASHBUN/WASHBURNE
Abial, 110, 147; Abiel, 11, 23, 129, 159; Abigail, 82, 90; Abigail B., 243, 257; Abner, 97; Abraham, 48; Alice, 23, 173, 175; Amos, 57; Anna, 26; Asahel, 281; Benjamin, 22, 23, 88, 139, 222, 225, 290; Bethiah, 93, 134, 183; Betsey B., 253, 268; Betsy, 11; Betty, 60; Bezalell, 277; Caroline, 246, 261; Charity, 298; Charity T., 296; Charles F., 298; Charles Leonard, 39; Cordelia, 24; Cyrus, 184, 197; Daniel, 155; Ebenr., 110, 149; Edward, 55, 61; Eleazer, 69; Elizabeth, 46, 100, 141; Eunice, 39; Ezra, 64; George, 11, 23; George B., 279, 290; Gilman, 23; Hannah, 76, 144; Hannah C., 277, 289; Harrison, 275; Henry, 65; Hepzibah, 56; Hiram, 24, 240, 256; Hosea, 105; Huldah, 108, 149, 179, 180, 226; Huldah L., 235, 304; Hutchins, 118; Isaac, 54, 147; Isaiah, 87, 144; Jacob, 54, 56; Jedidah, 186, 187; Jenney, 57; Joannah, 282; Jonah, 50, 101, 143; Jonathan, 23, 45, 93, 257; Josiah, 103, 143; Judah, 65; Laura, 240; Leonard, 254, 269; Lewis, 23, 39, 223; Linus, 23, 177, 182, 185, 190, 214, 238, 238, 292; Louisa Jane, 247, 262; Lucinda, 233, 255; Lucy, 94, 139; Lucy A., 270; Lucy Anne, 273; Lucy L., 244, 293; Luther, 170, 213; Lydia E., 245; Manasseh, 112; Mariet, 23; Mary, 116, 175, 184, 190, 197; Mary Abigail Susan, 24; Mary Ann, 276, 285; Mary B., 277; Mary Cordelia, 32; Mercy, 51; Milton, 233; Minerva, 194; Nabby, 126, 167; Nathan, 23, 24, 32, 171, 173; Olive, 240, 256; Pamela, 177, 184; Peleg B., 231; Pheb, 140; Phebe, 57; Philanan, 246; Philo, 238; Polly, 23; Reliance, 52; Reuel, 301; Rowland, 227; Ruth, 226, 228; Sally, 32; Salmon, 109, 149; Samson, 175, 184; Sarah, 24, 92, 97, 100, 106; Seth, 71, 290; Solomon, 26; Sophia, 181; Stillman, 194; Susan E., 301; Susanna, 58, 113, 150; Thomas, 23, 192, 193, 196; Thomas Jefferson, 23; Wealthea, 139; Wealthy, 76; William, 195; Zenas, 146, 170
WATE
Betsey, 113
WATERMAN
Bethiah, 174, 196; George, 278; Hannah, 13, 165; Joseph, 177; Joshua, 9, 13, 44, 60, 76, 144, 175, 196; Lydia, 56; Mercy, 125; Patience, 64, 152; Rebecca, 127
WATSON
George, 48; Mary, 72, 79; William M., 242
WAY
Betsey, 111
WEAVER
Betsey, 199; Joseph B., 247
WEBBER
Seth, 211

WEBSTER
Melinda, 233
WEEKS
Phebe, , 195
WELCH
Sarah M., 274
WENFORD
Hope, 230
WENTWORTH
Darius, 254, 271; Horace, 278, 287; Soranus, 279, 289
WEST/WEAST
Nathan, 92; Rebecca, 84, 93; Sanford Alger, 282
WESTCOT/WESTCOTT/WESCOTT/WESCOAT/WASTCOAT
Ambrose, 165, 172; Daniel, 179; Joseph, 52; Margaret, 48, 112; Orange, 111; Phebe, 50; Sarah, 48; Thomas, 50, 52
WESTGATE/WESGATE/WESTGAGE
Adonijah, 251; Benjamin, 172, 192; Betsey, 207, 220, 257; Churchill T., 281; Daniel, 181; David, 249, 265, 273; Eunice, 17; Hannah, 12, 32; Horace, 206; Joan, 251, 264; Jonathan, 12, 17, 131, 151, 163, 192, 198; Joseph, 176; Lavina, 32; Lynda M., 302; Mercy C., 281; Obed, 32, 206, 219; Phebe, 151; Ruth Ann, 32; Sally, 251, 264; William, 205, 219
WESTON
Abigail, 9, 11, 25, 110, 149, 245, 260; Abigail A., 249, 288; Abner, 108, 149, 195, 199, 218; Andrew, 241; Bethania, 11, 274, 284; Betsey, 222, 224; Betsey Perkins, 26; Daniel, 112, 127, 150; Darius A., 234, 292; David, 9, 93, 136; Dura, 281; Edmond, 49; Elisabeth, 26, 76; Enoch, 26, 206, 220; Esther, 203; Hannah, 3, 96, 99, 138, 143; Helah, 260; Henry, 280; Hercules, 193, 218; Huldah, 245; James, 43, 57; John, 3, 43, 50, 89, 144, 188; Keziah, 107, 149, 183; Keziah E., 279, 289; Lavina, 118; Lavinia, 282; Lettice, 166; Lettis, 132; Lillice, 164; Lurna, 152; Marcia, 249, 294; Mary, 25, 48, 104, 141, 190; Mary F., 278; Mary S., 211, 291; Mehetabel, 44; Nathan, 18, 191; Otis, 202; Patience, 67; Polly, 199, 218; Priscilla, 3, 298; Rachel, 92; Rebecca W., 281; Rebeckah, 44, 77, 145; Rufus, 91, 95, 139, 145; Salome, 3, 199, 202; Sarah, 61, 103, 114, 140, 152, 212; Seth, 108, 146, 149; Susanna, 96, 98, 136, 176, 184; Thomas, 11, 24, 25, 28, 130, 161, 250, 253, 265; Voadica, 99, 137; William, 92; Zachariah, 19, 69, 78, 121, 157, 238, 256
WETHERBEE/WETHERBY
John, 244, 260
WHEATON
James, 279
WHEELER
Ann M., 251; Charles, 190, 217; Mary J., 297
WHITE
Abigail, 54; Abthier, 104, 135; Alden, 232, 256; Andrew, 104, 140; Barney S., 206; Benjamin, 50, 73, 87, 167, 246, 260; Bethuel, 162; Betsey, 191; Cato, 236, 237; Charity, 55; Charles, 252, 267; Cyrus, 27, 194; Daniel, 2, 3, 99, 140, 170; Ebenezer, 97, 133; Elijah, 249, 288; Hannah, 2, 3, 21, 27; Hannah A., 225; Hannah S., 208; Harriet W., 238; Harrison G.O., 250, 268; Hope, 74, 81; Jael, 133; Jas. L., 252; Jedidah, 56; Joel, 3, 89; Laura, 244, 260; Lemuel L., 305; Louisa M., 245; Louisa W., 293; Lucy, 146; Martin, 177, 184; Mercy, 300; Molly, 23; Nancy, 99; Nathan, 109, 146; Oliver, 164, 167; Pamela W., 234; Pamelia W., 292; Peregrine, 68; Perez, 146; Polly, 108; Ruth, 109, 149; Sally, 73, 167, 195, 198; Salome, 250, 294; Samuel, 22, 23, 119, 250, 294; Sarah T., 248; Silas, 27, 29, 93, 134, 304; Solomon, 199, 244, 268; Susanna, 76; Thomas, 131, 164, 165; William, 65, 93, 239; Zebulon, 89, 213; Zibiah, 50
WHITEN
Melerson, 100, 141
WHITING
Lydia, 180; Stephen, 250
WHITMAN
Abigail, 76; Benjamin, 126; Betsy, 73; Elizabeth, 113; Jephtiah, 114; Jeptha, 152; Sarah, 91, 145

WHITMARSH
Fanny, 226, 230; Hannah, 233, 235; Mary, 247, 261; Sukey Ann, 245, 260

WHITNEY
Isaac, 204

WHITTEMORE/WHITMORE/WITTEMORE
Elisabeth H., 302; Eunice, 291; Mary H., 248, 293; Polly, 165, 172; Richard, 66; Wealthy, 123, 157

WILBOUR/WILBUR/WILBOR/WILBORE/ WILBAR/WILBER
Abigail H., 274; Anne, 289; Betsey, 173, 174, 208, 220, 257; Charles, 257; Charles Clinton, 32; Chloe, 134; David W., 291; Deborah W., 276; Elizabeth P., 289; Elnathan W., 252, 266; George, 139, 226; George Vinal, 32; Hannah D., 32; Holden, 140; Horatio N., 32, 253, 267; Isaac, 151; Isaiah, 242; Jane, 32; Jason, 32, 222, 226; Jemima, 256; Julia Ann, 290; Lemuel, 80, 162, Levina, 159; Lydia, 226; Marshall, 181, 285; Mary A., 304; Nelson, 32; Nicholas, 185; Otis, 230, 235; Perez A., 302; Ruth, 184; Sanford, 268; Sarah, 280; Sebre, 148; Seth, 166, 248, 293; Simeon, 122, 160; Stella, 275; Suky, 127; Zephaniah, 159

WILD
Daniel, 114, 150; Nancy, 222; Samuel, 187, 189

WILDER
Benaiah, 171; Beniah, 129; Betsey, 180, 197; Betsey B., 302; Catherine W., 210, 224; Ebenezer, 164, 172; Eliza, 230, 292; Harriet G., 223, 291; James D., 248, 263; John, 119; Mary, 189, 197, 299; Nathaniel, 23, 64, 92, 117, 145, 152; Priscilla, 228; Sally, 165, 172, 254, 269; Thomas, 183, 197, 249, 265

WILLIAMS/WILLIAM
Abigail, 49, 54, 73; Abner, 103, 138; Bathsheba, 291; Betty, 75; Bradford, 176, 216; Elbridge G., 239, 256; Eli, 32, 245, 260; Eli Nelson, 32; Elisha, 292; Elisha H., 239; Eliza, 291; Elizabeth, 54; Elizabeth H., 292; Elkanah, 242, 258; Fanny, 32; Fanny Perkins, 32; George, 3, 39, 61, 126, 158, 299; George Wales, 39; Hannah, 242, 293; Horatio N., 267; Jabez, 195, 204; John, 3; John Augustus, 303; John H., 292; John S., 279, 296; Jonathan, 221, 278, 291; Joseph, 105, 121, 142; Joshua, 70; Judith, 243, 293; Keziah, 3, 147, 224, 291; Marshal, 293; Mercy, 95; Meribah, 264; Nathaniel, 160; Noah, 176; Oliver, 143; Phebe, 39, 101, 136; Rebecca, 238, 291; Rhoda, 230; Sally, 177, 274; Samuel, 43; Sarah, 46, 189, 197; Silas, 118; Susanna, 111, 114, 155; William, 246

WILLIAMSON
Caleb, 59; Deborah, 64; George, 44; Mary, 69; Robert, 64; Thankful, 97

WILLIS/WILLAS/WILLIAS/WILES
Azariah, 148; Cyrus, 39; Ebenezer, 29, 91, 141, 199, 202; George Washington, 200; Hannah, 43; Huldah, 183; James, 54; Joanna, 297; John, 92, 141; Joshua, 62, 88, 119; Martha, 58; Martin, 39; Nancy, 257; Nathan, 116, 154; Olive, 183, 197, 301; Priscilla, 29; Sabina, 39; Salome, 29, 281; Susanna, 74; William, 223, 291

WILLMOTH
Jothum, 135

WILSON/WILLSON
Hannah G., 298; John, 192; Silas H., 303

WINCHESTER
George H., 305

WING
Betsey, 123, 157, 261; Betsey L., 246; Harriet T., 247, 262; Jane, 237; Jenne, 236; Sarah, 176

WINSLOW
Abigail Thompson, 193; Asa, 118, 292; Asa T., 39, 227, 246, 293; Aurila, 116; Barnabas, 132, 155; Bathsheba H., 226; Benjamin, 131, 164, 166; Charity L., 273; Ebenezer, 177, 197; Edward, 107, 149, 193, 195, 206, 208; Hannah, 72, 207; Hannah C., 39, 304; Hannah Canedy, 39; Josiah, 43; Kenelum, 187, 189; Lemuel, 154; Leonard, 119; Maria, 272; Mary, 56; Mary T., 208, 220, 257; Noah, 116; Patience, 106, 119; Rachel F., 222, 257; Rebecah E., 205; Rebecca, 220; Richard, 109, 146; Sebrana L., 302; Susanna, 97, 134

WITHERELL/WITHERALL

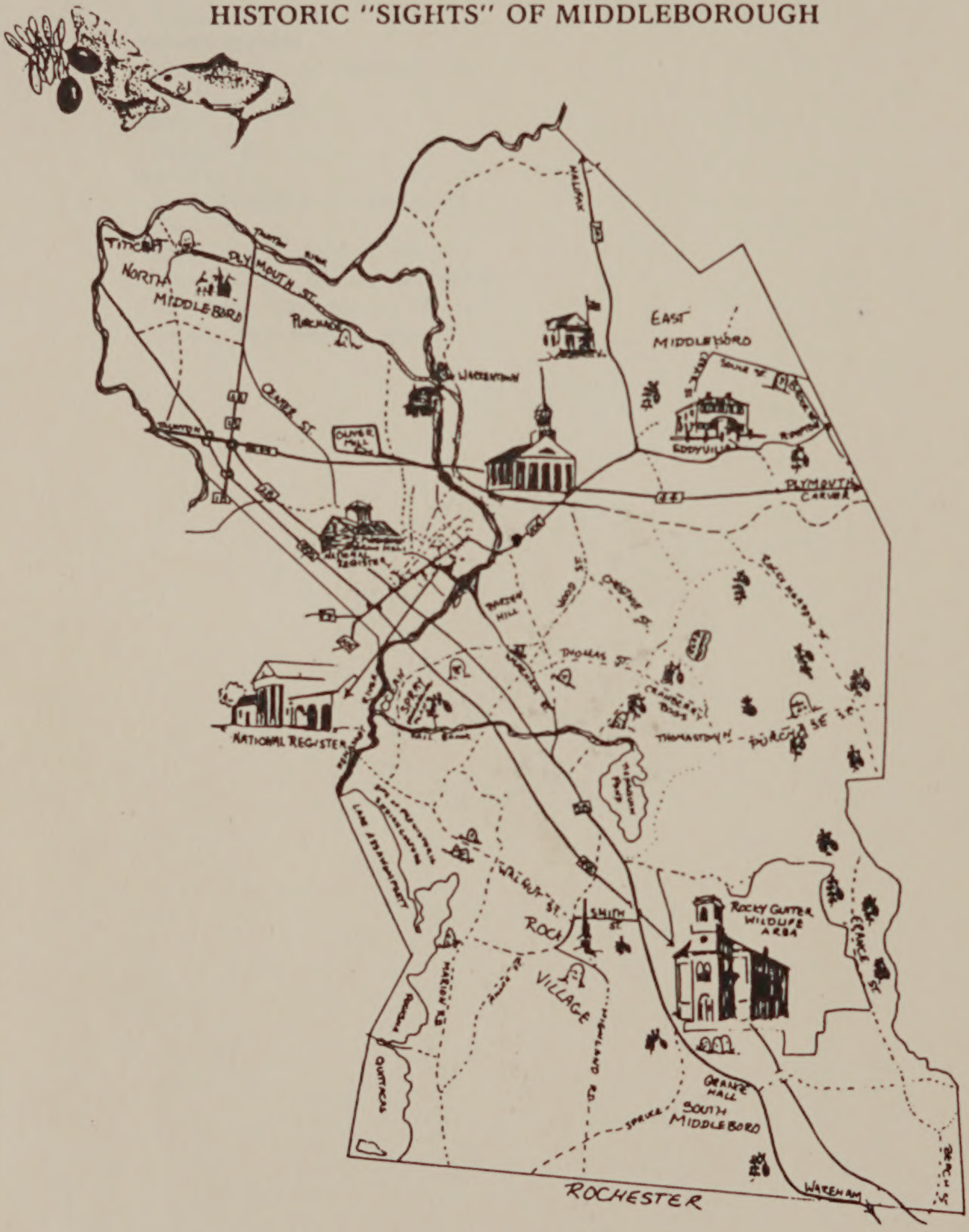
Alanson, 190; Harriet A.W., 297; Martin S., 289

WOOD/WOODE/WOODS

Abiel, 61, 243, 258; Abigail, 58; Abisha, 28, 30, 32; Abishai, 33, 209, 221; Abner, 28, 59, 128, 159, 239; Alexander, 232, 235; Alfred, 3, 165, 172; Alice, 44; Amanda, 32; Amanda A., 240; Amasa, 102; Amaza, 135; Amos, 56, 87, 144; Andrew, 150; Andrew C., 279, 295; Andrus, 114; Anna, 128, 159; Ansel, 11, 14, 15, 117, 153, 233, 292, 299; Artemus, 3; Bathsheba, 43, 64; Benjamin F., 277, 287; Benjamin P., 246, 293; Betsey T., 221, 224; Betsey Thompson, 31; Betsey W., 21; Betsy, 11, 132, 166; Betty, 123, 158; Boadicea T., 280; Caleb, 68, 78; Catharine Otis, 32; Clarinda, 239; Cornelius B., 270, 273; Creusa, 194; Cynthia, 289; Daniel, 23, 188, 197; David, 190, 204; Deborah, 113, 150, 205, 219; Dinah, 52; Dorcas, 75; Dulcina, 118; Ebenezer, 10, 39, 64; Edmond, 12, 74; Eleazer, 105; Eliab, 182, 197, 276, 287; Eliphalet, 85, 128; Elisabeth, 11, 14, 15, 196, 217; Elnathan, 13, 43, 94, 134; Emily K., 264; Enoch, 118, 152; Ephraim, 13, 47, 74, 74, 77, 80, 102; Ezra, 23, 102, 124, 157; Francis, 98, 141; George W., 226; Gorham, 29, 132, 171; Hannah, 91, 139, 193, 257; Hannah B., 243, 259; Hannah L., 254, 269; Hannah N., 240; Hannah W., 252, 268; Henery, 52; Hiram, 15; Hope, 17, 129, 159; Horatio D., 245; Horatio G., 24, 39, 260; Horatio Gates, 190; Horatio Wilkes, 39; Ichabod, 3, 22, 23, 77, 113, 144, 144, 150; Irene, 3; Isaac, 65; Israel, 10, 24, 70, 79, 186, 197; Jacob, 11, 104; Jedidah, 99; Jedidiah, 47, 136; Jeremiah, 19, 232, 234; Joanna, 19, 104, 125, 143, 159, 254, 271; Joseph T., 304; Joseph Tinkham, 31; Joshua, 94, 107, 109, 117, 139, 149, 252, 266; Josiah, 64; Judah, 45, 189; Julia Ann, 274, 284; Lemuel, 61; Levi, 14, 74, 193, 204, 306; Lois H., 255; Lorenzo, 201, 203; Louisa, 252, 267, 277, 287; Lovina, 11; Lucinda, 280, 296; Lucy, 61; Lucy T., 251, 266; Lusanna Frances, 32; Lydia, 19, 54, 74, 79, 99, 185, 197, 239, 260; Lydia M., 28, 247, 261; Lydia Malvina, 32, 33; Lysander, 32, 33, 237, 256; Malinda, 237, 256; Manasseh, 51; Martha, 98; Martin, 301; Mary, 24, 39, 84, 91, 96, 137, 140; Mary F., 302; Mary H., 247, 262; Mary Thompson, 31; Melinda, 32, 33, 281; Molly, 109, 149; Moses, 56; Nabby, 109, 149; Nathan, 52; Nathaniel, 70, 79; Nelson, 169, 172, 277; Nichall, 103; Nicholas, 17, 143; Patia C., 185, 217; Patience, 18, 51, 61, 191; Pelham, 189, 217; Peter, 106, 149, 201; Philip L., 254, 271; Polly, 169, 169, 173; Polly L., 273; Polly S., 271; Priscilla, 10, 22, 43, 87, 92, 123, 144, 158; Puella H., 274, 284; Ransom T., 210, 274, 284; Rebecca, 118, 119, 152, 157, 169, 172; Reuben, 112, 153, 167; Salla, 165; Sally, 119, 157, 172, 206, 226, 291; Sally K., 250; Salome, 64; Samuel, 72, 79, 83, 88, 101, 127, 143, 159; Samuel M., 240; Sarah, 3, 13, 61, 69, 74, 76, 78, 80, 89, 104, 113, 143, 144, 144, 168, 169; Sarah T., 280, 296; Serea, 246; Serena, 293; Serena Frances, 33, 39; Seth, 62; Silas, 13, 14, 47, 120, 160; Silvanus, 19, 112, 147; Simeon, 61, 176, 178; Sophrona, 11; Sophronia, 228; Susan M., 255; Susan Marshall, 233; Susan T., 301; Susanna, 64, 102, 143, 164, 165, 172; Susannah B., 305; Sylvia, 237; Thankfull, 14, 47, 169, 172; Theodah, 190; Theodate, 197; Thomas, 48, 103, 108, 115, 143, 145, 232, 236; Thomas J., 278; Thomas Weston, 39; Tillson, 183, 197, 245, 259; Timothy, 25, 127, 158; Waitstill, 32, 33, 39; Wililam Henry, 32; Wilkes, 11, 21, 31, 130, 182, 214, 241; William, 95; William T., 32; William Thompson, 238; William Wirt, 39; Zacheus, 168, 196; Zebulon, 183; Zenas, 18, 97,

110, 149, 252; Zephronia, 223;
Zilpha, 107, 149
WOODWARD/WOODARD
Edward, 276, 286; Ephriam, 214;
Ichabod, 90
WORDELL
Major, 297
WORTHINGTON
Linus Bradford, 27; Sukey, 168
WRIGHT
Christiana C., 230; Cuffe, 93;
Ebenezer, 88; Isaiah, 281; James,
259; Levi, 233; Nathl., 123, 157;
Polly, 258; Zebedee, 177, 187

HISTORIC "SIGHTS" OF MIDDLEBOROUGH


TITICUT
NORTH MIDDLEBORO
PLYMOUTH ST.
TOWN RIVER
PURCHADE
WARRENTOWN
OLIVER ST.
OLIVER MILL PARK
HALIFAX
EAST MIDDLEBORO
EDDYVILLE
PLYMOUTH
CARVER
NATIONAL REGISTER
BARDEN HILL
WOOD ST.
CHESTNUT ST.
THOMAS ST.
CRANBERRY BOGS
THOMASTOWN
PURCHASE ST.
NATIONAL REGISTER
SPROAT ST.
LAKE ASSAWOMPSETT
WALNUT ST.
SMITH ST.
ROCK
VILLAGE
MARION RD
HIGHLAND RD
QUITTICAS
ROCKY GUTTER WILDLIFE AREA
GRANGE HALL
SOUTH MIDDLEBORO
SPRUCE
WAREHAM
ROCHESTER

• PREPARED BY THE MIDDLEBOROUGH HISTORICAL COMMISSION 1984

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

MIDDLEBOROUGH
PLYMOUTH COUNTY MASS.
INCORPORATED